

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:)	
)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
Free Speech Systems, LLC,)	
)	Case No. 22-60043 (CML)
Debtor.)	
)	

**THE SANDY HOOK PLAINTIFFS' WITNESS AND EXHIBIT LIST FOR HEARING
SCHEDULED FOR AUGUST 3, 2022 AT 10:00 A.M. (PREVAILING CENTRAL TIME)**

Neil Heslin, Scarlett Lewis, Leonard Pozner, Veronique De La Rosa, and Marcel Fontaine (collectively, the “Texas Plaintiffs”) and David Wheeler, Francine Wheeler, Jacqueline Barden, Mark Barden, Nicole Hockley, Ian Hockley, Jennifer Hensel, Donna Soto, Carlee Soto Parisi, Carlos M. Soto, Jillian Soto-Marino, William Aldenberg, William Sherlach, and Robert Parker (collectively, the “Connecticut Plaintiffs”, and, together with the Texas Plaintiffs, the “Sandy Hook Plaintiffs”, creditors and parties-in-interest in the above-captioned case (“Bankruptcy Case”), file their Witness and Exhibit List for the hearing to be held on August 3, 2022, at 10:00 a.m. (prevailing Central Time) (the “Hearing”) as follows:

WITNESSES

The Sandy Hook Plaintiffs may call the following witnesses at the Hearing:

1. W. Marc Schwartz.
2. Any witness called or designated by any other party.
3. Any witness necessary to rebut the evidence or testimony of any witness offered or designated by any other party

EXHIBITS

EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	MARK	OFFER	OBJECT	ADMIT	W/D	DISPOSITION AFTER TRIAL
1.	Debtor's Voluntary Petition for Non-Individuals Filing for Bankruptcy [Docket No. 1].						
2.	Debtor's Emergency Motion for Interim and Final Orders (I) Authorizing the Use of Cash Collateral Pursuant to Section 105, 361, and 363 of the Bankruptcy Code and Federal Rule of Bankruptcy Procedure 4001(b) and (II) Granting Adequate Protection to the Pre-Petition Secured Lender [Docket No. 6].						
3.	Declaration of W. Marc Schwartz in Support of Voluntary Petition and First Day Motions [Docket No. 10].						
4.	Debtors' Emergency Application for Interim and Final Orders (A) Authorizing Employment of W. Marc Schwartz as Chief Restructuring Officer, (B) Authorizing Employment of Staff of Schwartz Associates, LLC in Discharge of Duties as Chief Restructuring Officer, and (C) Granting Related Relief, <i>In re InfoW, LLC et al.</i> , Case No. 22-60020-CML (Bankr. S.D. Tex) [Docket No. 7].						
5.	Declaration of W. Marc Schwartz Regarding Bankruptcy Code § 1116(1) Requirements, <i>In re InfoW, LLC et al.</i> , Case No. 22-60020-CML (Bankr. S.D. Tex) [Docket No. 42-1].						

EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	MARK	OFFER	OBJECT	ADMIT	W/D	DISPOSITION AFTER TRIAL
6.	Signed Stipulation and Agreed Order Dismissing Debtors' Chapter 11 Cases, <i>In re InfoW, LLC et al.</i> , Case No. 22-60020-CML (Bankr. S.D. Tex) [Docket No. 114].						
7.	Transcript of Hearing dated A, pr. 22, 2022, <i>In re InfoW, LLC et al.</i> , Case No. 22-60020-CML (Bankr. S.D. Tex).						
8.	Mary Papenfuss, <i>Alex Jones Gloats About Bankruptcy Plot To Tie Up Sandy Hook Damages 'For Years'</i> , MSN (Aug. 1, 2022), https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/other/alex-jones-gloats-about-bankruptcy-plot-to-tie-up-sandy-hook-damages-for-years/ar-AA10cDan?ocid=msedgntp&cvid=d8d7f30d75c7420b82d47ad87af8f803 .						
9.	Order on Plaintiff's Motion for Default Judgment, <i>Heslin v. Jones</i> , Case No. D-1-GN-18-001835 (Tex. Dist. Ct. Sept. 27, 2021).						
10.	Court's Ruling, <i>Lafferty et al. v. Jones, et al.</i> , XO6 UWY CVIS-6046436-S, <i>Sherlach et al. v. Jones, et al.</i> , Case Nos. XO6 UWY CVIS-6046437-S, XO6 UWY CVIS-6046438-S (Conn. Sup. Ct. Nov. 15, 2021).						
11.	Oral and Videotaped Deposition of Brittany Paz, Corporate Representative of Free Speech Systems, LLC, <i>Fontaine v. InfoWars, LLC</i> , Cause No. D-1-GN-18-001605 (Tex. Dist. Ct. Feb. 15, 2022).						
12.	Deposition Notes by Corporate Representative of Free Speech Systems, LLC, dated Feb. 15, 2022.						

EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	MARK	OFFER	OBJECT	ADMIT	W/D	DISPOSITION AFTER TRIAL
13.	Plaintiffs' Original Petition, <i>Heslin v. Jones</i> , Cause No. D-1-GN-22-001610 (Tex. Dist. Ct. filed Apr. 4, 2022).						
14.	Oral and Videotaped Deposition of Alex Jones, Volume III, <i>Lafferty et al. v. Jones, et al.</i> , XO6 UWY CVIS-6046436-S, <i>Sherlach et al. v. Jones, et al.</i> , Case Nos. XO6 UWY CVIS-6046437-S, XO6 UWY CVIS-6046438-S (Conn. Sup. Ct. June 21, 2022).						
15.	Videotaped Deposition of Brittany Paz, Volume III, <i>Lafferty et al. v. Jones, et al.</i> , XO6 UWY CVIS-6046436-S, <i>Sherlach et al. v. Jones, et al.</i> , Case Nos. XO6 UWY CVIS-6046437-S, XO6 UWY CVIS-6046438-S (Conn. Sup. Ct. June 21, 2022).						
16.	Any document or pleading filed in the above-captioned main cases						
17.	Any exhibit necessary for impeachment and/or rebuttal purposes						
18.	Any exhibit identified or offered by any other party						

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

The Sandy Hook Plaintiffs reserve the right to call or to introduce one or more, or none, of the witnesses and exhibits listed above, and further reserve the right to supplement this list prior to the Hearing.

Dated: August 3, 2022

Respectfully submitted,

**CHAMBERLAIN, HRDLICKA, WHITE,
WILLIAMS & AUGHTRY, PC**

Jarrold B. Martin
Texas Bar No. 24070221
1200 Smith Street, Suite 1400
Houston, Texas 77002
D: 713.356.1280
F: 713.658.2553
E: jarrod.martin@chamberlainlaw.com

Counsel for the Texas Plaintiffs

CAIN & SKARNULIS PLLC

Ryan E. Chapple
State Bar No. 24036354
Email: rchapple@cstrial.com
303 Colorado Street, Suite 2850
Austin, Texas 78701
Telephone: (512) 477-5000
Facsimile: (512) 477-5011

-and-

BYMAN & ASSOCIATES PLLC

Randy W. Williams
State Bar No. 21566850
Email: rww@bymanlaw.com
7924 Broadway, Suite 104
Pearland, Texas 77581
281-884-9262

Counsel for Connecticut Plaintiffs

Certificate of Service

I certify that on August 3, 2022, I caused a copy of the foregoing document to be served by the Electronic Case Filing System for the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas.

/s/ Jarrod B. Martin

Jarrod B. Martin

Exhibit 1

Fill in this information to identify the case:

United States Bankruptcy Court for the:

Southern District of Texas
(State)Case number (if known): _____ Chapter 11☐ Check if this is an amended filing**Official Form 201****Voluntary Petition for Non-Individuals Filing for Bankruptcy**

06/22

If more space is needed, attach a separate sheet to this form. On the top of any additional pages, write the debtor's name and the case number (if known). For more information, a separate document, *Instructions for Bankruptcy Forms for Non-Individuals*, is available.

1. Debtor's name Free Speech Systems LLC**2. All other names debtor used in the last 8 years**

Include any assumed names, trade names, and *doing business* as names

3. Debtor's federal Employer Identification Number (EIN) 26 - 1510005 _ _ _ _**4. Debtor's address****Principal place of business****Mailing address, if different from principal place of business**3019 Alvin Devane Blvd., STE 300
Number Street

Number Street

P.O. Box

Austin, TX 78741
City State ZIP Code

City State ZIP Code

Location of principal assets, if different from principal place of businessTravis
County

Number Street

City State ZIP Code

5. Debtor's website (URL) _____

Debtor

Free Speech Systems LLC

Name

Case number (if known)

6. Type of debtor

- ☒ Corporation (including Limited Liability Company (LLC) and Limited Liability Partnership (LLP))
- ☐ Partnership (excluding LLP)
- ☐ Other. Specify: _____

7. Describe debtor's business*A. Check one:*

- ☐ Health Care Business (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(27A))
- ☐ Single Asset Real Estate (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(51B))
- ☐ Railroad (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(44))
- ☐ Stockbroker (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(53A))
- ☐ Commodity Broker (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(6))
- ☐ Clearing Bank (as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 781(3))
- ☒ None of the above

B. Check all that apply:

- ☐ Tax-exempt entity (as described in 26 U.S.C. § 501)
- ☐ Investment company, including hedge fund or pooled investment vehicle (as defined in 15 U.S.C. § 80a-3)
- ☐ Investment advisor (as defined in 15 U.S.C. § 80b-2(a)(11))

*C. NAICS (North American Industry Classification System) 4-digit code that best describes debtor. See <http://www.uscourts.gov/four-digit-national-association-naics-codes>.*5151 _ _ _**8. Under which chapter of the Bankruptcy Code is the debtor filing?**

A debtor who is a "small business debtor" must check the first sub-box. A debtor as defined in § 1182(1) who elects to proceed under subchapter V of chapter 11 (whether or not the debtor is a "small business debtor") must check the second sub-box.

Check one:

- ☐ Chapter 7
- ☐ Chapter 9
- ☒ Chapter 11. *Check all that apply:*

- ☐ The debtor is a small business debtor as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(51D), and its aggregate noncontingent liquidated debts (excluding debts owed to insiders or affiliates) are less than \$3,024,725. If this sub-box is selected, attach the most recent balance sheet, statement of operations, cash-flow statement, and federal income tax return or if any of these documents do not exist, follow the procedure in 11 U.S.C. § 1116(1)(B).
- ☒ The debtor is a debtor as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 1182(1), its aggregate noncontingent liquidated debts (excluding debts owed to insiders or affiliates) are less than \$7,500,000, **and it chooses to proceed under Subchapter V of Chapter 11**. If this sub-box is selected, attach the most recent balance sheet, statement of operations, cash-flow statement, and federal income tax return, or if any of these documents do not exist, follow the procedure in 11 U.S.C. § 1116(1)(B).
- ☐ A plan is being filed with this petition.
- ☐ Acceptances of the plan were solicited prepetition from one or more classes of creditors, in accordance with 11 U.S.C. § 1126(b).
- ☐ The debtor is required to file periodic reports (for example, 10K and 10Q) with the Securities and Exchange Commission according to § 13 or 15(d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. File the *Attachment to Voluntary Petition for Non-Individuals Filing for Bankruptcy under Chapter 11* (Official Form 201A) with this form.
- ☐ The debtor is a shell company as defined in the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 Rule 12b-2.

☐ Chapter 12

Debtor	<u>Free Speech Systems LLC</u>	Case number (if known) _____
<small>Name</small>		

9. Were prior bankruptcy cases filed by or against the debtor within the last 8 years?

☒ No

☐ Yes. District _____ When _____ Case number _____
MM / DD / YYYY

If more than 2 cases, attach a separate list. District _____ When _____ Case number _____
MM / DD / YYYY

10. Are any bankruptcy cases pending or being filed by a business partner or an affiliate of the debtor?

☒ No

☐ Yes. Debtor _____ Relationship _____
 District _____ When _____
MM / DD / YYYY

List all cases. If more than 1, attach a separate list. Case number, if known _____

11. Why is the case filed in this district?

Check all that apply:

☒ Debtor has had its domicile, principal place of business, or principal assets in this district for 180 days immediately preceding the date of this petition or for a longer part of such 180 days than in any other district.

☐ A bankruptcy case concerning debtor's affiliate, general partner, or partnership is pending in this district.

12. Does the debtor own or have possession of any real property or personal property that needs immediate attention?

☒ No

☐ Yes. Answer below for each property that needs immediate attention. Attach additional sheets if needed.

Why does the property need immediate attention? *(Check all that apply.)*

☐ It poses or is alleged to pose a threat of imminent and identifiable hazard to public health or safety.
 What is the hazard? _____

☐ It needs to be physically secured or protected from the weather.

☐ It includes perishable goods or assets that could quickly deteriorate or lose value without attention (for example, livestock, seasonal goods, meat, dairy, produce, or securities-related assets or other options).

☐ Other _____

Where is the property?

Number _____ Street _____

City _____ State ZIP Code _____

Is the property insured?

☐ No

☐ Yes. Insurance agency _____

Contact name _____

Phone _____

Statistical and administrative information

Debtor Free Speech Systems LLC Case number (if known) _____
Name

13. Debtor's estimation of available funds

Check one:

- ☒ Funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors.
☐ After any administrative expenses are paid, no funds will be available for distribution to unsecured creditors.

14. Estimated number of creditors

- | | | |
|---|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 1-49 | <input type="checkbox"/> 1,000-5,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 25,001-50,000 |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 50-99 | <input type="checkbox"/> 5,001-10,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 50,001-100,000 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 100-199 | <input type="checkbox"/> 10,001-25,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> More than 100,000 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 200-999 | | |

15. Estimated assets

- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$0-\$50,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000,001-\$10 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,000,001-\$1 billion |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,001-\$100,000 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$10,000,001-\$50 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000,000,001-\$10 billion |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,001-\$500,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,000,001-\$100 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000,000,001-\$50 billion |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,001-\$1 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,000,001-\$500 million | <input type="checkbox"/> More than \$50 billion |

16. Estimated liabilities

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$0-\$50,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000,001-\$10 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,000,001-\$1 billion |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$50,001-\$100,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000,001-\$50 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$1,000,000,001-\$10 billion |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,001-\$500,000 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> \$50,000,001-\$100 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$10,000,000,001-\$50 billion |
| <input type="checkbox"/> \$500,001-\$1 million | <input type="checkbox"/> \$100,000,001-\$500 million | <input type="checkbox"/> More than \$50 billion |

Request for Relief, Declaration, and Signatures

WARNING -- Bankruptcy fraud is a serious crime. Making a false statement in connection with a bankruptcy case can result in fines up to \$500,000 or imprisonment for up to 20 years, or both. 18 U.S.C. §§ 152, 1341, 1519, and 3571.

17. Declaration and signature of authorized representative of debtor

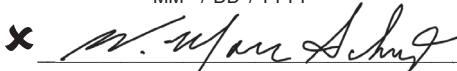
The debtor requests relief in accordance with the chapter of title 11, United States Code, specified in this petition.

I have been authorized to file this petition on behalf of the debtor.

I have examined the information in this petition and have a reasonable belief that the information is true and correct.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 07/29/2022
MM / DD / YYYY


Signature of authorized representative of debtor

W. Marc Schwartz

Printed name

Title Chief Restructuring Officer

Debtor Free Speech Systems LLC Case number (if known) _____

Name

18. Signature of attorney

X

Date 07/29/2022

Signature of attorney for debtor

MM / DD / YYYY

Raymond W. Battaglia

Printed name

Law Offices of Ray Battaglia, PLLC

Firm name

66 Granburg Circle

Number Street

San Antonio

City

Texas 78218

State ZIP Code

(210) 601-9405

Contact phone

rbattagliaw@outlook.com

Email address

01918055

Bar number

Texas

State

Fill in this information to identify the case:

Debtor name Free Speech Systems LLC

United States Bankruptcy Court for the: Southern District of Texas
(State)

Case number (If known): _____

☐ Check if this is an amended filing

Official Form 204

Chapter 11 or Chapter 9 Cases: List of Creditors Who Have the 20 Largest Unsecured Claims and Are Not Insiders

12/15

A list of creditors holding the 20 largest unsecured claims must be filed in a Chapter 11 or Chapter 9 case. Include claims which the debtor disputes. Do not include claims by any person or entity who is an *insider*, as defined in 11 U.S.C. § 101(31). Also, do not include claims by secured creditors, unless the unsecured claim resulting from inadequate collateral value places the creditor among the holders of the 20 largest unsecured claims.

	Name of creditor and complete mailing address, including zip code	Name, telephone number, and email address of creditor contact	Nature of the claim (for example, trade debts, bank loans, professional services, and government contracts)	Indicate if claim is contingent, unliquidated, or disputed	Amount of unsecured claim If the claim is fully unsecured, fill in only unsecured claim amount. If claim is partially secured, fill in total claim amount and deduction for value of collateral or setoff to calculate unsecured claim.		
					Total claim, if partially secured	Deduction for value of collateral or setoff	Unsecured claim
1	Elevated Solutions Group 28 Maplewood Drive Cos Cob, CT 06870		Trade claim				\$319,148.16
2	Christopher Sadowski c/o Copycat Legal PLLC 3111 N. University Drive STE 301 Coral Springs, FL 33065	Daniel DeSouza 877-437-6228 dan@copycatlegal.com	Potential lawsuit for copyright infringement	Disputed Unliquidated			\$90,000.00
3	Atomial LLC 1920 E. Riverside Dr. Suite A-120 #124 Austin, TX 78741		Trade claim				\$75,600.00
4	Cloudflare, Inc Dept LA 24609 Pasadena, CA 91185-4609		Trade claim				\$61,273.68
5	Jacquelyn Blott 200 University Blvd Suite 225 #251 Round Rock, TX 78665		Legal fees				\$58,280.00
6	Joel Skousen PO Box 565 Spring City, UT 84662		Trade claim				\$35,035.00
7	eCommerce CDN, LLC 221 E 63rd Street Svannah, GA 31405		Trade claim				\$27,270.00
8	Paul Watson 9 Riverdale Road Ranmoor Sheffield South Yorkshire S10 3FA UK		Trade claim				\$25,000.00

Debtor Free Speech Systems LLC Case number (if known) _____
 Name

	Name of creditor and complete mailing address, including zip code	Name, telephone number, and email address of creditor contact	Nature of the claim (for example, trade debts, bank loans, professional services, and government contracts)	Indicate if claim is contingent, unliquidated, or disputed	Amount of unsecured claim If the claim is fully unsecured, fill in only unsecured claim amount. If claim is partially secured, fill in total claim amount and deduction for value of collateral or setoff to calculate unsecured claim.		
					Total claim, if partially secured	Deduction for value of collateral or setoff	Unsecured claim
9	Brennan Gilmore c/o Civil rights Clinic 600 New Jersey Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20001	Andrew Mendrala 202-662-9065 andrew.mendrala@georgetown.edu	Litigation claim				\$50,000.00
10	Greenair, Inc 23569 Center Ridge Rd Westlake, OH 44145		Trade claim				\$12,240.00
11	Edgecast, Inc Dept CH 18120 Palatine, IL 60055		Trade claim				\$11,726.00
12	Ready Alliance Group, Inc PO Box 1709 Sandpoint, ID 83864		Trade claim				\$9,431.90
13	Getty Images, Inc PO Box 953604 St. Louis, MO 63195-3604		Trade claim				\$9,201.25
14	RatsMedical.com c/o Rapid Medical 120 N Redwood Rd North Salt Lake, UT 84054		Trade claim				\$9,185.00
15	David Icke Books Limited c/o Ickonic Enterprises Limited St. Helen's House King Street Derby DE1 3EE UK		Trade claim				\$9,000.00
16	WWCR 1300 WWCR Ave Nashville, TN 37218-3800		Trade claim				\$9,000.00
17	JW JIB Productions, LLC 2921 Carvelle Drive Riviera Beach, FL 33404		Trade claim				\$7,000.00
18	CustomTattoNow.com 16107 Kensington Dr. #172 Sugar Land, TX 77479		Trade claim				\$5,389.36
19	AT&T PO Box 5001 Carol Stream, IL 60197-5001		Utilities claim				\$3,973.83
20	Justin Lair 1313 Lookout Ave Klamath Falls, OR 97601		Trade claim				\$3,240.82

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:)	
)	
FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS LLC	)	Case No. 22 - _____
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)

LIST OF EQUITY SECURITY HOLDERS

<i>Registered Name of Holder of Security, Last Known Address or Place of Business</i>	<i>Class of Security</i>	<i>Number Registered</i>	<i>Kind of Interest</i>
Alexander E. Jones 3019 Alvin Devane Blvd., Suite 300 Austin, TX 78741	Common Equity	100%	Membership Interests

**DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY
ON BEHALF OF A CORPORATION OR PARTNERSHIP**

I, the Chief Restructuring Officer of the limited liability company named as the debtor in this case, declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing list and that it is true and correct to the best of my information and belief.

Date: 7/29/2022

Signature: 
W. Marc Schwartz

Free Speech Systems, LLC

Balance Sheet
As of May 31, 2022

	TOTAL
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Bank Accounts	
10000 Cash	1,157,710.72
Petty Cash	1,537.18
Total Bank Accounts	\$1,159,247.90
Accounts Receivable	
11000 Accounts Receivable	10,013,413.22
Total Accounts Receivable	\$10,013,413.22
Other Current Assets	
12000 Inventory	910,116.84
13000 Prepaid Expenses	114,136.99
Total Other Current Assets	\$1,024,253.83
Total Current Assets	\$12,196,914.95
Fixed Assets	
15000 Property and Equipment	1,580,700.46
Art Work	79.00
Total Fixed Assets	\$1,580,779.46
Other Assets	
17100 Security Deposits	534,560.00
17300 Intangible Assets - Net	15,333.33
Total Other Assets	\$549,893.33
TOTAL ASSETS	\$14,327,587.74

Free Speech Systems, LLC

Balance Sheet
As of May 31, 2022

	TOTAL
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	
Liabilities	
Current Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	
20000 Accounts Payable	1,244,885.93
Total Accounts Payable	\$1,244,885.93
Credit Cards	
22000 Credit Cards	207,984.04
Total Credit Cards	\$207,984.04
Other Current Liabilities	
Advances from PQPR	571,920.57
David Jones Advance	150,000.00
Due to PQPR	23,058,367.00
Interest Payable	0.00
Total Other Current Liabilities	\$23,780,287.57
Total Current Liabilities	\$25,233,157.54
Long-Term Liabilities	
27000 Note Due to PQPR	53,845,074.41
Note Payable - Winnebago	82,524.37
Total Long-Term Liabilities	\$53,927,598.78
Total Liabilities	\$79,160,756.32
Equity	
31000 Opening Balance Equity	-66,792,609.05
33000 Distributions to Member	57,336.00
35000 Retained Earnings	
Net Income	1,902,104.47
Total Equity	\$ -64,833,168.58
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	\$14,327,587.74

Free Speech Systems, LLC

Statement of Cash Flows

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 and the Five Months Ended May 31, 2022

	2021	2022
OPERATING ACTIVITIES		
<i>Net Income</i>	<i>(\$10,919,482.45)</i>	<i>\$1,744,855.66</i>
<u><i>Adjustments to reconcile Net Income to Net Cash provided by operations:</i></u>		
11000 Accounts Receivable:PQPR Reimbursement Receivable	(\$10,187,121.95)	\$648,708.73
12000 Inventory	(\$94,344.61)	\$822,486.29
Prepaid Expenses	(\$403,821.24)	\$65,286.20
Accumulated Depreciation	\$209,887.99	\$98,750.20
Accumulated Amortization	\$35,361.29	\$0.00
20000 Accounts Payable	\$3,005,707.55	(\$3,410,484.85)
22000 Credit Card Payable	(\$236,394.79)	\$207,984.04
Advances from PQPR	\$0.00	\$256,920.57
David Jones Advance	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
Due to PQPR	(\$2,229,789.04)	\$0.00
Interest Payable - PQPR	(\$200,022.99)	\$0.00
Net cash provided by operating activities	(\$20,870,020.24)	\$434,506.84
INVESTING ACTIVITIES		
15000 Property and Equipment	(\$522,121.65)	(\$91.00)
17100 Security Deposits	(\$500,000.00)	\$0.00
17300 Intangible Assets	(\$5,500.00)	\$3,229.15
Net cash provided by investing activities	(\$1,027,621.65)	\$3,138.15
FINANCING ACTIVITIES		
27000 Note Due to PQPR:2021/11/10 \$25,300,000 Note	\$24,992,405.22	(\$735,330.81)
Note Payable - Winnebago	(\$18,832.81)	(\$10,981.25)
31000 Opening Balance Equity	\$0.00	\$0.00
Member's Equity	(\$23,193.36)	(\$98,098.40)
Net Member Distributions	(\$2,100,362.40)	\$57,019.45
Net cash provided by financing activities	\$22,850,016.65	(\$787,391.01)
Net cash increase for period	\$952,374.76	(\$349,746.02)

Free Speech Systems LLC
Comparative Profit and Loss Statement
For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 and the Five Months
Ended May 31, 2021

	2021	2022
Income		
Product Sales	\$ 52,661,022.49	\$ 10,969,769.29
Advertising Income	5,761,997.51	
Donations	710,154.12	2,876,213.86
Fulfillment Services	3,533,223.00	-
Administrative Services	1,903,898.95	-
Media Production Sales	-	475,000.00
Infowars Health	38,123.60	-
Prison Planet	4,877.62	-
Uncategorized Income	357,344.56	-
Total Income	64,970,641.85	14,320,983.15
Cost of Goods Sold	51,878,333.73	4,936,453.79
Gross Profit	\$ 13,092,308.12	\$ 9,384,529.36
Expenses		
Advertising & Promotion	364,387.73	107,994.01
Computer/IT/IP Expense	5,036,717.02	1,307,339.15
Insurance Expense	54,558.40	31,898.90
Office & Administrative Expense	277,863.76	26,373.93
Contract Services	1,591,039.49	359,592.69
Professional Fees	4,126,906.48	1,623,771.42
Occupancy	1,624,864.40	345,602.34
Utilities	115,461.34	127,855.13
Taxes Paid	50,281.71	4,409.71
Telephone Expense	304,776.62	85,341.24
Personnel & Payroll Expenses	6,879,811.39	2,157,298.60
Travel	975,711.28	64,900.23
Equipment Purchase	123,696.05	-
Production	393,712.54	-
Radio Show	145,177.77	-
Royalties	1,197,472.71	-
Equipment Rental	27,322.86	-
Meals and Entertainment	97,486.31	-
Miscellaneous Expenses	0.00	-
Uncategorized Expense	-	103,815.00
Total Expenses	23,387,247.86	6,346,192.35
Net Operating Income	\$ (10,294,939.74)	\$ 3,038,337.01
Other Income	507,168.04	1,019,713.81
Other Expenses	18,963.30	206.15
Interest Expense	857,498.17	397,669.19
Donation	10,000.00	-
Amortization Expense	35,361.28	5,937.50
Depreciation Expense	209,888.00	98,750.20
AMEX Charges	-	1,653,383.31
Total Other Expenses	1,131,710.75	2,155,946.35
Net Other Income	(624,542.71)	(1,136,232.54)
Net Income	\$ (10,919,482.45)	\$ 1,902,104.47

Free Speech Systems LLC
Comparative Balance Sheet
As of December 31, 2021 and May 31, 2022

	2021	2022
Assets		
Current Assets		
Cash	\$ 1,481,519.86	\$ 1,159,247.90
Accounts Receivable	10,187,121.95	10,013,413.22
Other Current Assets		
Invenotry	1,732,603.13	910,116.84
Prepaid Expenses	446,475.64	114,136.99
Due from PQPR	(500.00)	-
Advance To Elevated Solutions	27,870.00	-
Total Other Current Assets	2,206,448.77	1,024,253.83
Total Current Assets	13,875,090.58	12,196,914.95
Fixed Assets	1,679,438.66	1,580,779.46
Other Assets		
Intangible Assets	21,270.83	15,333.33
Security Deposits	534,560.00	534,560.00
Total Other Assets	555,830.83	549,893.33
Total Assets	\$ 16,110,360.07	\$ 14,327,587.74
Liabilities and Equity		
Liabilities		
Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	\$ 4,732,966.89	\$ 1,244,885.93
Credit Cards	152,367.42	207,984.04
Other Current Liabilities		
David Jones Advance	150,000.00	150,000.00
Advances from PQPR	-	571,920.57
Due to PQPR	23,058,367.00	23,058,367.00
Total Other Current Liabilities	23,208,367.00	23,780,287.57
Total Current Liabilities	28,093,701.31	25,233,157.54
Long Term Liabilities		
Note Due to PQPR	54,580,405.22	53,845,074.41
Note Payable - Winnebago	93,505.62	82,524.37
Total Long Term Liabilities	54,673,910.84	53,927,598.78
Total Liabilities	\$ 82,767,612.15	\$ 79,160,756.32
Equity		
Member's Equity	(774,291.44)	-
Member Draws	(61,937,862.26)	(254,014.00)
Member Contributions	4,305,810.14	311,350.00
Opening Balance Equity	-	(66,792,609.05)
Retained Earnings	2,668,573.93	-
Net Income	(10,919,482.45)	1,902,104.47
Total Equity	\$ (66,657,252.08)	\$ (64,833,168.58)
Total Liabilities and Equity	\$ 16,110,360.07	\$ 14,327,587.74

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:)	
)	
FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS LLC	)	Case No. 22 - _____
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)

**DECLARATION OF W. MARC SCHWARTZ REGARDING
BANKRUPTCY CODE § 1116(1) REQUIREMENTS**

I, W. Marc Schwartz, hereby declare as follows:

1. My name is W. Marc Schwartz.
2. I am a founder of Schwartz & Associates, LLC ("SALLC"). SALLC has its principal offices at 712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, Texas. SALLC has been engaged in business since 2019. The primary business of SALLC is bankruptcy and financial restructuring consulting, serving as financial/economic experts in civil litigation matters and, serving as court appointed receivers in federal and state court matters. The firm is also licensed as an investigations company by the Texas Department of Public Safety.
3. SALLC's services include financial forensics, supervising business operations as a trustee, examiner with expanded powers or receiver, valuing business assets and income tax related services. My firm represents individuals, companies and courts in a variety of assignments including as Chief Restructuring Officers, financial advisers, trustees and examiners in bankruptcy matters; working as testifying or consulting experts on damages and economic issues for parties involved in litigation and as a special master for courts where litigation matters are pending; serving as court appointed receivers in state and federal courts.
4. I earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Princeton University and a Master's in Business Administration degree from the University of Chicago Booth School of Business. I am

licensed in Texas as a Certified Public Accountant, Certified in Financial Forensics by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, a Certified Fraud Examiner, and a Licensed Private Investigator.

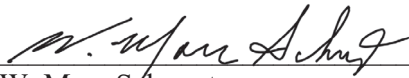
5. I have extensive experience serving as a fiduciary in bankruptcy cases as either a Chapter 11 Trustee, a Chief Restructuring Officer, or an Examiner with expanded powers. I have also acted as a receiver over several individuals and entities under state law.

6. I was retained as the Debtor's Chief Restructuring Officer in June 2022.

7. The Debtor is a disregarded entity for tax purposes and therefore has never prepared an income tax return.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: July 29, 2022

By: 
W. Marc Schwartz

**WRITTEN CONSENT OF SOLE MEMBER OF
FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC
A LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANY**

The undersigned, sole Member of FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC ("Company"), in accordance with the Company Agreement, hereby adopt the following written consent.

WHEREAS, the Member signing this consent is the holder of all of the member interest entitled to vote at the Company's meetings as provided in Section 8 of the Company Agreement and on the following resolutions; and

WHEREAS, the undersigned desires to execute a written consent in lieu of formally holding a Member's meeting and agrees that the adoption of the following resolutions shall be valid and have the same force and effect as though such resolutions had been adopted at a formal meeting;

WHEREAS, the Member has had the opportunity to consult with the financial and legal advisors of the Company and assess the considerations related to the commencement of a chapter 11 case under title 11 of the United States Code (the "Bankruptcy Code"), including materials provided by the financial and legal advisors, and the Member adopts these resolutions.

WHEREAS, in light of the Company's current financial condition, the Member has investigated, discussed and considered options for addressing the Company's financial challenges and, after consultation with the Company's advisors, have concluded that it is in the best interests of the Company, its creditors, employees and other interested parties that a petition be filed by the Company seeking relief under the provisions of the Bankruptcy Code; now therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Manager of the Company is hereby authorized, empowered and directed, in the name and on behalf of the Company, to execute and verify a petition under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code and to cause the same to be filed in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas (the "Bankruptcy Court"), at such time as said manager shall determine in consultation with the Company's legal and financial advisors; and it is further

RESOLVED, that the Company is authorized to hire the Law Offices of Ray Battaglia, PLLC and Shannon & Lee LLP as its bankruptcy counsel; and it is further

RESOLVED, that the Company is authorized to hire W. Marc Schwartz to serve as Chief Restructuring Officer ("CRO") and to retain any professionals and advisors to the extent necessary or useful in any chapter 11 case authorized hereby; and it is further

RESOLVED, that the Manager and the CRO is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to execute and file all petitions, schedules, motions, lists, applications, pleadings and other papers and, in that connection, to employ and retain all assistance by legal counsel, accountants, financial advisors, liquidators and other professionals, and to take

and perform any and all further acts and deeds deemed necessary, proper or desirable in connection with the successful prosecution of the chapter 11 case; and it is further

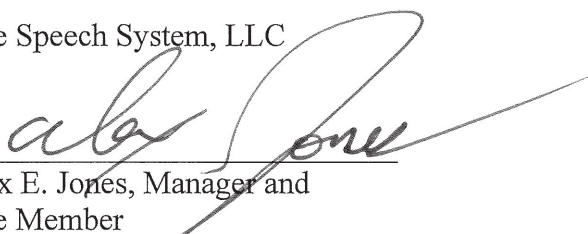
RESOLVED, that any and all past actions heretofore taken by the Manager, the CRO or any other Officer in the name and on behalf of the Company in furtherance of any or all of the proceeding resolutions be, and the same hereby are, ratified, confirmed, and approved; and it is further.

RESOLVED, that this written consent shall have the same force and effect as a formal Members' meeting for all purposes.

The undersigned, by signing this Unanimous Written Consent, hereby waive notice of the time and place of the meeting, consent to the meeting and approves the contents of this written consent. The undersigned directs that this written consent be filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the Company.

DATED to be effective on July 28, 2022

Free Speech System, LLC



Alex E. Jones, Manager and
Sole Member

Exhibit 2

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:	)	Case No. 22- <u>60043</u>
)	
FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC,	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
)	
Debtor.)	

**DEBTOR’S EMERGENCY MOTION FOR AN INTERIM AND FINAL ORDERS (I)
AUTHORIZING THE USE OF CASH COLLATERAL PURSUANT TO SECTIONS 105,
361, AND 363 OF THE BANKRUPTCY CODE AND FEDERAL RULE OF BANKRUPTCY
PROCEDURE 4001(B) AND (II) GRANTING ADEQUATE PROTECTION TO THE PRE-
PETITION SECURED LENDER**

THIS MOTION SEEKS AN ORDER THAT MAY ADVERSELY AFFECT YOU. IF YOU OPPOSE THE MOTION, YOU SHOULD IMMEDIATELY CONTACT THE MOVING PARTY TO RESOLVE THE DISPUTE. IF YOU AND THE MOVING PARTY CANNOT AGREE, YOU MUST FILE A RESPONSE AND SEND A COPY TO THE MOVING PARTY. YOU MUST FILE AND SERVE YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN 14 DAYS OF THE DATE THIS WAS SERVED ON YOU. YOUR RESPONSE MUST STATE WHY THE MOTION SHOULD NOT BE GRANTED. IF YOU DO NOT FILE A TIMELY RESPONSE, THE RELIEF MAY BE GRANTED WITHOUT FURTHER NOTICE TO YOU. IF YOU OPPOSE THE MOTION AND HAVE NOT REACHED AN AGREEMENT, YOU MUST ATTEND THE HEARING. UNLESS THE PARTIES AGREE OTHERWISE, THE COURT MAY CONSIDER EVIDENCE AT THE HEARING AND MAY DECIDE THE MOTION AT THE HEARING.

REPRESENTED PARTIES SHOULD ACT THROUGH THEIR ATTORNEY.

EMERGENCY RELIEF HAS BEEN REQUESTED, IF THE COURT CONSIDERS THE MOTION ON AN EMERGENCY BASIS, THEN YOU WILL HAVE LESS THAN 14 DAYS TO ANSWER, IF YOU OBJECT TO THE REQUESTED RELIEF OR IF YOU BELIEVE THAT THE EMERGENCY CONSIDERATION IS NOT WARRANTED, YOU SHOULD FILE AN IMMEDIATE RESPONSE.

RELIEF IS REQUESTED NOT LATER THAN AUGUST 3, 2022.

The above-captioned debtor and debtor-in-possession (the “Debtor” or “FSS”), in the above-referenced chapter 11 case, hereby files this emergency motion (the “Motion”) seeking an order from the Court (i) authorizing the use of cash collateral pursuant to Sections 105, 361, and 363

of the Bankruptcy Code and Bankruptcy Rule 4001(b); and (ii) granting adequate protection to the Debtor's pre-petition secured lenders. In support of the Motion, the Debtor submits and incorporates by reference the *Declaration of Marc Schwartz in Support of First Day Motions* (the "First Day Declaration"), filed concurrently herewith. In further support of the Motion, the Debtor respectfully represents as follows:

JURISDICTION AND VENUE

1. On July 29, 2022 (the "Petition Date"), the Debtor commenced the above captioned case by filing a voluntary petition for relief under Subchapter V of Chapter 11 of Title 11 of the United States Code §§ 101, *et seq.* (the "Bankruptcy Code").

2. The Debtor continues in the possession of its property and is operating and managing its businesses as debtor and debtor-in-possession pursuant to Section 1182(2) of the Bankruptcy Code.

3. No request for a trustee or examiner has been made. No statutory committee of creditors has been appointed.

4. This Court has jurisdiction over this Motion under 28 U.S.C. §§ 157 and 1334. This matter is a core proceeding within the meaning of 28 U.S.C. § 157(b)(2). Venue of this proceeding and this Motion are proper in this district pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1408 and 1409.

5. The statutory bases for the relief sought in this Motion are 11 U.S.C. §§ 105, 361, and 363 and Rule 4001(b) of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure.

FSS' BACKGROUND¹

6. Alex Jones began his career in the broadcasting industry fresh out of high school. Austin Public Access provided the forum for Alex's first broadcast. In 1996 he transitioned to talk

¹ Additional factual background and information regarding the Debtor and its operations is set forth in the *Declaration of W. Marc Schwartz in Support of Voluntary Petition and First Day Motions*

radio. After leaving talk radio in 1999, he started broadcasting over the internet with a handful of employees. Revenue was largely generated from advertising and the sale of books, T-shirts, and videos.

7. What began as a family business continued to expand and in 2007 FSS was formed. The business continued to grow, adding a full blown studio, and employing over 60 people. By 2013, FSS started selling dietary supplements to its growing listener base.

8. Despite the rapid growth in the scale, diversity of operations and revenue, FSS remained a family run business and did not retain professional management or install professional management systems.

9. FSS is presently engaged in the business of producing and syndicating Jones' radio and video talk shows and selling products targeted to Jones' loyal fan base via the Internet. Today, FSS produces Alex Jones' syndicated news/talk show (The Alex Jones Show) from Austin, Texas, which airs via the Genesis Communications Network on over 100 radio stations across the United States and via the internet through websites including Infowars.com.

10. On its Infowars.com² website today, FSS makes available to customers dietary supplements, ranging from Vitamin D3 Gummies, Ultimate Immune Support Pack, Pollen Block, and other health products, including Tea Tree Shampoo. The website also has available books, t-shirts and other products Jones advertises during his radio talk show. The vast majority of FSS revenues comes from sales of dietary supplements which have traditionally been supplied by PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC ("PQPR"), an affiliated entity.

11. As of July 1, 2022, FSS employed a workforce of 58 individuals, the majority of whom had direct reporting relationship to Alex Jones. In one building in Austin, Texas, FSS has four studios.

² FSS licenses the Infowars.com domain and trademark for InfoWars from InfoW, LLC.

This is the building where Jones produces his shows, including The Alex Jones Show. An adjacent building contains administrative offices and customer support. In a separate location in Austin, Texas, FSS has a building where warehousing and product sales fulfillment takes place. All of the studios and offices are in leased space.

12. FSS has a unique audience that is highly loyal to Alex Jones and purchases products based on Alex Jones' credibility. Product sales from Infowars.com stores are a significant source of revenue for FSS. Approximately 80% of FSS' revenue is derived from product sales. Of the remainder, 11% is historically from advertising and the balance from a variety of sources.

13. Through its online sales channel, FSS currently sells (i) dietary supplements purchased by PQPR, (ii) dietary supplements purchased by FSS, and (i) books, DVD's, t-shirts, and other merchandise purchased by FSS. The allocation of proceeds from the sale of products after credit card processing charges varies depending upon which of the above categories the product falls under, PQPR receives a fee for of ten percent of the net proceeds (the proceeds from the sale of the products less processing charges, as a royalty for introducing the supplement and vitamin market to FSS.

14. Due to the content of Alex Jones' shows, Jones and FSS have faced an all-out ban of Infowars from mainstream online spaces. Shunning from financial institutions and banning Jones and FSS from major tech companies began in 2018. Today, Facebook, Twitter, YouTube, Spotify, PayPal, and Apple have banned Infowars and Jones. Since being deplatformed by most mainstream commercial entities in 2018, FSS has had to operate in a harsh and unfriendly commercial environment.

15. FSS purchased to sell on its website two categories of products: (a) dietary supplements ("Supplements"), and (b) books, DVDs, t-shirts, and other merchandise ("Non-Supplements"). FSS relied on PQPR as no other vendor would supply the Supplements for Jones to

advertise on his shows. PQPR ordered and paid for Supplements, which it marked up, and then sold to FSS. Jones would publicize the Supplements on his show and FSS and/or PQPR fulfilled the orders to ship to its customers.

16. As to Non-Supplements, FSS purchased the products, sold them, and fulfilled the sale through its own employees from its warehouse in Austin. Depending on whether a Supplement or Non-Supplement was sold, FSS and PQPR split the cost of the sale on an agreed to formula.

17. Since 2018 FSS has had difficulty finding third parties willing and able to fulfill product sales. In the past, both FSS and PQPR attempted to provide fulfillment services for product sales. Recently, FSS employed a fulfillment company to take over this function. All former FSS employees responsible for fulfillment have been hired by this company. The fulfillment company charges FSS a flat fee per order regardless of size. Historically, fulfillment has cost an average of ten percent of sales, without considering payroll, the new agreement is estimated to cost sixteen percent of sales.

PQPR INDEBTEDNESS

18. As discussed above, PQPR ordered and paid for Supplements which it marked up and then sold to FSS. As a result of FSS's inability to pay PQPR in full for the PQPR merchandise over several years, FSS became indebted to PQPR in a significant amount by 2020. The parties memorialized the indebtedness between the parties in 2020.

19. The indebtedness to PQPR had accrued over a period of years from the sale of PQPR products through the Debtor's internet platform, generated by the Debtor and Alex Jones' sponsorship of those products. The PQPR Note balance represents the unpaid share of the proceeds from product sales by PQPR to FSS over a four year period for which the Debtor did not fully remit the proceeds to PQPR.

20. On or about August 13, 2020, the Debtor executed that certain Promissory Note in favor of PQPR in the original principal amount of \$29,588,000.00 (the “PQPR Note”). A security agreement of the same date granted PQPR a security interest in all of the Debtor’s personal property assets, including but not limited to the Debtor’s tangible and intangible property, accounts, and proceeds derived from those assets (the “PQPR Security Agreement”). PQPR filed a UCC-1 financing statement with the Texas Secretary of State that on November 18, 2020.

21. The PQPR Security Agreement secures the obligations under the PQPR Note and any future advances owing by the Debtor to PQPR. Specifically, “Obligations” is defined in the PQPR Security Agreement to include “any and all other obligations of Debtor to [PQPR] of any kind or character, now owed or hereafter arising.”

22. Subsequent to the date of the PQPR Note, the Debtor accrued additional indebtedness to PQPR representing a portion of PQPR’s share of the proceeds from product sales from the date of the PQPR Note through November 10, 2021, for which the Debtor did not fully remit the required proceeds to PQPR. The Debtor executed a second promissory note (“Second PQPR Note” and together with the PQPR Note, collectively the “PQPR Notes”) in the amount of \$25,300,000. The Second PQPR Note is also secured by the PQPR Security Agreement.

23. As of the Petition Date, \$53,655,082.29 of principal and \$11,794,19 of interest are due and owing under the PQPR Notes.

RELIEF REQUESTED

24. Cash collateral is defined as “cash, negotiable instruments, documents of title, securities, deposit accounts, or other cash equivalents whenever acquired in which the estate and an entity other than the estate have an interest and includes the proceeds, products, offspring, rents, or profits of property and the fees, charges, accounts or other payments for the use or occupancy of

rooms and other public facilities in hotels, motels, or other lodging properties subject to a security interest as provided in section 552(b) of this title, whether existing before or after the commencement of a case under this title.”⁶ 11 U.S.C. § 363(a).

25. 11 U.S.C. § 363(c)(2) states as follows:

The trustee may not use, sell, or lease cash collateral under paragraph (1) of this subsection unless—

- (A) each entity that has an interest in such cash collateral consents; or
- (B) the court, after notice and a hearing, authorizes such use, sale, or lease in accordance with the provisions of this section.

26. The Debtor is in possession of certain funds which are not proceeds of PQPR’s collateral. Accordingly, the Debtor does not concede that those funds constitute cash collateral of PQPR. Nevertheless, net proceeds received by the Debtor from online merchandise sales including PQPR products are PQPR’s cash collateral.

27. The Debtor requires the use of cash collateral to pay reasonable and necessary operating expenses, including, but not limited to, employee payroll, rent, utilities, inventory purchases, lease payments, marketing, taxes, and insurance. Those uses required in the next fourteen (14) days from the date of the emergency hearing are set forth on the budgets attached hereto as **Exhibit A** and incorporated herein by reference. The Debtor’s proposed emergency use of cash collateral is necessary to preserve the value of the Debtor’s estate for the benefit of all creditors, including the PQPR, and any other secured creditors purporting to hold an interest in the Debtor’s cash collateral during the first fourteen (14) days of the Chapter 11 Cases (the “Interim Period”). The Debtor also requests that continued use of cash collateral is equally necessary to preserve the value of the Debtor’s assets and rights of all of the constituencies with claims or interests in this Chapter 11 Case.

28. Section 363 of the Bankruptcy Code authorizes a debtor to use cash collateral if those parties having an interest in such cash collateral consent or the court authorizes the use. *See* 11 U.S.C. § 363(c)(2). The use of cash collateral, however, may be prohibited or conditioned, upon proper request, as necessary to adequately protect any interest in cash collateral. *See* 11 U.S.C. §363(e).

29. A court may authorize the use of cash collateral upon showing that those with an interest in the cash collateral are adequately protected. *In re Las Torres Dev., L.L.C.*, 413 B.R. 687, (Bankr. S.D. Tex. 2009) (“in order for this Court to authorize the use of cash collateral, the Lender must be adequately protected); *In re Carbone Cos.*, 395 B.R. 631, 635 (Bankr. N.D. Ohio 2008) (A debtor requesting court approval to use cash collateral has the burden of proof as to the issue of “adequate protection”.) Adequate protection requires examination of the creditor(s)’ aggregate collateral position, not simply protection of its lien on cash. Adequate protection may be provided by granting replacement or additional liens “to the extent [that the use of cash collateral] results in a decrease in the value of [an] entity’s interest in property.” *See* 11 U.S.C. § 361(2). Authorizing a debtor to use cash collateral on an interim basis is appropriate where, as here, continuing the business as a going concern will cause the generation of future revenues upon which the secured lender is granted replacement liens. *See, e.g., In re Neise, Inc.*, 16 B.R. 600 (Bankr. D. Fla. 1981); *In re Certified Corp.*, 51 B.R. 768 (Bankr. D. Haw. 1985); *In re Post- Tron Systems, Inc.*, 106 B.R. 345 (Bankr. D.R.I. 1989).

30. By authorizing the Debtor to use cash collateral, the Court will place the Debtor in a position to fund its operating expenses and to operate as a going concern for the immediate future. The Debtor needs to use cash collateral in order to, *inter alia*, pay its employees, suppliers, and meet other on-going business obligations. Without the authority to use cash collateral, the Debtor will be unable to fund its business operations in a manner that will allow the Debtor to continue to operate, to the detriment of *all* of the Debtor’s creditors, including the lenders referred to herein and the pool

of unsecured creditors. Furthermore, without the ability to fund continuing operations, the Debtor and its estate will suffer immediate and irreparable harm. For example, employees will not continue to provide services if they are not paid the wages for which they have already worked, and vendors will not continue to provide necessary services or supplies if they are not paid. Therefore, the Debtor seeks the emergency relief requested herein.

31. Attached to this Motion is a proposed form of the Interim Cash Collateral Order (the “Interim Cash Collateral Order”) that authorizes the Debtor’s use of cash collateral.

32. The proposed offer of adequate protection on an interim basis is set forth in the attached proposed Interim Cash Collateral Order and incorporated by reference herein for the purpose of setting forth the proposed offer of adequate protection for lenders. It includes replacement liens solely to the extent of any validly perfected, unavoidable security interest as of the Petition Date, and a priority administrative claim to the extent of the diminution of value of each lender’s collateral, if any, and failure of other forms of adequate protection provided by the Debtor. As described further in the proposed Interim Cash Collateral Order, the proposed replacement liens and priority administrative claim shall be subject to a carve-out for unpaid fees owed to the clerk of this Court or the United States Trustee, and court-approved administrative expense claims of estate professionals.

33. The Debtor believes that the terms of the proposed Interim Cash Collateral Order as set forth above are fair and reasonable under the circumstances. The Debtor asserts that the value of PQPR’s cash collateral will not diminish as a result of the use of cash in this case. The value of PQPR’s interest in cash may fluctuate, but such value should not diminish, other than minimally, over the next fourteen (14) days, the period of interim relief requested.

34. The Debtor believes that PQPR is entitled to the protections set forth in the proposed Interim Cash Collateral Order. The adequate protection provisions have been drafted to provide

protection without taking undue or inappropriate value from the estate or its unsecured creditors. Given that the interests of the lenders will be adequately protected, it is in the best interest of the Debtor, its estate, and all of their creditors to be able to continue operations during the Interim Period and for the Debtor to be authorized to use cash collateral as requested herein.

35. Therefore, the Debtor respectfully requests that it be authorized to use cash collateral as proposed herein for the purposes of paying necessary business expenses as allowed by Section 363 of the Bankruptcy Code, and that the Court grant PQPR a replacement lien on post-petition assets, as allowed by Sections 361, and/or 363 of the Bankruptcy Code, consistent with the terms and provisions contained in this Motion. The Debtor requests that this relief be granted on both an interim and final basis.

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

36. The Debtor reserves any and all rights in connection with the Heslin\Lewis Suit. Nothing contained herein shall operate as a waiver of any of the Debtor's claims, rights or remedies.

NO PRIOR REQUEST

37. No previous request for the relief sought herein has been made to this Bankruptcy Court or any other court.

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Debtor respectfully requests the Court (i) authorize the use of cash collateral pursuant to Sections 105, 361, and 363 of the Bankruptcy Code and Bankruptcy Rule 4001(b); (ii) grant adequate protection to the pre-petition secured lenders; and (iii) grant such other and further relief as the Court may deem proper.

Respectfully submitted this 29th day of July, 2022.

LAW OFFICES OF RAY BATTAGLIA, PLLC

/s/Raymond W. Battaglia
Raymond W. Battaglia
State Bar No. 01918055
rbattaglia@outlook.com
66 Granburg Circle
San Antonio, Texas 78218
Tel. (210) 601-9405

Proposed Counsel to the Debtor and Debtor-In-Possession

-and-

SHANNON & LEE LLP

/s/Kyung S. Lee
Kyung S. Lee
State Bar No. 12128400
klee@shannonleellp.com
R. J. Shannon
State Bar No. 24108062
rshannon@shannonleellp.com
700 Milam Street, STE 1300
Houston, Texas 77002
Tel. (713) 714-5770

*Proposed Co-Counsel to the Debtor
and Debtor in Possession*

CERTIFICATE OF ACCURACY

I hereby certify that the forgoing statements are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief. This statement is being made pursuant to Bankruptcy Local Rule 9013-1(i).

/s/ Raymond W. Battaglia

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the date of filing, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by (a) the Court's CM/ECF system on all parties registered to receive such service, (b) by U.S.P.S. first class mail on all parties indicated in the attached service list, and (c) the following parties by email:

Attn: Mark Bankson, William Ogden
Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball, LLP
1117 Herkimer Street
Houston, TX 77008
mark@fbtrial.com
bill@fbtrial.com

Attn: Alinor C. Sterlin, Christopher Mattei,
Matthew Blumenthal
Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Avenue
Bridgeport, CT 06604
asterling@koskoff.com
cmattei@koskoff.com
mblumenthal@koskoff.com

Attn: F. Andino Reynal
Fertitta & Reynal LLP
917 Franklin St., Suite 600
Houston, TX 77002
areynal@frlaw.us

Attn: Eric Henzy
Zeisler & Zeisler P.C.
10 Middle Street, 15th Floor
Bridgeport, CT 06604
ehenzy@zeislaw.com

Attn: Shelby Jordan
Jordan & Ortiz, P.C.
500 N. Shoreline Blvd. Suite 900
Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
sjordan@jhwclaw.com

Attn: Avi Moshenberg
McDowell Heterhington LLP
1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2700
Houston, TX 77002
avi.moshenberg@mhllp.com

Attn: Cordt Akers
The Akers Law Firm PLLC
Cordt Akers
3401 Allen Parkway, Suite 101
Houston, TX 77019
cca@akersfirm.com

Attn: Daniel DeSouza
Copycat Legal PLLC
3111 N. University Drive, Suite 301
Coral Springs, FL 33065
dan@copycatlegal.com

Ryan E. Chapple
Cain & Skarnulis PLLC
303 Colorado Street, Suite 2850
Austin, Texas 78701
rchapple@cstrial.com

Cliff Walson
Walsont Bowlin Callendar, PLLC
4199 San Filipe Street, STE 300
Houston, TX 77027
cliff@wbctrial.com

Jon Maxwell Beatty
The Beatty Law Firm PC
1127 Eldridge Pkwy, Suite 300, #383
Houston, TX 77077
max@beattypc.com

/s/ Raymond W. Battaglia

USPS Service List

Twenty Largest Unsecured Creditors

Elevated Solutions Group
28 Maplewood Drive
Cos Cob, CT 06870

Christopher Sadowski
c/o Copycat Legal PLLC
3111 N. University Drive STE 301
Coral Springs, FL 33065

Atomial LLC
1920 E. Riverside Dr.
Suite A-120 #124
Austin, TX 78741

Cloudflare, Inc
Dept LA 24609
Pasadena, CA 91185-4609

Jacquelyn Blott
200 University Blvd
Suite 225 #251
Round Rock, TX 78665

Joel Skousen
PO Box 565
Spring City, UT 84662

eCommerce CDN, LLC
221 E 63rd Street
Savannah, GA 31405

Paul Watson
9 Riverdale Road
Ranmoor Sheffield
South Yorkshire S10 3FA
United Kingdom

Brennan Gilmore
c/o Civil rights Clinic
600 New Jersey Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20001

Greenair, Inc
23569 Center Ridge Rd
Westlake, OH 44145

Edgecast, Inc
Dept CH 18120
Palatine, IL 60055

Ready Alliance Group, Inc
PO Box 1709
Sandpoint, ID 83864

Getty Images, Inc
PO Box 953604
St. Louis, MO 63195-3604

RatsMedical.com
c/o Rapid Medical
120 N Redwood Rd
North Salt Lake, UT 84054

David Icke Books Limited
c/o Ickonic Enterprises Limited
St. Helen's House King Street
Derby DE1 3EE
United Kingdom

WWCR
1300 WWCR Ave
Nashville, TN 37218-3800

JW JIB Productions, LLC
2921 Carvelle Drive
Riviera Beach, FL 33404

CustomTattoNow.com
16107 Kensington Dr. #172
Sugar Land, TX 77479

AT&T
PO Box 5001
Carol Stream, IL 60197-5001

Justin Lair
1313 Lookout Ave
Klamath Falls, OR 97601

Parties Claiming Interest or Lien Affected

PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC
c/o Stephen Lemmon
1801 S. Mopac Expressway
Suite 320
Austin, TX 78746

Parties Filing Notice of Appearance

N/A

Subchapter V Trustee

N/A (Not Yet Appointed)

U.S. Trustee

Office of the U.S. Trustee
515 Rusk Ave STE 3516
Houston, TX 77002

Additional Notice Parties

Attn: Mark Bankson, William Ogden
Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball, LLP
1117 Herkimer Street
Houston, TX 77008

Attn: Alinor C. Sterlin, Christopher Mattei,
Matthew Blumenthal
Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Avenue
Bridgeport, CT 06604

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:	)	Case No. 22- <u>60043</u>
)	
FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC,	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
)	
Debtor.)	
)	

**INTERIM ORDER AUTHORIZING DEBTOR'S USE OF CASH COLLATERAL AND
PROVIDING PARTIAL ADEQUATE PROTECTION**

On July 29, 2022, the above-captioned debtor and debtor-in-possession (the “Debtor” or “FSS”) in the above-captioned chapter 11 case (the “Case”), filed its *Emergency Motion for an Interim and Final Order (I) Authorizing the Use of Cash Collateral Pursuant to sections 105, 361, and 363 of the Bankruptcy Code and Federal Rule of Bankruptcy Procedure 4001(b) and (II) Granting Adequate Protection to the Pre-Petition Secured Lender* (the “Motion”). In the Motion, the Debtor requested, *inter alia*, entry of this interim order (this “Order”) pursuant to Sections 105, 361, and 363 of title 11 of the United States Code, 11 U.S.C. §§ 101, et seq. (the “Bankruptcy Code”), and in accordance with Rules 2002, 4001, and 9014 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure (the “Bankruptcy Rules”), authorizing the Debtor’s use of Cash Collateral (as hereinafter defined), as set forth herein. The Court, having considered the Motion, and having held an interim hearing on the Motion on August __, 2022 (the “Interim Hearing”), and having considered the evidence presented or proffered and the statements and representations of the parties on the record at the Interim Hearing; and all objections, if any, to the entry of this Interim Order having been resolved or overruled; and after due deliberation and consideration and sufficient cause appearing therefor;

1. The Chapter 11 Case. On July 29, 2022 (the “Petition Date”) the Debtor commenced the above captioned case by filing a voluntary petition for relief under Subchapter V of Chapter 11

of the Bankruptcy Code in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Western District of Texas (this “Court”).

2. Debtor-in-Possession. The Debtor continues to operate its business and manage its property as debtor-in-possession pursuant to Section 1182(2) of the Bankruptcy Code. To date, no trustee or examiner has been appointed in this Case. This Interim Order shall constitute findings of fact and conclusions of law pursuant to Bankruptcy Rule 7052.

3. Jurisdiction and Venue. This Court has jurisdiction over the Case, the Motion and the parties and property affected hereby pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 157(b) and 1334. Consideration of the Motion is a core proceeding under 28 U.S.C. § 157(b). Venue of the Case and the Motion in this Court is proper pursuant to 28 U.S. §§ 1408 and 1409. The statutory predicates for the relief requested herein are sections 105, 361, and 363 of the Bankruptcy Code, Bankruptcy Rule 4001, and the Local Rules of this Court (the “Local Rules”).

4. Committee Formation. To date, no official committee (a “Committee”) of unsecured creditors, equity interest holders, or other parties in interest has been appointed in the Case.

5. Notice. On July 29, 2022, the Debtor served copies of the Motion and notice of the Interim Hearing to all creditors and parties in interest entitled to such notice in compliance with Bankruptcy Rules 2002, 4001, 9014, and the Local Rules, including: (i) the Office of the United States Trustee for this District, (ii) those creditors holding the twenty (20) largest unsecured claims against the Debtor’s estate, (iii) PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC Trust (“PQPR”), and (vi) any other secured parties of record. Under the circumstances, such notice of the Interim Hearing and the emergency relief requested in the Motion is due, proper, and sufficient notice and complies with Bankruptcy Rule

4001 and the Local Rules, and no other or further notice of the Interim Hearing or the relief granted in this Interim Order is necessary or required.

6. Immediate Need for Use of Cash Collateral. The Debtor asserts that an immediate and critical need exists for the Debtor to use Cash Collateral in order to continue the operation of its business. Without such use of Cash Collateral, the Debtor asserts that it will not be able to pay post-petition direct operating expenses and obtain goods and services needed to carry on its business in a manner that will avoid irreparable harm to the Debtor's estate. The Debtor further asserts that its ability to use Cash Collateral is necessary to preserve and maintain the going concern value of the Debtor's estate.

7. Conditional Consent to Use of Cash Collateral. The Debtor seeks authorization to use Cash Collateral to pay the Debtor's ordinary and necessary operating expenses set forth in the budget attached to the Motion as Exhibit A (the "Budget") for the period (the "Interim Period") from the Petition Date through and including August 15, 2022 (the "Termination Date").

8. Good Cause/Fair and Reasonable Terms. Good cause has been shown for the entry of this Order. Among other things, entry of this Order will minimize disruption of the business and operations of the Debtor and permit the Debtor to maintain the going concern value of its business. The use of Cash Collateral authorized hereunder is necessary, essential, and appropriate and is in the best interest of, and will benefit, the Debtor, its creditors, and the Debtor's bankruptcy estate as it will, among other things, provide the Debtor with the necessary liquidity to (i) avoid immediate and irreparable harm to the Debtor and its bankruptcy estate; and (ii) preserve and maximize the value of the Debtor's business and assets. The terms and conditions of the use of Cash Collateral and the

security interests, liens, rights, and priorities granted to the lenders hereunder are fair and appropriate under the circumstances.

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED THAT:

1. Motion Granted. The Motion is hereby granted on an interim basis as set forth herein. Any objections to the entry of this Order that have not been previously resolved or withdrawn are hereby overruled on their merits.

2. Interim Order. This Order shall be considered an interim cash collateral order and shall be binding upon all parties and upon all subsequently appointed court officers, including any trustee appointed in the Case under Chapter 7 or Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code.

3. DIP Account. The Debtor shall maintain debtor in possession (“DIP”) accounts at Axos Bank which accounts shall contain all operating revenues and any other source of cash constituting Cash Collateral, which is (or has been) generated by and is attributable to the Debtor’s business (the “DIP Account”). All cash generated by the Debtor or from the Debtor’s business or assets, including any cash held in any of the Debtor’s pre-petition bank accounts, shall be immediately transferred by the Debtor to the DIP Account. The Debtor shall be prohibited from withdrawing or using funds from the DIP Account except as provided for in the Budget, this Order, or pursuant to further order of the Court.

4. Terms of Cash Collateral Use. The Debtor is hereby authorized to use Cash Collateral to pay the items set forth in the Budget, and up to the respective aggregate amount of disbursements set forth in the Budget for any week during the Interim Period, subject to the Permitted Variance (as hereinafter defined). The Permitted Variance shall be defined as 10% per line item and 20% of the

overall Budget. The Debtor shall not use, sell, or expend, directly or indirectly, the Cash Collateral except pursuant to the Budget and upon the terms and conditions set forth in this Order.

5. No Payments to Insiders. Other than as provided for in the Budget, the Debtor shall not make any payment to or for the benefit of any insider of the Debtor, as that term is defined in section 101(31) of the Bankruptcy Code.

6. Further Authorization. The Debtor is hereby authorized to enter into all agreements pursuant to the terms of this Order necessary to allow the Debtor to use Cash Collateral subject to the terms of this Order in the amounts and for the expenses set forth on the Budget. The Debtor is authorized to collect and receive all accounts receivable and other operating revenues and immediately deposit same in the DIP Account.

7. Taxes. Nothing in this Order shall be construed to grant PQPR (the “Pre-Petition Lender”) liens which are senior to pre- and post-petition statutory ad valorem real property tax liens. The Debtor shall remain current in all post-petition tax payments and reporting obligations, including, but not limited to, all ad valorem real property taxes and federal trust fund taxes.

8. Adequate Protection – Replacement Liens. As adequate protection for any diminution in value of each of the Pre-Petition Lender’s interest in the Debtor’s collateral, if any, including Cash Collateral, resulting from the imposition of the automatic stay with respect to the Collateral and/or the Debtor’s use, sale or lease of the Collateral during the Case (the “Diminution in Value”), the Pre-Petition Lender is hereby granted, effective as of the Petition Date, valid, binding, enforceable, and automatically perfected liens (the “Replacement Liens”) in all currently owned or hereafter acquired property and assets of the Debtor, of any kind or nature, whether real or personal, tangible or intangible, wherever located, now owned or hereafter acquired or arising (excluding

avoidance or other causes of action arising under chapter 5 of the Bankruptcy Code), and all proceeds and products of the foregoing (collectively, the “Adequate Protection Collateral”). The Replacement Liens granted pursuant to this Order shall have the same priority as each of the Pre-Petition Lender’s properly perfected unavoidable pre-petition liens but shall be subject to the Carve Out.

9. Adequate Protection – Priority Administrative Claim. As additional partial adequate protection for the Debtor’s use of Cash Collateral, to the extent of any Diminution in Value and a failure of the other adequate protection provided by this Order the pre-petition lenders shall have an allowed priority administrative expense claim in this Case and any successor case as provided in and to the fullest extent allowed by Sections 503(b) and 507(b) of the Bankruptcy Code and otherwise (the “Adequate Protection Priority Claim”).

10. Carve Out. The Replacement Liens and Adequate Protection Priority Claim granted herein shall be subject to (a) unpaid fees payable to the Clerk of the Bankruptcy Court or the United States Trustee; (b) subject to the Budget, court-approved administrative expense claims of estate professionals, employed pursuant to order of this Court (collectively, “Estate Professionals”), for incurred but unpaid fees, expenses and other costs (all such carve-out amounts referenced above, collectively, the “Carve Out”).

11. Subsequent Modification of Order. If any or all of the provisions of this Order are hereafter modified, vacated or stayed, such modification, vacation or stay shall not affect the validity of any obligation, indebtedness or liability incurred by the Debtor from the Petition Date through the effective date of such modification, vacation or stay, or the validity or enforceability of any security interest, lien or priority authorized or created by this Order.

12. Final Cash Collateral Hearing: A final hearing on the Motion shall be held before this Court on August ____ 2022, at __:__.m. Central time. Objections to the entry of a final order approving the Motion shall be filed and served on counsel for the Debtor and pre-petition lenders not later than 4:00 p.m. Central time on August ____ 2022.

Dated: August __, 2022

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

EXHIBIT A

13-Week Budget

Free Speech Systems LLC														
Forecasted 13 Week Cash Flow Budget														
Between July 30, 2022 and October 28, 2022														
Period	07/30/2022-	08/06/2022-	08/13/2022-	08/20/2022-	08/27/2022-	09/03/2022-	09/10/2022-	09/17/2022-	09/24/2022-	10/01/2022-	10/08/2022-	10/15/2022-	10/22/2022-	Total
Week Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Income														
Product Sales	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 7,741,357.16
Advertising	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,440,499.38
Donations	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	40,836.21
Total Income	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	9,222,692.75
Selling & Product Costs														
Inventory Purchase	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(990,017.27)
Repay POPR Inventory	-	(250,000.00)	-	(500,000.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(750,000.00)
Merchant Account Fees	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(348,361.07)
Shipping cost for drop ship orders	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(102,853.59)
Fulfillment Services	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(1,238,617.15)
Processor Fees	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(309,654.29)
eCommerce Store Maintenance	(27,270.00)	-	-	-	(27,270.00)	-	-	-	(27,270.00)	-	-	-	-	(81,810.00)
Texas Sales Tax	(5,337.87)	-	-	-	(5,337.87)	-	-	-	(5,337.87)	-	-	-	-	(16,013.61)
Total Cost of Goods Sold	(262,569.67)	(479,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(779,961.80)	(262,569.67)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(262,569.67)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(3,837,326.97)
Operating Expenses														
Advertising & Promotion														
Advertising & Promotion	(3,041.98)	-	-	-	(3,041.98)	-	-	-	(3,041.98)	-	-	-	-	(9,125.93)
Print Media	(3,000.00)	-	-	-	(3,000.00)	-	-	-	(3,000.00)	-	-	-	-	(9,000.00)
Radio Show Advertising	(11,500.00)	-	-	-	(11,500.00)	-	-	-	(11,500.00)	-	-	-	-	(34,500.00)
Total Advertising & Promotion	(17,541.98)	-	-	-	(17,541.98)	-	-	-	(17,541.98)	-	-	-	-	(52,625.93)
Computer/IT/IT Expense														
Internet & TV services	(2,082.90)	-	-	-	(2,082.90)	-	-	-	(2,082.90)	-	-	-	-	(11,073.89)
Software License Fees	(140.80)	-	-	-	(140.80)	-	-	-	(140.80)	-	-	-	-	(422.40)
Server Hosting Service	(28,595.13)	-	-	-	(28,595.13)	-	-	-	(28,595.13)	-	-	-	-	(85,785.40)
CDN Video Cloud Storage	(55,728.00)	-	-	-	(55,728.00)	-	-	-	(55,728.00)	-	-	-	-	(167,184.00)
Satellite Service	(137,282.93)	-	-	-	(137,282.93)	-	-	-	(137,282.93)	-	-	-	-	(411,848.78)
Imaging License Fee	(9,201.25)	-	-	-	(9,201.25)	-	-	-	(9,201.25)	-	-	-	-	(27,603.75)
Software & Apps	(5,000.00)	-	-	-	(5,000.00)	-	-	-	(5,000.00)	-	-	-	-	(15,000.00)
Website Hosting	-	(266.50)	-	-	-	-	(266.50)	-	-	-	-	(266.50)	-	(799.50)
Total Computer/IT/IT Expense	(238,031.01)	-	-	-	(238,031.01)	-	-	-	(238,031.01)	-	-	-	-	(719,717.72)
Insurance														
Insurance	(2,166.50)	-	-	-	(2,166.50)	-	-	-	(2,166.50)	-	-	-	-	(6,499.50)
Office & Administrative Expense														
Bank Fees & Service Charges	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(596.74)
Equipment Rental	(1,989.90)	-	-	-	(1,989.90)	-	-	-	(1,989.90)	-	-	-	-	(5,969.69)
Office Supplies/Printing/Copy	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(27.31)
Business Meals	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(3,645.97)
Total Office & Administrative Expense	(2,318.36)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(2,318.36)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(2,318.36)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(10,299.71)
Outsourced Services														
Outsourced Services	(45,980.00)	-	-	-	(45,980.00)	-	-	-	(45,980.00)	-	-	-	-	(137,940.00)
Consulting Services	(22,670.00)	-	-	-	(22,670.00)	-	-	-	(22,670.00)	-	-	-	-	(104,010.00)
Utilities														
Electricity	-	(5,107.63)	-	-	-	-	(5,107.63)	-	-	-	-	(5,107.63)	-	(15,322.89)
HVAC	(256.19)	-	-	-	(256.19)	-	-	-	(256.19)	-	-	-	-	(768.58)
CAM Charges	(20,364.16)	-	-	-	(20,364.16)	-	-	-	(20,364.16)	-	-	-	-	(61,092.48)
Water & Sewer	(1,708.55)	-	-	-	(1,708.55)	-	-	-	(1,708.55)	-	-	-	-	(5,125.66)
Gas Service	(132.09)	-	-	-	(132.09)	-	-	-	(132.09)	-	-	-	-	(396.28)
Pest Control	(244.65)	-	-	-	(244.65)	-	-	-	(244.65)	-	-	-	-	(733.95)
Waste Management	(351.81)	-	-	-	(351.81)	-	-	-	(351.81)	-	-	-	-	(1,055.43)
Total Utilities	(23,057.46)	-	-	-	(23,057.46)	-	-	-	(23,057.46)	-	-	-	-	(84,495.27)
Occupancy														
Rent	(33,408.51)	-	-	-	(33,408.51)	-	-	-	(33,408.51)	-	-	-	-	(100,225.53)
Office Security	(31,111.90)	-	-	-	(31,111.90)	-	-	-	(31,111.90)	-	-	-	-	(93,335.69)
Repairs & Maintenance - Building	(1,777.19)	-	-	-	(1,777.19)	-	-	-	(1,777.19)	-	-	-	-	(5,331.56)
Janitorial	(5,983.33)	-	-	-	(5,983.33)	-	-	-	(5,983.33)	-	-	-	-	(17,950.00)
Total Occupancy	(72,280.93)	-	-	-	(72,280.93)	-	-	-	(72,280.93)	-	-	-	-	(216,842.78)
Supplies	(1,258.02)	-	-	-	(1,258.02)	-	-	-	(1,258.02)	-	-	-	-	(3,774.07)

Free Speech Systems LLC														
Forecasted 13 Week Cash Flow Budget														
Between July 30, 2022 and October 28, 2022														
Period	07/30/2022-08/05/2022	08/06/2022-08/12/2022	08/13/2022-08/19/2022	08/20/2022-08/26/2022	08/27/2022-09/02/2022	09/03/2022-09/09/2022	09/10/2022-09/16/2022	09/17/2022-09/23/2022	09/24/2022-09/30/2022	10/01/2022-10/07/2022	10/08/2022-10/14/2022	10/15/2022-10/21/2022	10/22/2022-10/28/2022	Total
Telephone	(18,337.88)	-	-	-	(18,337.88)	-	-	-	(18,337.88)	-	-	-	-	(55,013.65)
Personnel Expenses														
Salaries & Wages - Base	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	(1,179,272.08)
Payroll Tax	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	(97,797.65)
Alex Jones Salary	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	(379,166.67)
Total Personnel Expenses	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	(1,656,236.39)
Travel														
Mileage/Parking/Tolls	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(1,295.98)
Vehicle Leases	(1,470.56)	-	-	-	-	(1,470.56)	-	-	-	-	(1,470.56)	-	-	(4,411.68)
Total Travel Expenses	(99.69)	(1,570.25)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(1,570.25)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(1,570.25)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(5,707.66)
Total Operating Expenses	(680,347.03)	(1,898.71)	(256,015.88)	(428.15)	(680,347.03)	(1,898.71)	(256,015.88)	(428.15)	(680,347.03)	(428.15)	(238,503.91)	(19,410.68)	(237,033.35)	(3,053,102.68)
Non-Operating Expenses														
Payment on PQR Note	(12,500.00)	(15,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(523,000.00)
AMEX Payment	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	-	(1,034,341.69)
Total Other Expenses	(184,890.28)	(15,500.00)	(199,890.28)	(27,500.00)	(199,890.28)	(27,500.00)	(227,390.28)	(55,000.00)	(227,390.28)	(55,000.00)	(227,390.28)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(1,557,341.69)
Professional Fees														
CRO Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	(52,992.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(88,320.00)
Financial Advisor Fee	-	-	-	-	-	-	(57,876.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(98,228.00)
Shannon & Lee LLP	-	-	-	-	-	-	(40,000.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(100,000.00)
Ray Battaglia	-	-	-	-	-	-	(24,000.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(48,000.00)
Total Professional Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	(174,868.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(334,548.00)
Total Cash Flow	\$ (529,176.72)	\$ 101,269.75	\$ (87,237.70)	\$ 320,906.77	\$ (544,176.72)	\$ 339,269.75	\$ (289,605.70)	\$ 793,406.77	\$ (731,356.72)	\$ 313,240.31	\$ (97,225.73)	\$ 774,424.24	\$ 76,635.11	440,373.41

Exhibit 3

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re: FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC, <div style="text-align: right;">Debtor.</div>))))))	Case No. 22- <u>60043</u> Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
--	----------------------------	--

**DECLARATION OF W. MARC SCHWARTZ IN SUPPORT OF
VOLUNTARY PETITION AND FIRST DAY MOTIONS**

I, W. Marc Schwartz, hereby declare, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, under penalty of perjury as follows:

1. My name is W. Marc Schwartz ("Schwartz").
2. I submit this Declaration based on personal knowledge in support of the voluntary petitions for relief under chapter 11 of title 11 of the United States Code (the "Bankruptcy Code") filed by Free Speech Systems, LLC (the "Debtor" or "FSS") on the date hereof (the "Petition Date"). I further submit this Declaration to assist this Court and parties-in-interest in understanding the circumstances that compelled the commencement of the Debtor's chapter 11 case (the "Chapter 11 Case").
3. The relief sought in the First Day Motions should enable the Debtor to administer its estate effectively. I have reviewed the First Day Motions, and I believe the requested relief is necessary to ensure the success of the Chapter 11 Case.
4. Except as otherwise indicated, all facts as set forth in this Declaration are based upon my personal knowledge, my review of relevant documents, or my opinion based upon experience, knowledge, and information concerning the Debtor. If called upon to testify, I would testify competently to the facts set forth in this Declaration.

5. I am a founder of Schwartz & Associates, LLC (“SALLC”). SALLC has its principal offices at 712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, Texas. SALLC has been engaged in business since 2019. The primary business of SALLC is bankruptcy and financial restructuring consulting, serving as financial/economic experts in civil litigation matters and, serving as court appointed receivers in federal and state court matters. The firm is also licensed as an Investigations Company by the Texas Department of Public Safety.

6. SALLC’s services include financial forensics, supervising business operations as a trustee, examiner with expanded powers or receiver, valuing business assets and income tax related services. My firm represents individuals, companies and courts in a variety of assignments, including serving as a Chief Restructuring Officer, financial adviser, trustee or examiner in bankruptcy matters; working as a testifying or consulting expert on damages and economic issues for parties involved in litigation and as a special master for courts where litigation matters are pending; serving as a court appointed receiver in state and federal courts.

7. I earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Princeton University and a Master’s in Business Administration degree from the University of Chicago Booth School of Business. I am licensed in Texas as a Certified Public Accountant, Certified in Financial Forensics by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, a Certified Fraud Examiner, and a Licensed Private Investigator.

8. I have extensive experience serving as a fiduciary in bankruptcy cases as either a Chapter 11 Trustee, a Chief Restructuring Officer, or an Examiner with expanded powers. I have also acted as a receiver over several individuals and entities under state and federal law.

9. On June 7, 2022, the Debtor confirmed my retention as the Debtor’s Chief Restructuring Officer (the “CRO”) and SALLC as its financial advisors as of May 19, 2022.

10. On the Petition Date, FSS filed its petition for relief under chapter 11 of title 11 of the United States Code (the “Bankruptcy Code”) with the United States Bankruptcy Court, Southern District of Texas, Victoria Division (the “Bankruptcy Court”). FSS properly qualified to file as a Subchapter V Debtor under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code.

RELEVANT FACTS AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

A. Background to Creation of Free Speech Systems, LLC

11. Born in 1974, Alex Jones (“Alex Jones” or “Jones”) is the son of Carol Jones, a homemaker, and David Jones, a prominent dentist. Jones moved from Dallas to Austin as a teenager.

12. In the early 1990s, Austin was a dirt-cheap home to artists, musicians, and zine makers¹. According to Shannon Burke, a local talk-radio host, “the perfect incubator for [Alex Jones]. It’s that libertarian and weirdness blend that wouldn’t have worked had he been born in Milwaukee.” *Buzzfeed*, May 6, 2017 (Charlie Warzel) (hereafter “*Buzzfeed*”).

13. Austin Public Access (“ACTV”), the TV station where Jones got his first big break showcased that weirdness. In the 1990s, ACTV “was wild and unmoderated — like the YouTube of its time,” Brian Blake, the station’s longtime producer and IT director, explained. For Jones, then just out of high school, it was a huge opportunity — a chance to spend an hour in front of a camera saying pretty much anything he wanted to Austin’s night owls. *Buzzfeed*.

14. From his first broadcast, Jones targeted the threat of the New World Order, which he had first encountered in the book *None Dare Call It Conspiracy*, discovered on his father’s bookshelf. His earliest monologues were stark and raw; Jones would deliver his monologues

¹ Wikipedia defines it as “a small circulation self-published work of original or appropriated texts and images usually reproduced via photocopier” - although the term is often used to describe any magazine aimed at a niche audience.

from a bare table, surrounded by stacks of newspaper and often fumbling his words. But the message and the intensity were indistinguishable from the Jones on the air in 2017. *Buzzfeed*. Jones was a modest public-access success.

15. Alex and his father then found an opportunity in 1996 for Alex to do a talk show on the Austin talk radio station KJFK-FM. He started hosting a show called “The Final Edition”. To secure Jones a spot on the station, Jones’ father became his son's first on-air advertiser. The show lasted for three years. “Alex Jones” *Southern Poverty Law Center* (“*SPLC*”).

16. Alex Jones was a natural.

17. The “Final Edition” lasted until 1999, when he was fired because his views made it difficult to attract commercial sponsors despite high ratings and winning the best Austin talk radio host show awards. *SPLC*.

18. Upon being terminated, Alex Jones immediately set up an ISDN line in his house and began independently broadcasting via Infowars.com and national syndication by Genesis Communications to AM, FM, and shortwave stations. *SPLC*.

19. When Jones started broadcasting on the radio in the late 1990s, he closely followed the talk radio playbook, he built a large and devoted audience of far-right conspiracy-theory believers. He sold radio advertising, videos, books, and T-shirts. From there, he expanded by establishing a website, making, and selling his own conspiracy-oriented documentary films, and, then launching PrisonPlanet.tv, a subscription-only streaming-video service that offered instant access to the films. *Intelligencer*, May 2017. Alex’s syndication soon reached almost 100 stations. *SPLC*.

20. The predecessor operation of FSS in 2004 was an operation with just a handful of employees. Alex Jones had a tiny office in the far south of Austin. He had two employees at

that time. One of the two employees tended to the warehouse operations. It was also not clear where Alex Jones broadcast at that time. *Jacobson Deposition*, P30.²

21. As his business grew, Alex formed FSS in November 2007 to support his various family business opportunities. Getting into broadcasting had been a family idea, and running a business associated with his radio broadcasting continued to be a family business.

22. By 2010, Jones had a full-size facility. He had over 60 people on his staff and a full-blown studio. *Jacobson Deposition*, P30. FSS's operation in 2010 were dramatically different in "every way, shape and form", *Jacobson Deposition*, PP30-31, from his 1990 operations.

23. While Alex's broadcasting technology significantly improved, he did not retain professional managers to run his burgeoning business. It continued to be run by members of his family, friends, and employees whom he had known in high school.

24. After 2013, Alex Jones' media formula changed from website and films to a website and radio. *Jacobson Deposition*, PP30-31. While his media formula changed, Alex still did not employ professionally trained and experienced business managers at FSS.

25. The post 2013 business model of FSS recognized that it was a "single talent business" *to wit*, Alex Jones, singularly drove sales on his Infowars.com website. FSS began to make available dietary supplements: products such as InfoWarsLife Silver Bullet Colloidal Silver; Infowars Life Brain Force Plus; InfoWars Life Super Male Vitality; Infowars Life Liver Shield. Supplements "completely transformed" Infowars. Most of FSS' revenue to this day comes from sales of dietary supplements.

² Oral and Videotaped Deposition of Robert Jacobson, March 20, 2019, Scarlett Lewis v. Alex. E. Jones (Texas).

26. Alex Jones' show is syndicated by the Genesis Communications Network ("GCN"). Instead of charging syndication fees to radio stations, GCN uses what is called the barter model. GCN offers the content for no cost, and, in exchange, GCN reserves the right to sell national advertising against the programs, generally four minutes per hour.

B. Present Business of Free Speech Systems, LLC

27. FSS is presently engaged in the business of producing and syndicating Jones' radio and video talk shows and selling products targeted to Jones' loyal fan base via the Internet. Today, FSS produces Alex Jones' syndicated news/talk show (The Alex Jones Show) from Austin, Texas, airs via GCN on over 100 radio stations across the United States and via the internet through the website Infowars.com.

28. On its Infowars.com website today, FSS makes available to customers dietary supplements ("Supplements"), including Bodease, Krill Oil, Ultimate Fish Oil, DNA Force Plus, Vitamin D3 Gummies, Ultimate Immune Support Pack, Pollen Block, and other health products, including Tea Tree Shampoo. The website also has available books, t-shirts, and other products ("Non-Supplements") Jones advertises during his radio talk show.

29. The vast majority of FSS revenues comes from the sale of Supplements, which have traditionally been supplied by or contracted for by PQPR, an affiliated entity, described below.

30. As of July 15, 2022, FSS employs a workforce of 58 individuals, the majority of whom have a direct reporting relationship to Alex Jones. In one building in Austin, Texas, FSS has four studios where online and traditional broadcast production is provided. The Alex Jones Show and other shows are produced in these studios. An adjacent building contains administrative offices and customer support. In a separate location in Austin, Texas, FSS has a

building where warehousing and product sales fulfillment takes place. *David Jones Deposition*, P13.³ All the buildings and offices are leased.

31. FSS has a unique audience that is highly loyal to Alex Jones and purchases products based on Alex Jones' credibility. Product sales from Infowars.com stores are a significant source of revenue for FSS. Historically, approximately 80% of FSS' revenue is derived from product sales, of the remainder, 11% is historically from advertising and the balance from a variety of sources. *David Jones Deposition*, P47.

C. The Relationship Between Alex Jones and FSS

32. FSS, as employer, and Alex Jones, as employee, are parties to an Employment Agreement and Accompanying Employee Annuity and Life Insurance Plan, dated April 14, 2022 (the "Jones Employment Agreement").

33. Under the Jones Employment Agreement, Jones agrees to promote products and services agreed to by the Employer, and permits Alex to use FSS's trademarks, tradenames, intellectual property and web site, including the Infowars website. Jones Employment Agreement, ¶¶ 3, 4.

34. All of FSS' wages to him are subject to the Employee Annuity And Life Insurance Plan (Employee Annuity Plan), attached to the Jones Employment Agreement. Jones Employment Agreement. Under the Employee Annuity Plan, the employee may designate a portion or all his/her salary to purchase an annuity and life insurance, in amounts determined by the employee, from an insurance company to be selected. Employees with more than two years of full-time consecutive service with FSS are eligible to participate in the Employee Annuity Plan.

³ Oral and Videotaped Deposition of David R. Jones, May 16, 2019, Eric Lafferty, et. al. v. Alex Emeric Jones, et. al. (Connecticut).

35. The CRO is continuing to evaluate whether the estate has causes of action to claw back any payments or distributions to Alex Jones.

D. The Debtor' Owners and Management

36. At its formation, Alex Jones and Kelly Jones owned 49% and 51% of the membership interests in FSS.

37. Alex and Kelly Jones divorced in 2015. Upon their divorce, Jones became the sole owner of FSS.

38. Since then, Alex Jones has been the Managing Member of FSS.

39. Since inception, Alex Jones has been a “single talent business”, *to wit*, without him and his show, there would neither be any InfoWars nor internet sales. Unfortunately, Jones failed to bring on board the necessary management skills to manage what was once a small family business but had become a \$70 to \$80 million a year enterprise. Jones and his employees continued to run the business with an inverted T structure, where essentially everyone reported to Alex, as though it was still a family business.

40. Since May 19, 2022, FSS has retained Schwartz as its Chief Restructuring Officer (“CRO”), with broad powers to review the company’s past financial performance, analyze the condition of FSS’s books and records and evaluate whether FSS is a business that can be reorganized. SALLC was retained to perform various accounting and forensic work associated with his mandate.

41. In addition, FSS retained Jeffery Shulse (“Shulse”) as FSS’ Business Manager. Shulse has been parachuted into FSS’s offices in Austin to take over FSS’ accounting and financial functions and work with Schwartz and SALLC to (a) implement viable accounting and

financial management functions; (b) implement sorely needed internal accounting controls, and (c) establish uniform accounting expense and personnel policies. With a BBA in accounting from the University of Houston and a J.D. from the University of Houston Law Center, Shulse has over twenty years' experience in providing business, operational and financial consulting to businesses and as a CFO and CEO of businesses in the oil and gas production and construction industries.

42. The preliminary conclusions reached by me about FSS are:

(a) Although FSS had a controller and two bookkeepers, the 2021 general ledger had not been completed and the books have not been closed, and almost no transactions have been recorded in the 2022 general ledger. As a result, no financial statements were produced for FSS for the 18 months preceding my engagement. SALLC found no bank reconciliations for 2021 or 2022;

(b) FSS personnel expressed no criticism of not receiving any financial reports to assist them in managing their functional responsibilities and, in fact, appear to be unaware of the management information available to them from timely prepared and detailed financial statements and analyses;

(c) Internal accounting controls were inadequate, including lack of segregation of duties, written monthly, quarterly, and annual closing schedules, lack of supervisory review of key accounting functions including vendor set up, bank reconciliations, inventory reconciliations, or billings to PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC ("PQPR");

(d) Invoices from PQPR for payment for product it had acquired and sold to FSS were not paid or not paid in full, resulting in a liability to PQPR in excess of \$50 million.

E. The Relationship of FSS and PQPR

Background Information About PQPR

43. PQPR was founded in 2013. The business began operations in September 2013.

44. PQPR is engaged in the online sale and marketing of primarily nutritional supplements which it sells under its own label as well as acquiring nutritional supplements for FSS which it markets under its InfoWars label. PQPR also advertises its products exclusively through FSS/The Alex Jones Show for which it receives a bulk discount. PQPR also sells outside the FSS/Alex Jones show channels.

45. PQPR is managed by David Jones. Alex Jones is not a manager of PQPR.

46. The current owners and their ownership interests in PQPR are as follows:

% Owned	
PLJR Holdings	80.00%
JLJR Holdings, LLC	20.00%
Total	100.00%

47. Through AEJ Austin Holdings, LLC, Jones has an effective 72% membership interest in PLJR Holdings, LLC (“PLJR”). Mrs. Carol Jones owns an 80.00% interest in, and Dr. David Jones holds the remaining 20.00% membership interest in JLJR Holdings, LLC (“JLJR”).

48. Alex Jones is not a manager of either PLJR or JLJR.

Commercial Relationship Between FSS and PQPR

49. As discussed previously, FSS sells two groups of products on its Infowarsstore.com website: Supplements and Non-Supplements. The selection of nutritional supplements to be sold is determined by Alex Jones, David Jones, and staff of FSS. Currently, FSS places orders for Supplements with PQPR which then places the order with the original manufacturer. FSS pays PQPR, as its agent, funds required to purchase product, which then pays

the manufacturer and manages the delivery and certification of the products. Pricing of the Supplements is done by FSS.

50. Non-Supplements consist of “Infowars” merchandise, ranging from T-shirts to silver coins. This group of merchandise is handled solely by FSS employees, starting from the selection of the merchandise, placing of the merchandise on the Infowars website, ordering of and paying for the product.

51. Alex Jones promotes both the Supplements and Non-Supplements during his daily broadcast and is the principal driving factor promoting the sale of products to his audience.

52. In the past, PQPR ordered and paid for Supplements which it marked up and then sold to FSS for distribution. As a result of FSS’s inability to pay PQPR in full for the PQPR merchandise over several years, FSS became indebted to PQPR in a significant amount by 2020. The parties memorialized the indebtedness between the parties in 2020.

The Entry into the Secured Notes

53. On or about August 13, 2020, FSS and PQPR executed a Promissory Note in the principal amount of \$29,588,000.00 made payable to PQPR, which memorialized the accrued obligations of FSS to PQPR through December 31, 2018 (the “2020 Secured Note”). The 2020 Secured Note matures on August 1, 2050, interest is due and payable annually. The 2020 Secured Note bears interest at 1.75%.

54. The 2020 Secured Note is secured by a Security Agreement entered into as of August 13, 2020, between FSS and PQPR (the “2020 Security Agreement”). The 2020 Security Agreement provides in paragraph II that the “Collateral” securing the repayment of the 2020 Secured Note consists of all personal property owned by FSS.

55. On November 18, 2020, PQPR filed a UCC-1 Financing Statement with the Texas Secretary of State (“November 18 UCC Financing Statement”).

56. On or about November 10, 2021, FSS and PQPR entered into a second Promissory Note in the principal amount of \$25,300,000.00 made payable to PQPR, which memorialized the accrued obligations of FSS to PQPR from January 1, 2019 to December 31, 2020 (the “2021 Secured Note”). Principal and interest of \$1,939,644.81 is due on each anniversary of the 2021 Secured Note. The 2021 Secured Note bears interest at 1.8% and matures on November 10, 2036.

57. The 2021 Secured Note is secured by the 2020 Security Agreement and the November 18 UCC Financing Statement.

58. As of the Petition Date, \$53,646,6876.82 of principal and \$11,787.16 of interest are owed under the two Secured Notes.

59. PQPR has been the primary source of Supplements for the Infowars website and has contributed to most of the revenue attributable to FSS. Maintaining access to the Supplement supply, along with Alex Jones being on the air, is critical to the reorganization of FSS.

F. FSS Needs a Credit Card Processor

60. An essential component of FSS’s Infowarsstore.com business with which it could not survive is a credit card processor. Without the ability to process credit card transaction, FSS’s business could not operate. Processing a credit card transaction is a complex process. The process was made more difficult when financial institutions and media sites deplatformed FSS starting in 2018.

61. Credit card processing refers to a multi-step process necessary to successfully complete payments made with a credit card. Credit card processing involves numerous entities. This includes the consumer, merchant, payment gateway, credit card processor, card network, issuing bank, and acquiring bank.

62. The key players in credit card processing are:

- **Customer** – the person making a purchase.
- **Merchant** – the person or organization selling a product or service to the customer making a purchase.
- **Payment gateway** – this refers to the technology that connects a merchant to a payment processor. This process involves integrating with card-present (i.e., in-store purchases) and card-not-present (i.e., online purchases) payment environments, obtaining the payment information of customers’ transactions, sending these details to a payment processor or merchant bank, and then sending an “approved” or “declined” message to the merchant.
- **Credit card processor** – (or payment processor) this is the organization that helps the merchant, credit card network, and the cardholder’s bank communicate. Credit card processors and merchants must comply with the Payment Card Industry Data Security Standard (PCI DSS).
- **Card network** – (also called credit card network or credit card brand) this is the customers’ credit card brand, such as Discover, Mastercard, or Visa. These networks must set assessment and interchange fees.
- **Issuing bank** – (also known as the cardholder’s bank or consumer bank) this refers to the bank providing customers with their credit card. The issuing bank will determine whether the cardholder’s account has the funds to fulfill a transaction. If the account meets these requirements, the issuing bank will release those funds for settlement.
- **Acquiring bank** – (or merchant bank) this is the merchant’s bank, which is used for storing its business funds and receiving money from transactions. This type of bank can provide card readers and equipment to merchants, allowing merchants to accept card payments. Acquiring banks can also serve as credit card processors.

63. In April 2018, FSS had accounts on YouTube, Facebook, Twitter, Periscope, Pinterest, Instagram. *Michael Zimmerman Deposition*⁴, P35. FSS also had the ability to access banks and credit card processors without any problems prior to April 2018.

⁴ Videotaped Oral Deposition of Michael Zimmerman, November 26, 2019, Neil Heslin v. Alex E. Jones (Texas).

64. After the commencement of the Sandy Hook Litigation by the Texas and Connecticut Plaintiffs, FSS and Infowars.com were de-platformed from many important internet, social media, and other financial transaction accounts.

65. Customers utilize credit or debit cards to purchase merchandise on the Infowarsstore.com website. FSS had to locate a credit card processor and a bank that would do business with it, after FSS was shunned by financial institutions and deplatformed on media sites starting in 2018.

66. FSS entered into an agreement with a company as of October 1, 2021, to provide credit card processing for FSS. A third-party processor receives payments from the credit card companies. The company receives credit card receipt proceeds and based on information provided by FSS and PQPR, including which entity owns the inventory that was sold, allocates funds between FSS and PQPR and transfers the amounts allocated to FSS and PQPR's respective banks. This process occurs every federally recognized business day.

67. FSS pays the company a fee of 4% of the total amount of all credit card charges processed under the agreement and reimbursement of all costs incurred, including all credit card processing charges incurred in processing FSS' credit card charges.

68. In addition to the fee, the agreement provided that the company withhold from FSS' net receipts \$11,000.00 per business day and remit that amount to PQPR to pay principal and interest on the promissory notes executed by FSS in favor of PQPR.

69. In a forbearance agreement entered into prior to the Petition Date, the parties agreed to reduce the amount being withheld from FSS' net receipts to \$2,500.00 per business day for the thirty days following July 12, 2022, when the payment increases to \$5,500.00 per business day for an additional thirty days, at which time the payment increases to \$11,000.00 per day.

70. The forbearance agreement also provides that FSS will receive 20% of the proceeds of all sales of products purchased by PQPR (with PQPR receiving 80%) of such proceeds. In turn, PQPR will receive 10% of the proceeds of all sales of products purchased by FSS (with FSS receiving 90%). This split was to reimburse the respective parties for setting up supply chains, obtaining required governmental certifications, negotiating with vendors, procuring and paying for product, and overhead.

G. Sandy Hook and Litigation Resulting Therefrom

71. The Debtors' financial distress stems from statements made by Alex Jones and other employees of FSS in the wake of the December 14, 2012, mass shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School in which 20 children and 6 educators were killed by Adam Lanza. Certain parents of the deceased victims of the Sandy Hook shooting assert, among other things, that these statements were defamatory and inflicted emotional distress.

72. The crux of the allegations in these lawsuits are that Alex Jones and FSS employees said or implied that the Sandy Hook massacre did not happen and that the parents were participants in a conspiracy against the public.

73. In 2018, certain aggrieved parties (the "Texas Plaintiffs") commenced state-court actions against one or more of the Debtors styled as: (a) *Neil Heslin v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, and Owen Shroyer*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-001835, in the 261st District Court of Travis County, Texas; (b) *Scarlett Lewis v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-006623, in the 53rd District Court for Travis County, Texas; (c) *Leonard Pozner and Veronique De La Rosa v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-001842, in the 345th District Court of Travis County, Texas; (d) *Marcel Fontaine v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC*,

and Kit Daniels, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-001605 in the 459th District Court for Travis County, Texas; and (e) *Neil Heslin, Scarlett Lewis, Leonard Pozner, Veronique De La Rosa, Marcel Fontaine v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, PQPR Holdings Limited LLC, JLJR Holdings, LLC, PLJR Holdings, LLC, Carol Jones, David Jones, PQPR Holdings, LLC, JLJR Holdings Limited, LLC, AEJ Holdings, LLC, AEJ Trust 2018*, Cause No. D-1-GN-22-001610, in the 200th District Court for Travis County (collectively, as may have been consolidated, the “Texas State Court Litigation”).

74. These two actions: (a) *Neil Heslin v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, and Owen Shroyer*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-001835, in the 261st District Court of Travis County, Texas; (b) *Scarlett Lewis v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-006623, in the 53rd District Court for Travis County, Texas (the “Heslin/Lewis Suit”) have been consolidated. Judge Maya Gamble is presently conducting a trial of the Heslin/Lewis Suit.

75. As a result of the filing of FSS’ bankruptcy, the Texas State Court Litigation has been stayed by the automatic stay provision of the Bankruptcy Code.

76. In 2018, certain other parties (the “Connecticut Plaintiffs”) brought actions in Connecticut styled:

- *Erica Lafferty, David Wheeler, Francine Wheeler, Jacqueline Barden, Mark Barden, Nicole Hockley, Ian Hockley, Jennifer Hensel, Jeremy Richman, Donna Soto, Carlee Soto-Parisi, Carlos Soto, Jillian Soto, and William Aldenberg v. Alex Emric Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, Infowars Health, LLC, Prison Planet TV, LLC, Wolfgang Halbig, Corey T. Sklanka, Genesis Communications Network, Inc., and Midas Resources, Inc.*, Cause No. X06-UWY-CV-18-6046436-S in the Superior Court of Connecticut, Waterbury Division;
- *William Sherlach and Robert Parker v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, Infowars Health, LLC, and Prison Planet TV, Wolfgang Halbig, Cory T. Sklanka, Genesis Communications Network, Inc., and Midas Resources, Inc.*, Cause No. X06-UWY-CV-18-6046437-S in the Superior Court of Connecticut, Waterbury Division;

- *William Sherlach and Robert Parker v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, Infowars Health, LLC, and Prison Planet TV, Wolfgang Halbig, Cory T. Sklanka, Genesis Communications Network, Inc., and Midas Resources, Inc.*, Cause No. X06-UWY-CV-18-6046438-S in the Superior Court of Connecticut, Waterbury Division (collectively, the “Connecticut State Court Litigation” together with the Texas State Court Litigation are hereinafter referred to as the “Sandy Hook Lawsuits”).

77. As a result of the filing of FSS’ bankruptcy, the Connecticut State Court Litigation has been stayed by the automatic stay provision of the Bankruptcy Code.

78. Jones, FSS, and the Debtors have spent more than \$15.0 million in legal fees and costs since commencement of the Sandy Hook Lawsuits.

79. Despite the substantial amount spent, both the Texas and Connecticut courts have imposed multiple sanctions and ruled that Jones and FSS have failed to comply with discovery requirements such that judgment on liability has been entered against them by default.

80. InfoW, LLC f/k/a Infowars, LLC (“InfoW” and together with its affiliate debtors IWHealth, LLC and Prison Planet tv, Ltd., the “InfoWDebtors”), filed a voluntary petition for chapter 11 bankruptcy relief in the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas, Victoria Division (the “Bankruptcy Court”), on April 18, 2022 (the “Petition Date”), initiating Case No. 22-60020 in that court (the “Bankruptcy Case”).

81. The purpose of the Bankruptcy Case was to provide a mechanism to efficiently determine and pay *all* claims against the InfoWDebtors and joint tortfeasors in full. To support this, the equity of the InfoWDebtors was assigned to the Liquidation Settlement Trust (for the benefit of the Plaintiffs⁵ and others) prior to the Petition Date, and the InfoWDebtors, with separate counsel and financial advisors, negotiated the Plan Support Agreement

82. Among other things, the Plan Support Agreement obligated Jones and FSS (together with Jones, the “Third-Party Funding Contributors”) to fund \$10.0 million to pay litigation claimants. The total consideration would have been more than \$500,000 per litigation claimant. Additional consideration may have been negotiated over the course of the InfoWDebtors’ Bankruptcy Case

83. Prior to the Petition Date of the InfoWDebtors’ bankruptcy cases, the InfoWDebtors’ and the Third-Party Funding Contributors incurred and paid more than \$15.0 million in legal costs. The savings from liquidating the claims in a central forum were essential to the administration of the InfoWDebtors’ bankruptcy estates and ultimately paying creditors in full. Absent centralized administration—which may include determination by a jury—the funds available would have been cannibalized in successive trials over a five-month period.

84. Rather than negotiate with the InfoWDebtors and the Third-Party Funding Contributors, the Plaintiffs first sought to dismiss the InfoWDebtors’ Bankruptcy Case, and, then abruptly, even though Plaintiffs had sued InfoW four years ago, dismissed with prejudice InfoW and, where relevant, the other two debtors within 2 months of the Petition Date.

85. The primary goal of InfoWDebtors in the Bankruptcy Case was to engage the Plaintiffs in a global settlement. While unable to achieve that goal, the Bankruptcy Case resulted in the dismissal with prejudice of all claims against InfoW, IW Health and Prison Planet from any and all claims held by the Plaintiffs.

H. Current Financial Condition of Debtor

86. Attached hereto as **Exhibit “A”** is a comparative Profit and Loss Statement for FSS for the period January 1, 2022, through May 31, 2022 and the year ended December 31, 2021.

87. Attached hereto as **Exhibit “B”** is a comparative Balance Sheet of FSS as of May 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021.

88. Attached hereto as **Exhibit “C”** is a comparative Cash Flow Statement for FSS for the period January 1, 2022, through May 31, 2022 and the year ended December 31, 2021.

I. Critical Motions to Commence the Chapter 11 Case

First Day Motions

89. Contemporaneously herewith, the Debtor has filed a number of First Day Motions seeking orders granting various forms of relief intended to stabilize the Debtor’s business operations and facilitate the efficient administration of the Chapter 11 Case. The First Day Motions include the following:

- **Schedules and Statements Extension Motion.** *Debtor’s Motion Seeking Entry of an Order (I) Extending Time to File Schedules of Assets and Liabilities, Schedules of Current Income and Expenditures, Schedules of Executory Contracts and Unexpired Leases, and Statements of Financial Affairs, and (II) Granting Related Relief.*
- **Cash Collateral Motion.** *Debtor’s Emergency Motion For An Interim And Final Order (I) Authorizing The Use Of Cash Collateral Pursuant To Sections 105, 361, and 363 of The Bankruptcy Code and Federal Rule Of Bankruptcy Procedure 4001(B), And (II) Granting Adequate Protection To The Pre-Petition Secured Lender.*

- **Critical Vendors Motion.** *Debtor's Motion for an Order (A) Authorizing The Debtor To Pay Prepetition Obligations Of Certain Critical Vendors, And (B) Granting Related Relief.*
- **Utilities Motion.** *Debtor's Emergency Motion For Entry Of An Order: (I) Approving Debtor's Proposed Form Of Adequate Assurance Of Payment For Future Utility Services; (II) Approving Adequate Assurance Procedures; Prohibiting Utility Providers From Altering, Refusing Or Discontinuing Service; And (Iv) Granting Related Relief.*
- **Relief from Stay Motion.** *Debtor's Emergency Motion For An Order Modifying The Automatic Stay To Allow The Heslin/Lewis State Court Suit To Continue To Judgement.*

90. The First Day Motions seek authority to, among other things, obtain authority to use cash collateral of PQPR to operate the business of FSS in the ordinary course, including maintaining the studios for Jones to produce his shows, purchase critically needed Supplements and operate the sale business of merchandise sales from the InfowarsStore.com website, pay claims of certain vendors and suppliers to ensure that the Debtor's business operations are not disrupted by the Chapter 11 Case, provide payments and protection to various utilities to assure that they provide essential services to the Debtor, and grant the Texas Plaintiffs relief from the automatic stay provision of 11 U.S.C § 362(a) so as to permit the Heslin\Lewis Suit to continue to judgment uninterrupted by the automatic stay.

91. The Debtor has tailored its requests for immediate relief to those circumstances where the failure to receive such relief would cause immediate and irreparable harm to the Debtor and its estate. An immediate and orderly transition into chapter 11 is critical to the viability of the Debtor's operations and any delay in grating the relief described in the First Day Motions

could hinder the Debtor's operations and cause irreparable harm. The failure to receive the requested relief during the first twenty-one (21) days of the Chapter 11 Case would severely disrupt the Debtor's operations at this important juncture.

92. I am familiar with the content and substance contained in each First Day Motion and believe that the relief sought in each motion (a) is necessary to enable the Debtor to operate in chapter 11 with minimal disruption or loss of productivity and value, (b) constitutes a critical element of the Debtor's successful reorganization, and (c) best serves the Debtor's estate. I have reviewed each of the First Day Motions. If asked to testify as to the facts supporting each of the First Day Motions, I would testify to the facts as set forth in such motions, as further described below.

Procedural Motion

93. **Schedules and Statements Extension Motion.** The Debtor seeks entry of an order (a) extending the deadline by which the Debtor must file its schedule of assets and liabilities, schedules of current income and expenditures, schedule of executory contracts and unexpired leases and statement of financial affairs by an additional 14 days for a total of 29 days from the Petition Date, without prejudice to the Debtor's ability to request additional extensions.

94. Schwartz, Shulse and SALLC have literally been drinking from a firehose since their retention. While they have accomplished much, the company continues to face issues on a daily basis that requires emergency, urgent and immediate attention from this group. Furthermore, locating accurate financial records is a tedious task at FSS, as the record keeping for orders, invoices, expense reports, American Express charge reports are not well-organized. All other records on the computer system also require additional time to retrieve.

95. Given the complexity of the Debtor's business and financial affairs, and the critical matters that the Debtor's management and professionals were required to address prior

to Petition Date, the Debtor was not able to complete the Schedules and Statements as of the Petition Date.

96. I believe that the relief requested in the Schedules and Statements Extension Motion is in the best interest of the Debtor's estate, its creditors, and all other parties in interest and will facilitate the Debtor's ability to operate its business in chapter 11 without disruption.

Operational Motions

97. **Cash Collateral Motion⁶.** The Debtor must have access to and use of cash collateral to operate its business. Prior to the Petition Date, FSS and PQPR engaged in extensive and difficult negotiations over the use of cash collateral. The negotiations were complicated by PQPR's significant and important commercial role with FSS. PQPR acts as a lender, provides Supplements and handles essential accounting and revenue division functions for FSS' business.

98. The Debtor requires the use of cash collateral to purchase Supplements and Non-Supplements to sell on its Infowarsstore.com website, pay reasonable and necessary operating expenses, including, but not limited to, employee payroll, rent, utilities, lease payments, marketing, taxes, and insurance. Without use of cash collateral, FSS could not operate its business, pay its employees and operate the studios where Alex Jones produces his shows.

99. Working with Alex Jones, PQPR, FSS employees, Shulse and SALLC, I have developed a 13-Week Cash Flow Forecast showing the Sources and Uses of Cash for FSS commencing as of July 30, 2022. A true and correct copy of the 13-Week Cash Flow Forecast is attached hereto as **Exhibit "D"**. Based on the assumptions made in the forecast, I project that FSS will operate with a positive ending cash balance at the conclusion of the 13-week period.

⁶ The Debtor is in possession of certain funds which are not proceeds of PQPR's collateral. Accordingly, the Debtor does not concede that those funds constitute cash collateral of PQPR. Nevertheless, net proceeds received by the Debtor from online merchandise sales including PQPR products are PQPR's cash collateral.

100. The use of cash collateral required in the next fourteen (14) days from the Petition Date is also set forth on the budgets attached hereto as **Exhibit D**. The Debtor's proposed emergency use of cash collateral is necessary to preserve the value of the Debtor's estate for the benefit of all creditors, including the PQPR, during the first fourteen (14) days of the Chapter 11 Case (the "Interim Period").

101. The Debtor's proposed offer of adequate protection on an interim basis is set forth in the proposed Interim Cash Collateral Order. It includes replacement liens solely to the extent of any validly perfected, unavoidable security interest as of the Petition Date, and a priority administrative claim to the extent of the diminution of value of PQPR's collateral, if any. As described further in the proposed Interim Cash Collateral Order, the proposed replacement liens and priority administrative claim shall be subject to a carve-out for unpaid fees owed to the clerk of this Court or the United States Trustee, if any, and court-approved administrative expense claims of estate professionals.

102. PQPR and FSS have engaged in extensive negotiations over a protracted duration to arrive at the interim agreement, which the parties will further negotiate into a final agreement. Due to FSS's affiliation with Alex Jones, the CRO made a decision that time was best spent negotiating the most favorable use of cash collateral agreement with PQPR rather than seeking any alternative third-party lender or source of capital to operate FSS.

103. Without access to the use of cash collateral of PQPR, FSS could not retain the employees to produce The Alex Jones Show, purchase critically needed inventory to sell on the Infowarsstore.com website and to operate its fulfillment business once a customer makes a purchase.

104. **Critical Vendors Motion.** The Debtor seeks entry of interim and final orders authorizing, but not directing, the Debtor to pay, in the ordinary course of business, prepetition

amounts owing on account of claims of critical vendors identified on Schedule “1” to the Critical Vendors Motion (collectively, the “Critical Vendors”) in an amount not to exceed \$359,544.62. In addition, the Debtor requests that the Court schedule a final hearing in approximately twenty-one (21) days after the entry of an interim order, or as soon thereafter as is convenient for the Court, to consider approval of the Critical Vendors Motion on a final basis.

105. After an extensive review and analysis of the Debtor’s vendors, the Debtor and its professionals identified the vendors that supply products and services vital to the Debtor’s continued operation. The Debtor relies on products and services from its Critical Vendors to operate its business, and, depend on the timely provision of specialized services to provide top-quality content and services to its customer base.

106. The Critical Vendors procure and provide key services to producing and transmitting The Alex Jones Show. The Critical Vendors are instrumental in the timely fulfillment of Supplement or Non-Supplements to the customer base. If they fail to provide their mission-critical goods and services, the business of FSS would grind to a halt.

107. I understand that the Debtor’s trade relationship with its Critical Vendors is not governed by long-term contracts, and the Debtor believes those trade relationships will deteriorate, causing disruption to the Debtor’s operations if the Debtor is unable to pay Critical Vendors. Accordingly, payment of the Critical Vendors is essential to avoid costly interruption and disturbances to the Debtor’s business during the Chapter 11 Case.

108. Subject to Court’s approval, I understand the Debtor intends to pay Critical Vendors only to the extent necessary to preserve its business. The Debtor’s CRO will review, assess, and make payment on account of these claims. In return for paying these claims, the Debtor will use commercially reasonable efforts to condition payment of Critical Vendors upon each claimant’s agreement to continue supplying goods and services to the Debtor in accordance

with trade terms (including credit limits, discounts, pricing, timing of payments, availability, and other terms) consistent with the parties' ordinary course practice or as otherwise agreed by the Debtor in its reasonable business judgement.

109. I believe that the relief requested in the Critical Vendors Motion is in the best interest of the Debtor's estate, its creditors and all other parties in interest and will facilitate the Debtor's ability to operate its business in chapter 11 without disruption.

110. **Utilities Motion.** The Debtors seeks entry of an order (a) approving the Debtor's proposed adequate assurance of payment for future utility services under section 366 of the Bankruptcy Code, (b) prohibiting the utility providers from altering, refusing, or discontinuing services, (c) approving the Debtor's proposed adequate assurance procedures, and, (d) granting related relief.

111. In connection with the operation of its business, the Debtor obtains electricity, telecommunications and other similar services from a number of utility providers or brokers. Uninterrupted utility services are essential to the Debtor's ongoing business operations and the overall success of the Chapter 11 Case. The utility services are essential for the Debtor to maintain its business and to operate its corporate offices and essential for daily operations. The studios and warehouse in Austin, Texas require electricity, telecommunications, internet, and other utility services to operate. Should any utility provider refuse or discontinue service, even for a brief period, the Debtor's business operations would be needlessly disrupted.

112. To the best of Debtor's knowledge, there are no defaults or arrearages with respect to the undisputed invoices for prepetition utility services.

Proposed Adequate Assurance

113. The Debtor intends to pay post-petition obligations owed to the Utility Providers in a timely manner. Cash held by the Debtor and cash generated in the ordinary course of

business will provide sufficient liquidity to pay the Debtor's Utility Service obligations in accordance with its prepetition practice.

114. The Debtor submits that the Debtor's ability to pay for future utility services with cash on hand in accordance with its prepetition practices (the "Proposed Adequate Assurance") constitutes sufficient adequate assurance to the Utility Providers in full satisfaction of Bankruptcy Code section 366.

Adequate Assurance Procedures

115. Any Utility Provider that is not satisfied with the Proposed Adequate Assurance may make a request for additional or different adequate assurance of future payment (each an "Additional Assurance Request") pursuant to the adequate assurance procedures set forth in the proposed Order (the "Adequate Assurance Procedures").

116. The proposed Adequate Assurance Procedures are as follows:

Any Utility Provider desiring additional assurances of payment in the form of deposits, prepayments or otherwise must serve an Additional Assurance Request on the Notice Parties (as defined in the Order). An Additional Assurance Request may be made at any time.

Any Additional Assurance Request must: (i) be in writing; (ii) identify the location for which the Utility Services are provided; (iii) summarize the Debtor's payment history relevant to the affected account(s), including any security deposits; and (iv) explain why the Utility Provider believes the Proposed Adequate Assurance is not sufficient adequate assurance of future payment.

Upon the Debtor's receipt of any Additional Assurance Request, the Debtor shall promptly negotiate with such Utility Provider to resolve such Utility Provider's Additional Assurance Request.

The Debtor may, without further order from the Court, resolve any Additional Assurance Request by mutual agreement with a Utility Provider, and the Debtor may, in connection with any such agreement, provide such Utility Provider with additional adequate assurance of payment, including, but not limited to, cash deposits, prepayments or other forms of security if the Debtor believes that such adequate assurance is reasonable in its business judgment, subject to the terms of any cash collateral or other financing order entered by the Court; provided, however, that the Debtor shall maintain a summary

record of such agreements and their respective terms, and such summary record and the agreements themselves shall be available to any official committee appointed in this chapter 11 case and the U.S. Trustee upon request.

If the Debtor and the Utility Provider are not able to reach an alternative resolution within 14 days of receipt of the Additional Assurance Request, the Debtor will request a hearing before the Court to determine the adequacy of assurances of payment with respect to a particular Utility Provider (the “Determination Hearing”), pursuant to Bankruptcy Code section 366(c)(3). Pending resolution of any such Determination Hearing, the Utility Provider filing such Additional Assurance Request shall be prohibited from altering, refusing, or discontinuing Utility Services to the Debtor on account of unpaid charges for prepetition services or on account of any objections to the Proposed Adequate Assurance.

In addition, if an amount relating to Utility Services provided post-petition by a Utility Provider is unpaid, and remains unpaid beyond any applicable grace period, such Utility Provider may request additional adequate assurance pursuant to the Adequate Assurance Procedures.

The Adequate Assurance Procedures sets forth a streamlined process for Utility Providers to address potential concerns with respect to the Proposed Adequate Assurance, while at the same time allowing the Debtor to continue its business operations uninterrupted. More specifically, the Adequate Assurance Procedures permits a Utility Provider to object to the Proposed Adequate Assurance by filing and serving an Additional Assurance Request upon certain notice parties. The Debtor, in its discretion, may then resolve any Additional Assurance Request by mutual agreement with the Utility Provider and without further order of the Court. If the Additional Assurance Request cannot be resolved by mutual agreement, the Debtor may seek Court resolution of the Additional Assurance Request. Unless and until a Utility Provider files an objection or serves an Additional Assurance Request, such Utility Provider shall be: (i) deemed to have received adequate assurance of payment “satisfactory” to such Utility Provider in compliance with Bankruptcy Code section 366; and (ii) forbidden to discontinue, alter or refuse services to, or discriminate against, the Debtor on account of any unpaid prepetition

charges, or require additional assurance of payment other than the Proposed Adequate Assurance.

117. I believe that the relief requested in the Utilities Motion is in the best interest of the Debtor's estate, its creditors, and all other parties in interest and will facilitate the Debtor's ability to operate its businesses in chapter 11 without disruption.

118. **Heslin/Lewis Relief from Stay Motion.** Plaintiffs in Texas and Connecticut have commenced suits against Alex Jones and FSS relating to certain statement made by Jones regarding the Sandy Hook shooting. Two of the Texas State Court Suits—*Neil Heslin v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, and Owen Shroyer*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-001835, in the 261st District Court of Travis County, Texas and *Scarlett Lewis v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-006623, in the 53rd District Court for Travis County, Texas—have been consolidated as the Heslin/Lewis Suit. Judge Maya Guerra Gamble, 459th Civil District Court, Travis County (the “Texas State Court”) is presiding over the Heslin/Lewis Suit.

119. The trial of the Heslin/Lewis Suit was ongoing as of the Petition Date. On July 25, 2022, the Texas State Court held *voir dire* of jurors and a jury was empaneled. The Texas State Court began taking evidence in the Heslin/Lewis Suit on July 26, 2022. As the result of the filing of the Debtor's petition for chapter 11 relief, the Heslin/Lewis Suit is stayed by Bankruptcy Code section 362.


120. The Debtor believes that it is in the best interests of its estate and creditors for the Heslin/Lewis Suit to continue to judgement notwithstanding the commencement of this Chapter 11 Case. Substantial resources of the Debtor and Plaintiffs Heslin and Lewis have already been expended in the Heslin/Lewis Suit to empanel a jury and present evidence to that jury. Based on representations made by counsel for Heslin and Lewis in the Bankruptcy Case of InfoW, LLC

previously before this Court, the Debtor believes that Heslin and Lewis desire a final judgment from the Texas State Court and would seek relief from the automatic stay absent this request by the Debtor.⁷

121. The Debtor seeks emergency consideration of this Motion on or before 8:30 a.m. on August 1, 2022, or as soon thereafter as the Court's schedule will allow. A jury has been empaneled and trial is underway in the Heslin/Lewis Suit, scheduled to continue at 9:00 a.m. on Monday, August 1, 2022. Emergency relief is necessary to prevent delay in the Heslin/Lewis Suit to the detriment of the Debtor, Plaintiffs Heslin and Lewis, and the members of the jury serving in the Heslin/Lewis Suit.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed this 29th day of July, 2022.



W. Marc Schwartz, as Chief Restructuring
Officer of Free Speech Systems, LLC

⁷ In the InfoW, LLC chapter 11 case, counsel for the Texas Plaintiffs indicated at the April 22, 2022, hearing that the Texas Plaintiffs would be seeking relief from the automatic stay to continue litigation. According to counsel for the Texas Plaintiffs, the “cases are every bit as much about having a determination final made for them, them having their day in court in which Mr. Jones is held accountable for his conduct. So it’s not just about a liquidating claims procedure, it is very emotional.” *In re InfoW, LLC*, Case No. 22-60020 (Bankr. S.D. Tex.) [ECF No. 39] at 73:8-12.

Exhibit “A”

Comparative Profit and Loss Statement for FSS for the period January 1, 2022,
through May 31, 2022 and the year ended December 31, 202.

Free Speech Systems LLC
Comparative Profit and Loss Statement
For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 and the Five Months
Ended May 31, 2021

	2021	2022
Income		
Product Sales	\$ 52,661,022.49	\$ 10,969,769.29
Advertising Income	5,761,997.51	-
Donations	710,154.12	2,876,213.86
Fulfillment Services	3,533,223.00	-
Administrative Services	1,903,898.95	-
Media Production Sales	-	475,000.00
Infowars Health	38,123.60	-
Prison Planet	4,877.62	-
Uncategorized Income	357,344.56	-
Total Income	64,970,641.85	14,320,983.15
Cost of Goods Sold	51,878,333.73	4,936,453.79
Gross Profit	\$ 13,092,308.12	\$ 9,384,529.36
Expenses		
Advertising & Promotion	364,387.73	107,994.01
Computer/IT/IP Expense	5,036,717.02	1,307,339.15
Insurance Expense	54,558.40	31,898.90
Office & Administrative Expense	277,863.76	26,373.93
Contract Services	1,591,039.49	359,592.69
Professional Fees	4,126,906.48	1,623,771.42
Occupancy	1,624,864.40	345,602.34
Utilities	115,461.34	127,855.13
Taxes Paid	50,281.71	4,409.71
Telephone Expense	304,776.62	85,341.24
Personnel & Payroll Expenses	6,879,811.39	2,157,298.60
Travel	975,711.28	64,900.23
Equipment Purchase	123,696.05	-
Production	393,712.54	-
Radio Show	145,177.77	-
Royalties	1,197,472.71	-
Equipment Rental	27,322.86	-
Meals and Entertainment	97,486.31	-
Uncategorized Expense	-	103,815.00
Total Expenses	23,387,247.86	6,346,192.35
Net Operating Income	\$ (10,294,939.74)	\$ 3,038,337.01
Other Income	507,168.04	1,019,713.81
Other Expenses	18,963.30	206.15
Interest Expense	857,498.17	397,669.19
Donation	10,000.00	-
Amortization Expense	35,361.28	5,937.50
Depreciation Expense	209,888.00	98,750.20
AMEX Charges	-	1,653,383.31
Total Other Expenses	1,131,710.75	2,155,946.35
Net Other Income	(624,542.71)	(1,136,232.54)
Net Income	\$ (10,919,482.45)	\$ 1,902,104.47

Exhibit “B”

Comparative Balance Sheet of FSS as of May 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021.

Free Speech Systems LLC
Comparative Balance Sheet
As of December 31, 2021 and May 31, 2022

	2021	2022
Assets		
Current Assets		
Cash	\$ 1,508,720.21	\$ 1,159,247.90
Accounts Receivable	10,187,121.95	10,013,413.22
Other Current Assets		
Inventry	1,732,603.13	910,116.84
Prepaid Expenses	446,475.64	114,136.99
Due from PQPR	(500.00)	-
Advance To Elevated Solutions	27,870.00	-
Total Other Current Assets	2,206,448.77	1,024,253.83
Total Current Assets	13,902,290.93	12,196,914.95
Fixed Assets		
	1,679,438.66	1,580,779.46
Other Assets		
Intangible Assets	21,270.83	15,333.33
Security Deposits	534,560.00	534,560.00
Total Other Assets	555,830.83	549,893.33
Total Assets	\$ 16,137,560.42	\$ 14,327,587.74
Liabilities and Equity		
Liabilities		
Current Liabilities		
Accounts Payable	\$ 4,732,966.89	\$ 1,217,685.58
Credit Cards	152,367.42	207,984.04
Other Current Liabilities		
David Jones Advance	150,000.00	150,000.00
Advances from PQPR	-	571,920.57
Due to PQPR	23,058,367.00	23,058,367.00
Total Other Current Liabilities	23,208,367.00	23,780,287.57
Total Current Liabilities	28,093,701.31	25,205,957.19
Long Term Liabilities		
Note Due to PQPR	54,580,405.22	53,845,074.41
Note Payable - Winnebago	93,505.62	82,524.37
Total Long Term Liabilities	54,673,910.84	53,927,598.78
Total Liabilities	\$ 82,767,612.15	\$ 79,133,555.97
Equity		
Member's Equity	(774,291.44)	-
Member Draws	(61,937,862.26)	(254,014.00)
Member Contributions	4,305,810.14	311,350.00
Opening Balance Equity	-	(66,765,408.70)
Retained Earnings	2,695,774.28	-
Net Income	(10,919,482.45)	1,902,104.47
Total Equity	\$ (66,630,051.73)	\$ (64,805,968.23)
Total Liabilities and Equity	\$ 16,137,560.42	\$ 14,327,587.74

Exhibit “C”

Comparative Cash Flow Statement for FSS for the period January 1, 2022, through May 31, 2022 and the year ended December 31, 2021.

Free Speech Systems, LLC
Statement of Cash Flows

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 and the Five Months Ended May 31, 2022

	2021	2022
Operating Activities		
Net Income	(\$10,919,482.45)	\$1,902,104.47
<u>Adjustments to reconcile Net Income to Net Cash provided by operations:</u>		
11000 Accounts Receivable	(10,187,121.95)	173,708.73
12000 Inventory	(94,344.61)	822,486.29
13000 Prepaid Expenses:13010 Prepaid Insurance	-	-
13000 Prepaid Expenses:13020 Prepaid Software Licenses	-	-
Pre-paid Vendor Deposits	-	-
13000 Prepaid Expenses:13040 Prepaid Legal	-	-
13000 Prepaid Expenses:13070 Other Prepaid Expenses	-	-
Advance To Elevated Solutions	-	-
Prepaid Expenses	(403,821.24)	65,286.20
Accumulated Depreciation	209,887.99	98,750.20
Accumulated Amortization	35,361.29	2,708.35
20000 Accounts Payable	3,005,707.55	(3,410,484.85)
22000 Credit Card Payable	(236,394.79)	207,984.04
Advances from PQPR	-	571,920.57
David Jones Advance	150,000.00	-
Due to PQPR	(2,229,789.04)	-
Interest Payable - PQPR	(200,022.99)	-
Net cash provided by operating activities	(\$20,870,020.24)	\$434,464.00
Investing Activities		
15000 Property and Equipment	(522,121.65)	(91.00)
17100 Security Deposits	(500,000.00)	-
17300 Intangible Assets	(5,500.00)	3,229.15
Net cash provided by investing activities	(\$1,027,621.65)	\$3,138.15
Financing Activities		
27000 Note Due to PQPR:2021/11/10 \$25,300,000 Note	24,992,405.22	(735,330.81)
Note Payable - Winnebago	(18,832.81)	(10,981.25)
31000 Opening Balance Equity	-	-
Member's Equity	(23,193.36)	(98,098.40)
33000 Distributions to Member:33100 Member Draws	-	-
33000 Distributions to Member:Owner investments	-	-
Net Member Distributions	(2,100,362.40)	57,336.00
Net cash provided by financing activities	22,850,016.65	(787,074.46)
Net cash increase for period	\$952,374.76	(\$349,472.31)

Exhibit “D”

13-Week Cash Flow Forecast for FSS

Free Speech Systems LLC														
Forecasted 13 Week Cash Flow Budget														
Between July 30, 2022 and October 28, 2022														
Period	07/30/2022-	08/06/2022-	08/13/2022-	08/20/2022-	08/27/2022-	09/03/2022-	09/10/2022-	09/17/2022-	09/24/2022-	10/01/2022-	10/08/2022-	10/15/2022-	10/22/2022-	Total
Week Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
Income														
Product Sales	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 595,489.01	\$ 7,741,357.16
Advertising	-	-	-	480,166.46	-	-	-	480,166.46	-	-	-	480,166.46	-	1,440,499.38
Donations	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	3,141.25	40,836.21
Total Income	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	1,078,796.72	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	1,078,796.72	598,630.26	598,630.26	598,630.26	1,078,796.72	598,630.26	9,222,692.75
Selling & Product Costs														
Inventory Purchase	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(76,155.17)	(990,017.27)
Repay POPR Inventory	-	(250,000.00)	-	(500,000.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(750,000.00)
Merchant Account Fees	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(26,797.01)	(348,361.07)
Shipping cost for drop ship orders	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(7,911.81)	(102,853.59)
Fulfillment Services	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(95,278.24)	(1,238,617.15)
Processor Fees	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(23,819.56)	(309,654.29)
eCommerce Store Maintenance	(27,270.00)	-	-	-	(27,270.00)	-	-	-	(27,270.00)	-	-	-	-	(81,810.00)
Texas Sales Tax	(5,337.87)	-	-	-	(5,337.87)	-	-	-	(5,337.87)	-	-	-	-	(16,013.61)
Total Cost of Goods Sold	(262,569.67)	(479,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(779,961.80)	(262,569.67)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(262,569.67)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(229,961.80)	(3,837,326.97)
Operating Expenses														
Advertising & Promotion	(3,041.98)	-	-	-	(3,041.98)	-	-	-	(3,041.98)	-	-	-	-	(9,125.93)
Print Media	(3,000.00)	-	-	-	(3,000.00)	-	-	-	(3,000.00)	-	-	-	-	(9,000.00)
Radio Show Advertising	(11,500.00)	-	-	-	(11,500.00)	-	-	-	(11,500.00)	-	-	-	-	(34,500.00)
Total Advertising & Promotion	(17,541.98)	-	-	-	(17,541.98)	-	-	-	(17,541.98)	-	-	-	-	(52,625.93)
Computer/IT/IP Expense														
Internet & TV services	(2,082.90)	-	(1,608.39)	-	(2,082.90)	-	(1,608.39)	-	(2,082.90)	-	(1,608.39)	-	-	(11,073.89)
Software License Fees	(140.80)	-	(140.80)	-	(140.80)	-	(140.80)	-	(140.80)	-	-	-	-	(422.40)
Server Hosting Service	(28,595.13)	-	-	-	(28,595.13)	-	-	-	(28,595.13)	-	-	-	-	(85,785.40)
CDN Video Cloud Storage	(55,728.00)	-	-	-	(55,728.00)	-	-	-	(55,728.00)	-	-	-	-	(167,184.00)
Satellite Service	(137,282.93)	-	-	-	(137,282.93)	-	-	-	(137,282.93)	-	-	-	-	(411,848.78)
Imaging License Fee	(9,201.25)	-	-	-	(9,201.25)	-	-	-	(9,201.25)	-	-	-	-	(27,603.75)
Software & Apps	(5,000.00)	-	-	-	(5,000.00)	-	-	-	(5,000.00)	-	-	-	-	(15,000.00)
Website Hosting	-	(266.50)	-	(266.50)	-	-	(266.50)	-	-	-	-	(266.50)	-	(799.50)
Total Computer/IT/IP Expense	(238,031.01)	(1,874.89)	-	(1,874.89)	(238,031.01)	-	(1,874.89)	-	(238,031.01)	-	(1,874.89)	-	-	(719,717.72)
Insurance	(2,166.50)	-	-	-	(2,166.50)	-	-	-	(2,166.50)	-	-	-	-	(6,499.50)
Office & Administrative Expense														
Bank Fees & Service Charges	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(45.90)	(596.74)
Equipment Rental	(1,989.90)	-	-	-	(1,989.90)	-	-	-	(1,989.90)	-	-	-	-	(5,969.69)
Office Supplies/Printing/Copy	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(2.10)	(27.31)
Business Meals	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(280.46)	(3,645.97)
Total Office & Administrative Expense	(2,318.36)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(2,318.36)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(2,318.36)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(328.46)	(10,239.71)
Outsourced Services	(45,980.00)	-	-	-	(45,980.00)	-	-	-	(45,980.00)	-	-	-	-	(137,940.00)
Consulting Services	(22,670.00)	-	(12,000.00)	-	(22,670.00)	-	(12,000.00)	-	(22,670.00)	-	-	(12,000.00)	-	(104,010.00)
Utilities														
Electricity	-	(5,107.63)	-	-	-	-	(5,107.63)	-	-	-	-	(5,107.63)	-	(15,322.89)
HVAC	(256.19)	-	-	-	(256.19)	-	-	-	(256.19)	-	-	-	-	(768.58)
CAM Charges	(20,364.16)	-	-	-	(20,364.16)	-	-	-	(20,364.16)	-	-	-	-	(61,092.48)
Water & Sewer	(1,708.55)	-	-	-	(1,708.55)	-	-	-	(1,708.55)	-	-	-	-	(5,125.66)
Gas Service	(132.09)	-	-	-	(132.09)	-	-	-	(132.09)	-	-	-	-	(396.28)
Pest Control	(244.65)	-	-	-	(244.65)	-	-	-	(244.65)	-	-	-	-	(733.95)
Waste Management	(351.81)	-	-	-	(351.81)	-	-	-	(351.81)	-	-	-	-	(1,055.43)
Total Utilities	(23,057.46)	(5,107.63)	-	-	(23,057.46)	-	(5,107.63)	-	(23,057.46)	-	-	(5,107.63)	-	(84,495.27)
Occupancy														
Rent	(33,408.51)	-	-	-	(33,408.51)	-	-	-	(33,408.51)	-	-	-	-	(100,225.53)
Office Security	(31,111.90)	-	-	-	(31,111.90)	-	-	-	(31,111.90)	-	-	-	-	(93,335.69)
Repair & Maintenance - Building	(1,777.19)	-	-	-	(1,777.19)	-	-	-	(1,777.19)	-	-	-	-	(5,331.56)
Janitorial	(5,983.33)	-	-	-	(5,983.33)	-	-	-	(5,983.33)	-	-	-	-	(17,950.00)
Total Occupancy	(72,280.93)	-	-	-	(72,280.93)	-	-	-	(72,280.93)	-	-	-	-	(216,842.78)
Supplies	(1,258.02)	-	-	-	(1,258.02)	-	-	-	(1,258.02)	-	-	-	-	(3,774.07)

Free Speech Systems LLC														
Forecasted 13 Week Cash Flow Budget														
Between July 30, 2022 and October 28, 2022														
Period	07/30/2022-	08/06/2022-	08/13/2022-	08/20/2022-	08/27/2022-	09/03/2022-	09/10/2022-	09/17/2022-	10/01/2022-	10/07/2022-	10/14/2022-	10/21/2022-	10/28/2022-	Total
	08/05/2022	08/12/2022	08/19/2022	08/26/2022	09/02/2022	09/09/2022	09/16/2022	09/23/2022	10/07/2022	10/14/2022	10/21/2022	10/28/2022		
Telephone	(18,337.88)	-	-	-	(18,337.88)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(55,013.65)
Personnel Expenses														
Salaries & Wages - Base	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	-	(168,467.44)	(1,179,272.08)
Payroll Tax	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	-	(13,971.09)	(97,797.65)
Alex Jones Salary	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	-	(54,166.67)	(379,166.67)
Total Personnel Expenses	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	-	(236,605.20)	(1,656,236.39)
Travel														
Mileage/Parking/Tolls	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(1,295.98)
Vehicle Leases	-	(1,470.56)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1,470.56)	-	-	(4,411.68)
Total Travel Expenses	(99.69)	(1,570.25)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(1,570.25)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(1,570.25)	(99.69)	(99.69)	(5,707.66)
Total Operating Expenses	(680,347.03)	(1,898.71)	(256,015.88)	(428.15)	(680,347.03)	(1,898.71)	(256,015.88)	(428.15)	(428.15)	(238,503.91)	(19,410.68)	(237,033.35)	(3,053,102.68)	
Non-Operating Expenses														
Payment on POPR Note	(12,500.00)	(15,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(27,500.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(523,000.00)
AMEX Payment	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	(172,390.28)	-	-	(1,034,341.69)
Total Other Expenses	(184,890.28)	(15,500.00)	(199,890.28)	(27,500.00)	(199,890.28)	(27,500.00)	(227,390.28)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(227,390.28)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(55,000.00)	(1,557,341.69)
Professional Fees														
CRO Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	(52,992.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(88,320.00)
Financial Advisor Fee	-	-	-	-	-	-	(57,876.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(98,228.00)
Shannon & Lee LLP	-	-	-	-	-	-	(40,000.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(100,000.00)
Ray Battaglia	-	-	-	-	-	-	(24,000.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(48,000.00)
Total Professional Fees	-	-	-	-	-	-	(174,868.00)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(334,548.00)
Total Cash Flow	\$ (529,176.72)	\$ 101,269.75	\$ (87,237.70)	\$ 320,906.77	\$ (544,176.72)	\$ 339,269.75	\$ (289,605.70)	\$ 793,406.77	\$ 313,240.31	\$ (97,225.73)	\$ 774,424.24	\$ 76,635.11	\$ 440,373.41	

Exhibit 4

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:)	
)	
INFOW, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - <u>60020</u>
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
In re:)	
)	
IWHEALTH, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - <u>60021</u>
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
In re:)	
)	
PRISON PLANET TV, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - <u>60022</u>
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)

**DEBTORS' EMERGENCY APPLICATION FOR INTERIM AND FINAL ORDERS (A)
AUTHORIZING EMPLOYMENT OF W. MARC SCHWARTZ AS CHIEF
RESTRUCTURING OFFICER, (B) AUTHORIZING EMPLOYMENT OF STAFF OF
SCHWARTZ ASSOCIATES, LLC IN DISCHARGE OF DUTIES AS CHIEF
RESTRUCTURING OFFICER, AND (C) GRANTING RELATED RELIEF**

THIS APPLICATION SEEKS AN ORDER THAT MAY ADVERSELY AFFECT YOU. IF YOU OPPOSE THE MOTION, YOU SHOULD IMMEDIATELY CONTACT THE MOVING PARTY TO RESOLVE THE DISPUTE. IF YOU AND THE MOVING PARTY CANNOT AGREE, YOU MUST FILE A RESPONSE AND SEND A COPY TO THE MOVING PARTY. YOU MUST FILE AND SERVE YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN 21 DAYS OF THE DATE THIS WAS SERVED ON YOU. YOUR RESPONSE MUST STATE WHY THE MOTION SHOULD NOT BE GRANTED. IF YOU DO NOT FILE A TIMELY RESPONSE, THE RELIEF MAY BE GRANTED WITHOUT FURTHER NOTICE TO YOU. IF YOU OPPOSE THE MOTION AND HAVE NOT REACHED AN AGREEMENT, YOU MUST ATTEND THE HEARING. UNLESS THE PARTIES AGREE OTHERWISE, THE COURT MAY CONSIDER EVIDENCE AT THE HEARING AND MAY DECIDE THE MOTION AT THE HEARING.

REPRESENTED PARTIES SHOULD ACT THROUGH THEIR ATTORNEY.

EMERGENCY RELIEF HAS BEEN REQUESTED AND IF THE COURT CONSIDERS THIS MOTION ON AN EMERGENCY BASIS, THEN YOU WILL HAVE LESS THAN TWENTY-ONE (21) DAYS TO ANSWER. IF YOU OBJECT TO THE REQUESTED RELIEF, OR IF YOU BELIEVE THAT EMERGENCY CONSIDERATION IS NOT WARRANTED, YOU SHOULD FILE AN IMMEDIATE RESPONSE.

RELIEF IS REQUESTED ON OR BEFORE **APRIL 22, 2022**.

InfoW, LLC (“InfoW”), IWHealth, LLC (“IW Health”), and Prison Planet TV, LLC (“Prison Planet TV”, and together with InfoW and IW Health, the “Debtors”), the debtors and debtors-in-possession in the above-captioned chapter 11 cases, hereby move for entry of an order substantially in the form attached hereto (the “Proposed Order”) pursuant to sections 105(a) of title 11 of the United States Code (the “Bankruptcy Code”) and Rule 6003 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure (the “Bankruptcy Rules”) authorizing the retention of W. Marc Schwartz (the “Proposed CRO”) of Schwartz Associates, LLC (“SALLC”) as their Chief Restructuring Officer (the “Application”) pursuant to that certain engagement letter agreement by and between the Debtors and SALLC, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit A (the “Engagement Agreement”). In support of the Application, the Debtors submit the Declaration of W. Marc Schwartz attached hereto as Exhibit B (the “Schwartz Declaration”) and respectfully represent as follows:

REQUEST FOR EMERGENCY HEARING

1. The Debtors seek emergency consideration of this Application on or before **April 22, 2022**, or as soon after as the Court’s schedule will allow. Appointment of a chief restructuring office to perform the services set forth in the Engagement Agreement is necessary for the Debtors to adequately perform their duties as debtors-in-possession, including preparation of schedules of assets and liabilities, compliance with reporting requirements, and preparation of financial information and testimony.

JURISDICTION

2. The United States Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas (the “Court”) has jurisdiction over this matter pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1334(b). This matter is a core proceeding under 28 U.S.C. § 157(b)(2)(A). Venue is proper before this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1408.

3. The bases for the relief requested herein are sections 105, 327, and 363(b) of title 11 of the United States Code (the “Bankruptcy Code”), Rules 2014 and 6003 of the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure (the “Bankruptcy Rules”), and Rule 2016-1 of the Local Rules for the Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas (the “Local Rules”).

BACKGROUND

A. Case Background

4. On April 18, 2022 (the “Petition Date”), each of the Debtors commenced a case by filing a petition for relief under chapter 11, subchapter v, of the Bankruptcy Code (collectively, the “Chapter 11 Cases”).

5. The Debtors continue to operate their businesses and manage their properties as debtors and debtors-in-possession pursuant to Bankruptcy Code §§ 1107(a) and 1108.

6. As of the filing of this Application, no creditors' committee has been appointed in the Chapter 11 Cases by the Office of the United States Trustee for Region 7 (the "U.S. Trustee").

B. The Debtors

7. The Debtors are holding companies for certain intellectual property assets. Debtor InfoW, owns copyrights and domain names related to "Infowars.com." Debtor IWHealth owns cash flow from royalties and/or an agreement with Youngevity. Debtor Prison Planet TV owns copyrights and domain names related to prisonplanet.tv.

8. "Infowars"—a conspiracy-oriented website and media company—is operated by Free Speech Systems, LLC ("FSS"), which does business under a registered trademark for that name. InfoW and Prison Planet TV license their intellectual property and domain names to FSS for use in its business but the Debtors do not produce or have any control over the content of Infowars. FSS maintains and operates the website <https://www.infowars.com/>.¹

9. Alex E. Jones ("Jones") owns one hundred percent (100%) of the equity in FSS. Prior to the Petition Date, Jones also owned one hundred percent (100%) of the equity in InfoW, IWHealth and Prison Planet TV. He assigned these equity interests to the 2022 Litigation Settlement Trust (the "Litigation Settlement Trust") before the Petition Date.

C. Pending Litigation Against the Debtors

10. The Debtors' financial distress stems primarily from statements of Jones and other employees of FSS in the wake of the December 14, 2012, mass shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School in which 20 children and 6 educators were killed by Adam Lanza. Various parents of the deceased victims of the Sandy Hook shooting assert, among other things, that these statements were defamatory and inflicted emotional distress.

¹ The Debtors have been advised that all the assets of FSS serve as collateral to repay obligations to PQPR Holdings.

11. The relatives of the Sandy Hook victims and certain other parties (the “Sandy Hook Plaintiffs”) assert, among other things, that Jones and other employees of FSS made defamatory statements and inflicted emotional distress. In 2018, the Sandy Hook Plaintiffs brought actions in Texas and Connecticut (collectively, the “Sandy Hook Lawsuits”) against Jones, FSS, and certain of the Debtors. The crux of the allegations in the Sandy Hook Lawsuits is that Jones and FSS employees damaged the Sandy Hook Plaintiffs by saying or implying that the Sandy Hook shooting did not occur, and that the entire incident was a “false flag” hoax.

12. The Debtors are also defendants in other pending litigation unrelated to the events at Sandy Hook Elementary School:²

- *Marcel Fontaine v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, and Kit Daniels*, Cause No. D-1-GN-18-001605, pending before the 459th District Court for Travis County, Texas—This case involves an article authored by an FSS employee about the shooter at Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Florida. Iterations of the article included a photograph of the plaintiff, even though the plaintiff was not involved with the shooting or even in Florida at the time.
- *Neil Heslin, Scarlett Lewis, Leonard Pozner, Veronique De La Rosa, Marcel Fontaine v. Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, PQPR Holdings Limited LC, JLJR Holdings, LLC, PLJR Holdings, LLC, Carol Jones, David Jones, PQPR Holdings, LLC, JLJR Holdings Limited, LLC, AEJ Holdings, LLC, AEJ Trust 2018*, Cause No. D-1-GN-22-001610, pending before the 200th District Court for Travis County, Texas—This lawsuit was brought by the plaintiffs in the other Texas lawsuits under the Texas Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act (“TUFTA”). The allegations are that Jones diverted his assets to companies owned by insiders like his parents, his children, and himself. The Plaintiffs seek judgment allowing them to take possession and execute on the assets.
- *Larry Klayman v Infowars, LLC, et al.*, Case No. 20-61912, before the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Florida, Fort Lauderdale Division—The plaintiff in this case brought claims against InfoWars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, Alex Jones, David Jones, and Owen Shroyer for defamation, Florida Deceptive and Unfair Trade Practices Act, tortious interference, and violation of the Lanham Act for publishing disparaging statements about the plaintiff. On April 14, 2022, the District Court entered a take-nothing judgment in favor of the InfoW and the other defendants. The plaintiff has appealed to the Eleventh Circuit Court of Appeals.

² On April 11, 2022, the U.S. District Court for the Western District of Virginia entered a Stipulation and Order [Dkt. No. 504], resolving the defamation action in Brennan M. Gilmore v Alexander E. Jones, et. al., Case No. 3:18-cv-00017-NKM-JCH, resolving that litigation in exchange for a \$50,000 settlement to the plaintiff.

13. Jones, FSS, and the Debtors have spent more than \$10.0 million in legal fees and costs since commencement of the Sandy Hook Lawsuits. Despite the substantial amount spent, both the Texas and Connecticut courts have imposed multiple sanctions and ruled that Jones, FSS, and the Debtors failed to comply with discovery requirements such that judgment on *liability* has been entered against them by default.³ No court has yet to quantify the amount of the damages.

14. The pending litigation presents a classic “race to the courthouse.” The Texas court is scheduled to be the first damages case to go to trial and is set to commence with jury selection on April 25, 2022. The damages trial in the Texas actions is scheduled for months before the damages will be determined in the actions pending in Connecticut.

15. Given the limited cash on hand available to the Debtors, Jones, and FSS, there is a substantial likelihood that efforts to collect on a judgment of the Texas actions would result in leaving nothing left for the Connecticut Sandy Hook Plaintiffs or other creditors. Indeed, prior to even liquidating their claims, the Texas plaintiffs sought execution by initiating the TUFTA litigation.

D. 2022 Litigation Settlement Trust

16. To address the Sandy Hook Lawsuits and other litigation, and preserve assets for equal distribution to all creditors, the Debtors, Jones, and FSS have created the 2022 Litigation Settlement Trust (the “Litigation Settlement Trust”) to provide a mechanism for the payment in full of the litigation claims.

17. The Litigation Settlement Trust removes control of the Debtors and settlement funds from Jones and ensures that any settlement of or judgment in the Sandy Hook Lawsuits and

³ The applicable Debtors do not intend to challenge any determination of liability entered by the respective state courts unless the claimant elects to liquidate their claims through continuation of the litigation.

other litigation will be paid according to the terms of the Declaration of Trust and any plan of reorganization in these Chapter 11 Cases. The Litigation Trust has been initially funded pursuant to the funding agreement attached to the Declaration of Trust and the Plan Support Agreement, as may be amended (the “PSA”). The “Initial Trust Funding” of \$725,000 for administration of these Chapter 11 Cases has been paid to the interim trustee or the Debtors’ professionals from exempt personal assets of Jones. Upon confirmation of a plan, the Litigation Trust is expected to be funded with additional funds, including \$2,000,000 in cash on the effective date.

18. Contemporaneously with this Application, the Debtors have requested an order authorizing the appointment of former bankruptcy judges Russell F. Nelms and Richard S. Schmidt to serve as trustees of the Litigation Settlement Trust (the “Litigation Settlement Trustees”).

E. Proposed Employment of Schwartz as Chief Restructuring Officer

i. Scope of Employment

19. The Debtors seek to engage the Proposed CRO as chief restructuring officer to advise and lead the day-to-day restructuring efforts of the Debtors, pursuant to the Engagement Agreement. The Debtors contemplate that the Proposed CRO will perform some or all the following tasks:

- a. Make business and debt restructuring decisions, including as it relates to business strategy(ies) and other key elements of the business;
- b. Manage due diligence requests and other items requested by various constituents as part of the restructuring process;
- c. Prepare cash flow forecasts and related financial and business models;
- d. Identify and implement short and long-term liquidity initiatives;
- e. Prepare Statements of Financial Affairs and Schedules, Monthly Operating Reports, and other similar regular Chapter 11 administrative, financial, and accounting reports required by the Court, as well as provide necessary testimony before the Court on matters within CRO’s areas of expertise;

- f. Review inventory marketability and provide monetization alternatives;
- g. Make operational decisions with advice of appropriate governance body;
- h. Implement cost containment measures;
- i. Negotiate with creditors, prospective purchasers, equity holders, equity committees, official committee of unsecured creditors, and all other parties-in-interest and submit proposals for payment to Third Party Funding Contributors, trustees and the Court;
- j. Maximize value of the Debtors;
- k. Oversee all business decisions of Debtors, as necessary or required, utilizing CRO's business judgment.
- l. Be authorized, during normal business hours, to (a) review and analyze the books of account, bank accounts, accounting source documents and financial statements of FSS and Jones including, but not limited to, QuickBooks accounts, bank statements and included documents, invoices, credit card processing reports, other documents reflecting cash receipts, invoices received and issued, and other accounting source documents, (b) have read-only access to bank accounts used by FSS Jones in the conduct of their businesses, and (c) have access to the personnel, managers, and/or financial professionals of FSS and Jones to interview and request additional documents or information.
- m. Execute all documents and take all other acts necessary to effectuate the restructuring of the Debtors, including in any case before the Court, subject to approval of the trustees of the Litigation Settlement Trustees.

20. The Proposed CRO will be subject to the oversight and direction of the Litigation Settlement Trustees, who will have full governance authority over the Debtors.

21. Additionally, the Debtors seek authority for other staff of SALLC to perform services required to assist the Proposed CRO within the scope of this engagement.

ii. Necessity of Employment

22. The Debtors believe that the retention and employment of the Proposed CRO is necessary and appropriate to administer these Chapter 11 Cases and ultimately prepare and obtain confirmation of a plan of reorganization. While the Litigation Settlement Trustees will have oversight of the Proposed CRO and direct the overall direction of these Chapter 11 Cases, the

Debtors need a professional with financial expertise to serve as an officer of the Debtors to perform the services indicated in the Engagement Agreement.

23. The litigation between the Sandy Hook Plaintiffs and the defendants has been acrimonious, littered with sanctions, and rages on unabated year after year. For example, when Jones filed an offer of compromise pursuant to Connecticut procedure, the Connecticut plaintiffs responded that the “so-called offer is a transparent and desperate attempt by Alex Jones to escape a public reckoning under oath with his deceitful, profit-driven campaign against the plaintiffs and the memory of their loved ones lost at Sandy Hook.” There is no reasonable prospect of a resolution which allows for a fair distribution of recoveries to all affected parties.

24. Some of the defendants have faced and been hit with “death penalty” discovery sanctions. Whether these problems were the result of bad faith or merely the lack of someone with the adequate experience and ability,⁴ a qualified financial professional answering to independent fiduciaries to wit, the Litigation Settlement Trustees, is necessary for any negotiations that will result in a consensual plan that provides for payment in full to creditors.

iii. Reasons for Selection

25. The Debtors believe that the Proposed CRO is well qualified to provide management services that will assist and enhance the Debtors’ efforts to maximize value to their creditors.

26. Marc Schwartz is a licensed CPA with more than 40 years’ experience providing expert witness and financial restructuring services. He frequently serves as a chief restructuring officer, and as a federal and state court appointed receiver, in bankruptcy and non-bankruptcy

⁴ For the avoidance of doubt, the Debtors reserve their rights to contest the sanctions on appeal absent consensual resolution.

proceedings. Mr. Schwartz is one of approximately 200 full members of the National Association of Federal Equity Receivers. He understands how to be a fiduciary.

iv. *Proposed Compensation & Reimbursement*

27. The Debtor intends to file a motion to establish interim compensation procedures in this case. The CRO proposes to apply to the Court for allowance of compensation and reimbursement of expenses in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Bankruptcy Code, including sections 330 and 331, the Bankruptcy Rules, the Bankruptcy Local Rules, and any interim compensation order entered in these Chapter 11 Cases.

28. Subject to the applicable provisions of the Bankruptcy Code, the Bankruptcy Rules, and the Bankruptcy Local Rules, the Debtors propose to pay on an hourly basis the Proposed CRO and SALLC from funds of the Litigation Settlement Trust, as set out in the Engagement Agreement and summarized in the following chart:

BILLER	RATE
W. Marc Schwartz (Proposed CRO)	\$690.00 per hour
M. Christian Schwartz	\$470.00 per hour
Managers	\$350.00 per hour
Associates	\$280.00 per hour
Analysts	\$210.00 per hour
Administrative Staff	\$95.00 per hour

29. Additionally, the Engagement Agreement provides that the Debtors shall be responsible for the reasonable and necessary documented out-of-pocket costs and expenses incurred by Proposed CRO and SALLC in connection with the engagement. SALLC will submit detailed documentation of all expenses incurred in connection with requests for reimbursement.

30. The Debtors believe that the agreed terms of reimbursement, compensation, and hourly rates are reasonable. The CRO will notify the Debtors of any change in the hourly rates charged for services rendered while the Chapter 11 Cases are pending.

v. Retainer

31. The Debtors engaged the Proposed CRO prior to the Petition Date. The CRO received a retainer of \$50,000 (the “Retainer”). The Proposed CRO has worked against the Retainer, and, as of the Petition Date, the amount remaining in the Retainer is approximately \$20,018.00.⁵

32. Pursuant to the Engagement Agreement, the Debtors propose that SALLC will hold the Retainer to be applied to SALLC’s final fees and expenses at the conclusion of the engagement. The Proposed Order modifies the Engagement Agreement such that the Proposed CRO and SALLC shall not draw on the Retainer except upon order of the Court awarding final compensation and reimbursement in the Chapter 11 Cases.

vi. Connections

33. The Schwartz Declaration sets out the connections of the Proposed CRO and SALLC with the Debtors, creditors, any other party in interest, their respective attorneys and accountants, the United States Trustee, and any person employed in the office of the United States Trustee. To the best of the Debtors’ knowledge, neither the Proposed CRO nor SALLC hold any connections other than those disclosed in the Schwartz Declaration.

34. The Debtors believe that neither the Proposed CRO nor SALLC holds or represents any disqualifying interest that is adverse to the estate and each is a “disinterested person.” If any new relevant facts or relationships are discovered, the Proposed CRO and SALLC will supplement its disclosure to the Court and the U.S. Trustee.

⁵ The CRO will furnish the exact number left in the Retainer at any hearing on this Application or in a supplement.

RELIEF REQUESTED

35. The Debtors request that the Court enter an order substantially in the form of the Proposed Order authorizing the Debtors to retain the Proposed CRO and SALLC, effective as of the Petition Date pursuant to the terms of the Engagement Agreement, as modified by the Proposed Order.

BASIS FOR RELIEF

36. Subject to bankruptcy court approval, Bankruptcy Code § 327(a) authorizes trustees—and debtors-in-possession—to “employ one or more attorney’s accountants, appraisers, auctioneers, or other professional persons, that do not hold or represent an interest adverse to the estate, and that are disinterested persons, to represent or assist the trustee in carrying out the trustee’s duties” Bankruptcy Code § 327(c) says that “[i]n a case under chapter 7, 12, or 11 of this title, a person is not disqualified for employment under this section solely because of such person’s employment by or representation of a creditor, unless there is objection by another creditor or the United States trustee, in which case the court shall disapprove such employment if there is an actual conflict of interest.”

37. Bankruptcy Rule 2014 requires certain disclosures prior to the entry of an order approving the employment of a professional. According to Bankruptcy Rule 2014, the application must:

- a. Be filed by the trustee or committee and served on the United States Trustee (except in cases under chapter 9 of the Bankruptcy Code);
- b. State the specific facts showing the necessity for the employment, the name of the person to be employed, the reasons for the selection, the professional services to be rendered, any proposed arrangement for compensation, and, to the best of the applicant's knowledge, all of the person's connections with the debtor, creditors, any other party in interest, their respective attorneys and accountants, the United States Trustee, or any person employed in the office of the United States Trustee; and

- c. Be accompanied by a verified statement of the person to be employed setting forth the person's connections with the debtor, creditors, any other party in interest, their respective attorneys and accountants, the United States trustee, or any person employed in the office of the United States trustee.

A. The Proposed CRO and SALLC Meet the Requirements of Bankruptcy Code § 327(a)

38. Based on the Schwartz Declaration, the Debtors submit that neither the Proposed CRO nor SALLC hold or represent any disqualifying adverse interest and is a “disinterested person” as that term is defined in § 101(14) of the Bankruptcy Code.

39. The Bankruptcy Code defines what it means to be a “disinterested person” Bankruptcy Code § 101(14):

The term “disinterested person” means a person that— (A) is not a creditor, an equity security holder, or an insider; (B) is not and was not, within 2 years before the date of the filing of the petition, a director, officer, or employee of the debtor; and (C) does not have an interest materially adverse to the interest of the estate or of any class of creditors or equity security holders, by reason of any direct or indirect relationship to, connection with, or interest in, the debtor, or for any other reason.

40. The Schwartz Declaration discloses no connections with the Debtors that would disqualify the Proposed CRO or SALLC as a “disinterested person” and the Debtors are aware of no connections in addition to those disclosed in the Schwartz Declaration.

B. This Application and the Schwartz Declaration Meet the Requirements of Bankruptcy rule 2014.

41. This Application and the Schwartz Declaration meet the requirements as set out in Bankruptcy Rule 2014. The Application is made by the Debtors and sets out the necessity for the employment, the name of the person to be employed, the reasons for the selection, the professional services to be rendered, the proposed arrangement for compensation. The Schwartz Declaration is a verified statement pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746 that sets out all connections that the Proposed CRO and SALLC has with the Debtors, creditors, any other party in interest, their respective

attorneys and accountants, the U.S. Trustee, or any person employed in the office of the U.S. Trustee. The Debtors are not aware of any other connections in addition to those disclosed in the Schwartz Declaration.

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, the Debtors respectfully request that the Court enter an order substantially in the form of the Proposed Order approving the employment of the Proposed CRO and SALLC effective as of the Petition Date, pursuant to the terms of the Engagement Agreement and grant any other appropriate relief.

Dated: April 18, 2022

PARKINS LEE & RUBIO LLP

/s/R.J. Shannon

Kyung S. Lee

TX Bar No. 12128400

R.J. Shannon

TX Bar No. 24108062

Pennzoil Place

700 Milam Street, Suite 1300

Houston, TX 77002

Email: klee@parkinslee.com

rshannon@parkinslee.com

Phone: 713-715-1660

Fax: 713-715-1699

*Proposed Counsel to the Debtors and
Debtors-in-Possession*

CERTIFICATE OF ACCURACY

I hereby certify that the foregoing statements are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief. This statement is being made pursuant to Bankruptcy Local Rule 9013-1(i).

/s/R.J. Shannon

R.J. Shannon

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on April 18, 2022, a true and correct copy of the foregoing document was served by (a) the Court's CM/ECF system on all parties registered to receive such service, (b) by U.S.P.S. first class mail on the parties indicated in the attached service list, and (c) the following parties by email:

Attn: Mark Bankson, William Ogden
Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball, LLP
1117 Herkimer Street
Houston, TX 77008
mark@fbtrial.com
bill@fbtrial.com

Attn: Alinor C. Sterlin, Christopher Mattei,
Matthew Blumenthal
Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Avenue
Bridgeport, CT 06604
asterling@koskoff.com
cmattei@koskoff.com
mblumenthal@koskoff.com

Attn: F. Andino Reynal
Fertitta & Reynal LLP
917 Franklin St., Suite 600
Houston, TX 77002
areynal@frlaw.us

Attn: Norman A Pattis, Cameron L. Atkinson
Pattis & Smith, LLC
383 Orange Street
New Haven, CT 06511
npattis@pattisandsmith.com
catkinson@pattisandsmith.com

Attn: Eric Henzy
Zeisler & Zeisler P.C.
10 Middle Street, 15th Floor
Bridgeport, CT 06604
ehenzy@zeislaw.com

Attn: Shelby Jordan
Jordan & Ortiz, P.C.
500 N. Shoreline Blvd. Suite 900
Corpus Christi, Texas 78401
sjordan@jhwclaw.com

Attn: Ray Battaglia
Law Office of Ray Battaglia, PLLC
66 Granburg Circle
San Antonio, TX
rbattagliaw@outlook.com

Attn: Avi Moshenberg, Nick Lawson, Matthew
Caldwell
McDowell Heterhington LLP
1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2700
Houston, TX 77002
avi.moshenberg@mhlhp.com
nick.lawson@mhlhp.com
matthew.caldwell@mhlhp.com

Attn: Cordt Akers
The Akers Law Firm PLLC
Cordt Akers
3401 Allen Parkway, Suite 101
Houston, TX 77019
cca@akersfirm.com

Attn: Daniel DeSouza
Copycat Legal PLLC
3111 N. University Drive, Suite 301
Coral Springs, FL 33065
dan@copycatlegal.com

Richard S. Schmidt
615 Leopard, #635
Corpus Christi, TX 78401
rss@judgerss.com

Russell F. Nelms
115 Kay Lane
Westworth Village, TX 76114
rfargar@yahoo.com

Attn: W. Marc Schwartz
Schwartz Associates
712 Main Street, Ste. 1830
Houston, TX 77002
mschwartz@schwartzassociates.us

Attn: Matthew Okin
Okin Adams LLP
1113 Vine St., Ste. 240
Houston, TX 77002
mokin@okinadams.com

/s/ R. J. Shannon

R. J. Shannon

Alex E. Jones
c/o Jordan & Ortiz, P.C.
Attn: Shelby Jordan
500 North Shoreline Blvd, STE 900
Corpus Christi, TX 78401

Brennan Gilmore
c/o Civil Rights Clinic
ATTN: Andrew Mendrala
600 New Jersey Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20001

Carlee Soto-Parisi
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Carlos Soto
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Christopher Sadowski
c/o Copycat Legal PLLC
3111 N. University Drive Ste. 301
Coral Springs, FL 33065

Dona Soto
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Erica Lafferty
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Francine Wheeler
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Free Speech Systems, LLC
c/o Law Office of Raymond W. Battaglia
66 Granburg Circle
San Antonio, TX 78218

Ian Hockley
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Jacqueline Barden
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Jennifer Hensel
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Jeremy Richman
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Jillian Soto
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Leonard Pozner
c/o Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball LLP
1117 Herkimer
Houston, TX 77008

Marcel Fontaine
c/o Kaster, Lynch, Farrar & Ball LLP
1117 Herkimer
Houston, TX 77008

Mark Barden
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder

350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Neil Heslin
c/o Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball LLP
1117 Herkimer
Houston, TX 77008

Nicole Hockley
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC
c/o Eric Taub, Waller
100 Congress Ave STE 1800
Austin, TX 78701

Robert Parker
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Scarlett Lewis
c/o Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball, LLP
1117 Herkimer Street
Houston, TX 77008

Veronique De La Rosa
c/o Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball LLP
1117 Herkimer
Houston, TX 77008

William Sherlach
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

William Aldenberg
c/o Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Ave
Bridgeport, CT 06604

Larry Klayman, Esq.
7050 W. Palmetto Park Rd
Boca Raton, FL, 33433

Randazza Legal Group
2764 Lake Sahara Dr STE 109
Las Vegas, NV 89117

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:)	
)	
INFOW, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - <u>60020</u>
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
In re:)	
)	
IWHEALTH, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - <u>60021</u>
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
In re:)	
)	
PRISON PLANET TV, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - <u>60022</u>
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)

**INTERIM ORDER (A) AUTHORIZING EMPLOYMENT OF W. MARC SCHWARTZ
AS CHIEF RESTRUCTURING OFFICER, (B) AUTHORIZING EMPLOYMENT OF
STAFF OF SCHWARTZ ASSOCIATES, LLC IN DISCHARGE OF DUTIES AS CHIEF
RESTRUCTURING OFFICER, AND (C) GRANTING RELATED RELIEF**

Upon the *Debtors' Emergency Application for Interim and Final Orders (A) Authorizing Employment of W. Marc Schwartz as Chief Restructuring Officer, (B) Authorizing Employment of Staff of Schwartz Associates, LLC in Discharge of Duties as Chief Restructuring Officer, and (C) Granting Related Relief* (the "Application")¹ filed on April 18, 2022; and the Court having jurisdiction to consider the Application and the relief requested therein pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1334; and consideration of the Application and the requested relief being a core proceeding pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 157(b); and venue being proper before this Court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1408 and 1409; and due and proper notice of the Application having been provided, and it appearing that no other or further notice need be provided; and the Court having determined that

¹ Capitalized terms used by not otherwise defined in this Order shall have the meanings ascribed to such terms in the Application.

the legal and factual bases set forth in the Application establish just cause for the relief granted herein; and after due deliberation and sufficient cause appearing therefor, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

1. Subject to a final hearing to be scheduled by the Court and any objections to the Application, the Application is granted on an interim basis, to the extent set forth herein. Any objections to the entry of a final order granting the Application must be filed with the Court and served according to Bankruptcy Local Rule 9013-1 on or before **May 9, 2022**.

2. In accordance with Bankruptcy Code §§ 327(a) and 330 and Bankruptcy Local Rule 2014-1, the Debtor is authorized to employ and retain W. Marc Schwartz (the “CRO”) effective as of the Petition Date, as chief restructuring officer, under the terms and conditions set forth in the Application and the Engagement Agreement attached to the Application as Exhibit A thereto, as modified herein.

3. The CRO shall hold confidential any material, non-public information of or pertaining to FSS and/or Alexander E. Jones delivered to the CRO, except to the extent that such information and the person to whom such information is disclosed are subject to a protective order that is entered in these Chapter 11 Cases.

4. The CRO is authorized to delegate appropriate tasks to Schwartz Associates, LLC (“SALLC”), pursuant to the terms of the Engagement Agreement.

5. The CRO and SALLC shall be compensated for their services and reimbursed for actual expenses in accordance with the terms and conditions of the Engagement Agreement, as set forth in the Application and subject to §§ 330 and 331 of the Bankruptcy Code, and in accordance with applicable Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure, Local Bankruptcy Rules, and any orders of this Court; *provided, however*, that the CRO and SALLC shall not seek reimbursement from

the Debtors' estates for any fees incurred in defending any fee applications in these bankruptcy cases.

6. All compensation for services rendered and reimbursement for expenses incurred in connection with the above-captioned chapter 11 case shall be paid after further application to and order of this Court, in accordance with the applicable provisions of the Bankruptcy Code, the Federal Rules of Bankruptcy Procedure, the Bankruptcy Local Rules, the Guidelines, and any orders of this Court.

7. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Engagement Agreement, the CRO and SALLC shall hold the prepetition retainer pending a final order allowing compensation and reimbursement in these cases or order otherwise directing disposition of the retainer amounts.

8. Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Application, the Engagement Agreement, or the Declaration attached to the Application, the CRO and SALLC shall not be entitled to reimbursement or fees and expenses in connection with any objection to their fees, without further order of the Court.

9. The CRO and SALLC shall provide ten (10) business days' notice to the Debtors and the U.S. Trustee before any increases in the rates set forth in the Application or the Engagement Agreement are implemented and shall file such notice with the Court. The U.S. Trustee retains all rights to object to any rate increase on all grounds, including the reasonableness standard set forth in § 330 of the Bankruptcy Code, and the Court retains the right to review any rate increase pursuant to § 330 of the Bankruptcy Code.

10. The CRO and SALLC shall use reasonable efforts to avoid any duplication of services provided by any of the Debtors' other retained professionals in these chapter 11 cases.

11. The CRO and SALLC will review their files periodically during the pendency of these chapter 11 cases to ensure that no conflicts or other disqualifying circumstances exist or arise. If any new relevant facts or relationships are discovered or arise, the CRO and SALLC will use reasonable efforts to identify such further developments and will promptly file a supplemental declaration, as required by Fed. R. Bankr. P. 2014(a).

12. The Litigation Settlement Trustees may, at any time and in their sole discretion, terminate the employment of the CRO and SALLC without further order of the Court, *provided, however*, that such termination shall not affect the validity of the CRO or SALLC's employment under this Order or any Final Order prior to such termination.

13. To the extent the Application, the Schwartz Declaration, or the Engagement Agreement is inconsistent with this Order, the terms of this Order shall govern.

14. The Debtors, the CRO, and SALLC are authorized to take all actions necessary to effectuate the relief granted pursuant to this Order in accordance with the Application.

15. This Court shall retain exclusive jurisdiction with respect to all matters arising from or related to the implementation, interpretation, or enforcement of this Order.

Dated: _____

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

EXHIBIT A

Engagement Agreement



Schwartz Associates

712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, TX 77002

April 7, 2022

VIA EMAIL

InfoWars, LLC
InfoWars Health, LLC
Prison Planet TV, LLC

VIA EMAIL: Shelby Jordan

Re: Engagement of Chief Restructuring Officer

Gentlemen:

This letter confirms that InfoW, LLC; InfoHealth, LLC; and, Prison Planet TV, LLC (“Clients”) have engaged W. Marc Schwartz (“Consultant”) of Schwartz Associates, LLC (“SALLC”) to act as their Chief Restructuring Officer (“CRO”), effective as of March 31, 2022, to advise and lead its restructuring efforts involving the scope described herein, including a filing of the Clients under Subchapter V of the Bankruptcy Code.

SALLC understands that the purpose of the engagement is to continue stable operations while maximizing the values of Clients’ assets, including negotiations with creditors of Clients and affiliates of the Clients to assure that creditors of the Clients have the best chance of recoveries on their claims. Consultant will work to maximize return and to assure a fair pro rata distribution to all unsecured creditors.

I. Scope of Engagement

Subject to oversight by the Client’s governing body, Consultant shall be in charge of Clients’ restructuring process. It is agreed that Consultant’s authority shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

1. Make business and debt restructuring decisions, including as it relates to business strategy and other key elements of the business;
2. Manage due diligence requests and other items requested by various constituents as part of the restructuring process;
3. Prepare cash flow forecast and related financial and business models;
4. Identify and implement short and long-term liquidity initiatives;
5. Prepare Statements of Financial Affairs and Schedules, Monthly Operating Reports, and other similar regular Chapter 11 administrative, financial, and accounting reports required by the United States Bankruptcy Court (“Bankruptcy Court”) as well as provide necessary testimony before the Bankruptcy Court on matters within Consultant’s areas of expertise;



Schwartz Associates

712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, TX 77002

6. Review inventory marketability and provide monetization alternatives;
7. Make operational decisions with advice of appropriate governance body;
8. Implement cost containment measures;
9. Negotiate with creditors, prospective purchasers, equity holders, equity committees, official committee of unsecured creditors, and all other parties-in-interest and submit proposal for payment to Third Party Funding Contributors, trustees and the bankruptcy court;
10. Maximize value of Clients;
11. Be in charge of all business decisions of Clients, as necessary or required, utilizing Consultant's business judgment.
12. Be authorized, during normal business hours, to (a) review and analyze the books of account, bank accounts, accounting source documents and financial statements of Free Speech Systems, LLC ("FSS") including, but not limited to, QuickBooks accounts, bank statements and included documents, invoices, credit card processing reports, other documents reflecting cash receipts, invoices received and issued, and other accounting source documents (b) have read only access to all bank accounts used by FSS in the conduct of its business (c) have access to the personnel, managers, and /or financial professionals of FSS to interview and request additional documents or information.
13. Execute all documents and take all other acts necessary to effectuate restructuring of the Debtors, including in any case before the Bankruptcy Court, subject to approval of the trustees of the 2022 FSS Litigation Settlement Trusty (the "Litigation Settlement Trustees") or Boards of Directors or managers as applicable.

II. Indemnification

Clients agree to indemnify, defend, and hold harmless Consultant, individually, and SALLC, its subsidiaries or affiliates, the respective partners, directors, officers, agents, contractors, and employees of SALLC and each other person, if any, controlling SALLC or its affiliates (individually or collectively) from and against any and all losses, claims, damages, liabilities, or costs, as, and when incurred, to which such party may become subject to or which are asserted against any party, directly or indirectly, in any way related to party while acting for the Clients under this agreement including, without limitation, in connection with i) any act or omission by party related to engagement as financial advisor ("FA") or CRO under the Agreement or ii) Party's acceptance, performance or non-performance of obligations under said Agreement.

Clients will advance to the party amounts paid by the party for reasonable and documented legal or other expenses incurred by them, as and when incurred, in connection with investigating, preparing or defending any such losses, claims, damages, or liabilities or any action in respect thereof, whether or not in connection with existing,



Schwartz Associates

712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, TX 77002

pending or threatened litigation against the party; provided, however, that the Clients shall not be liable under the foregoing indemnity agreement in respect of any liability to the extent that such liability is found to have resulted from party's gross negligence, bad faith, willful misconduct, or a breach of this agreement and party shall no later than ten days after a determination of gross negligence, bad faith, willful misconduct, or breach of this agreement refund such amounts previously advanced by Clients. If, in the opinion of counsel, representing both parties in this matter covered by this indemnification creates a potential conflict of interest, the party may engage separate counsel to represent them at the Clients' expense. Such funds shall be made available to the Clients as part of the monies to be requested under the Plan Support Agreement during and after the bankruptcy case of the Debtors.

III. Materials Provided

Clients agree to provide Consultant and SALLC with such financial and other available information as is reasonably required for SALLC to render the services performed or to be performed hereunder. Consultant and SALLC agree to review the information and identify any inaccuracies or omissions that are reasonably apparent on the face of the information provided.

IV. Work Product

Consultant and SALLC shall not disclose any confidential or privileged information to any third party, subject to the following exceptions: i) to SALLC's affiliates, vendors, or agents who provide services in connection with this engagement; ii) with Client's written consent; iii) when legally required to do so; or iv) if such information is available from public sources.

All records of Clients obtained by SALLC will be promptly returned to the Clients at the conclusion of this engagement.

V. Disclosures

Clients shall not disclose any work or analyses of SALLC or Consultant to any third party (other than any direct or indirect equity holder of the Clients) without prior written consent of Consultant, which shall not be unreasonably withheld. Neither SALLC nor Consultant shall disclose any information respecting the business, properties, books, and records of the Clients except to professionals hired by the Clients for purposes of this engagement, unless subpoenaed by a court of competent jurisdiction.

SALLC cannot assure that, following the completion of our internal conflict search, an engagement for or involving your creditors or other parties-in-interest or their respective attorneys and accountants will not be accepted by SALLC, its subsidiaries or affiliates. Should any potential conflict come to the attention of SALLC, we will endeavor to resolve such potential conflict and will determine what action needs to be taken. You



Schwartz Associates

712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, TX 77002

agree that you will comprehensively inform us of the parties-in-interest to this matter of or additions to, or name changes for, those parties-in-interest whose names you provided.

SALLC may have provided, currently provide, or provided in the future, services to Clients' creditors, other parties-in-interest, and their respective attorneys and accountants in matters or engagements unrelated to this engagement. You agree that party shall not have responsibility to Clients relating to such professional services, nor any responsibility to use or disclose information SALLC possess by reason of such services, whether such information might, by itself or others, be considered material to Clients.

SALLC has performed an internal search for any such conflict of interest with respect to the Clients, its officers, directors, creditors, and other parties and has found no conflicts of interest.

VI. Term & Termination

This agreement shall remain in effect until the earlier of i) the completion of the Support Period of the Clients, ii) Execution of a comprehensive debt restructuring agreement, iii) Confirmation and completion of a plan of reorganization, iv) SALLC or Consultant's resignation, or v) Termination of the agreement by either party upon seven (7) calendar days' written notice.

SALLC may terminate this agreement without notice if Clients fail to make payments when due hereunder.

VII. Compensation

For services provided described herein, SALLC shall be compensated for the services of Consultant on an hourly fee bases of \$690.00 per hour.

If, in consultant's sole judgment, it is determined that additional services are required to assist with the scope of this engagement as outlined by this Agreement, consultant may employ SALLC, which shall be compensated at the following hourly rates

M. Christian Schwartz:	\$470 per hour
Managers:	\$350 per hour
Associates:	\$280 per hour
Analysts:	\$210 per hour
Administrative Staff	\$95 per hour

Clients shall be responsible for Consultant's and SALLC's reasonable and necessary documented out-of-pocket costs and expenses incurred in connect with this



Schwartz Associates

712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, TX 77002

engagement. SALLC will provide to Clients detailed documentation of all expenses incurred.

SALLC acknowledges that, should Clients seek relief under Title 11 of the United States Code, and the Clients apply for authorization to retain and employ Consultant and SALLC, the Clients' payment of consultant's and SALLC's fees and expenses shall be subject to Bankruptcy Court approval. The provisions of this paragraph shall not limit nor restrict the indemnification and contribution provisions set forth in this Agreement.

A. Retainer

In order to commence the engagement, SALLC requires a retainer payment in the amount of \$50,000 for the representation of Clients. The retainer will be held and applied to SALLC's final fees and expenses at the conclusion of the engagement. However, SALLC reserves the right to apply the retainer, at any time, to any outstanding fees and expenses owed to SALLC by Clients. SALLC must receive the retainer payment as well as the signed copy of this letter before the firm will take any action or be deemed to represent you. If this agreement is terminated prior to incurring fees and expenses in excess of retainer amount, the balance shall be refunded to Clients within thirty days.

B. Invoicing

Prior to filing bankruptcy invoices reflecting the services of SALLC, including the services of Consultant, shall be prepared and submitted monthly and paid no later than seven (7) business days thereafter through draws on the retainer. In the event the retainer balance is exhausted Client shall pay the invoice within seven (7) business days and deposit and replenish the retainer balance to \$50,000.. In case of a disputed invoice, Client agrees to pay undisputed part of any fees. Expense charges shall be submitted to Clients no later than 30 days after expense was incurred or immediately upon approval of Bankruptcy Court. For any recurring monthly charges, payment is to be made on the first day of each month. Upon filing bankruptcy, invoices shall be submitted and paid in accordance with the orders of the Bankruptcy Court.

VIII. Authorization

The Clients represent that this Agreement outlines the engagement and has been approved by Clients' Boards of Directors or managers (as appropriate) and that the individual that signs this Agreement on behalf of the Clients has been duly authorized to do so, including express consent of the Litigation Settlement Trustees, Boards of Directors or Managers.

Further, it is acknowledged that future economic, operational performance or the confirmation success of a Chapter 11 plan of reorganization or liquidation cannot be guaranteed. The monthly fees and related expenses to be paid by Clients to Consultant and SALLC are not contingent upon the results of this engagement and neither consultant



Schwartz Associates


712 Main Street, Suite 1850, Houston, TX 77002

nor SALLC warrant or predict results or developments during the term of this engagement.

SALLC's maximum liability relating to services rendered under this letter (regardless of form of action, whether in contract, negligence, or otherwise) will be limited to the charges paid to SALLC for the portion of its services or work products giving rise to liability. In no event shall SALLC be liable for consequential, special, incidental, or punitive loss, damage or expense (including, without limitation, lost profits, opportunity costs, etc.) even if it has been advised of their possible existence.

Please acknowledge your agreement with the terms of this engagement letter and have your client do the same by signing and dating below. Once executed, a copy will be delivered to you via email. If you have any questions regarding this engagement letter, please call me at (832) 583-7021.

Very truly yours,


W. Marc Schwartz

CONFIRMED AND AGREED

InfoW, LLC

By: 

Date: 9, 11, 22

Invoices should be sent to:

Name: _____

Email: _____

InfoHealth, LLC

By: 

Date: 9, 11, 22

Prison Planet TV, LLC

By: 

Date: 9, 11, 22

EXHIBIT B

Schwartz Declaration

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:)	
)	
INFOW, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - _____
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
In re:)	
)	
IWHEALTH, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - _____
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)
In re:)	
)	
PRISON PLANET TV, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - _____
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)

DECLARATION OF W. MARC SCHWARTZ

I, W. Marc Schwartz, declare under penalty of perjury as follows:

1. I am a CPA and a founder and chairman of Schwartz Associates, LLC (“SALLC”). On my behalf and SALLC, I am duly authorized to execute this declaration in support of the application filed by the debtors and debtors-in-possession (collectively, the “Debtors”) in the above-captioned chapter 11 cases (collectively, the “Chapter 11 Cases”) seeking approval to retain me as the chief restructuring officer (“CRO”) and SALLC to assist me in those duties.
2. Except as otherwise noted, all facts set forth in this declaration are based upon my personal knowledge, upon the client and matter records of SALLC reviewed by me or SALLC staff under my supervision and direction or derived from information available to me that I believe to be true and correct.

A. Application

3. I have reviewed the Debtors' Emergency Application for Interim and Final Orders (A) Authorizing Employment of W. Marc Schwartz as Chief Restructuring Officer, (B) Authorizing Employment of Staff of Schwartz Associates, LLC in Discharge of Duties as Chief Restructuring Officer, and (C) Granting Related Relief (the "Application"). The Application accurately describes my proposed role as chief restructuring officer.

B. Disclosure of Connections

4. SALLC performed the following actions to determine whether it or any of its professionals has any disclosable connections to the Debtors, creditors, any other party in interest, their attorneys and accountants, the U.S. Trustee, any person employed in the office of the U.S. Trustee, or any of the judges for the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas:

- a. First, SALLC staff sent emails to all email account holders within SALLC requesting the recipient respond to any representation known to be adverse or otherwise connected to the Debtors or their estates. Neither I nor my staff received any responses indicating that a conflict or connection exists.
- b. Second, SALLC staff conducted a computerized search of all clients of SALLC using the list of parties in interest listed in Schedule 1 hereto.
- c. No connections or potential connections were identified.

5. The search uncovered no connections other than (a) SALLC has worked with certain of the professionals on matters unrelated to the Debtors, and (b) SALLC has worked on matters before the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas unrelated to the Debtors.

6. I personally reviewed the list of parties in interest listed in Schedule 1 hereto. I do not have any connections with searched parties other than (a) I have worked with certain of the professionals on matters unrelated to the Debtors and (b) I have worked on matters before the U.S. Bankruptcy Court for the Southern District of Texas unrelated to the Debtors.

7. The results of the foregoing connections search process confirm that neither I, SALLC, nor any of its employees or shareholders, to the best of my knowledge, have any disqualifying connections. Neither I nor SALLC (a) have any debt or equity securities in the Debtors, (b) are an insider of the Debtors, or (c) was a creditor of the Debtors on the Petition Date.

C. Affirmative Statement of Disinterestedness

8. Based on the connections review conducted to date and described herein, to the best of my knowledge and insofar as I can ascertain, I and SALLC are “disinterested persons” within the meaning of Bankruptcy Code § 101(14), as modified by Bankruptcy Code § 1107(b), as required by Bankruptcy Code § 327(a).

9. I am not a creditor, an equity security holder, or an insider of the Debtors; I am not and was not within 2 years before the Petition Date a director of the Debtors; and I do not have any interest materially adverse to the interests of the Debtors’ bankruptcy estate or any class of creditors or equity security holders.

10. SALLC is not a creditor, an equity security holder, or an insider of the Debtor; SALLC is not and was not within 2 years before the Petition Date an employee, officer, or director of the Debtors; and SALLC does not have any interest materially adverse to the interests of the Debtors’ bankruptcy estates or any class of creditors or equity security holders.

11. Notwithstanding the foregoing, SALLC and I were retained pursuant to the Engagement Letter prior to the Petition Date to prepare for the filing. My understanding is that Bankruptcy Code § 1107(b) provides that “a person is not disqualified for employment under section 327 of this title by a debtor in possession solely because of such person’s employment by or representation of the debtor before the commencement of the case.”

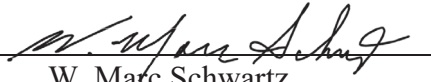
D. Bankruptcy Rule 2016(b) Disclosures

12. Pursuant to Bankruptcy Code § 504 and Bankruptcy Rule 2016, neither I nor SALLC have shared or agreed to share (a) any of its compensation from the employment by the Debtor with any other persons or (b) any compensation any other persons have received, may have received, or will receive.

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on April 18, 2022,

By: 
W. Marc Schwartz

SCHEDULE 1 TO SCHWARTZ DECLARATION

SEARCHED PARTIES

Debtor & Professionals

InfoW, LLC
Prison Planet TV, LLC

IWHealth, LLC
Parkins Lee & Rubio LLP

Debtor's Equity & Trustees

Alexander E. Jones
Robert Dew, Trustee

Richard Schmidt
Russell Nelms

Creditors & Parties in Interest

Brennan Gilmore
Carlee Soto-Parisi
Carlos Soto
Christopher Sadowski
Dona Soto
Erica Lafferty
Francine Wheeler
Free Speech Systems, LLC
Ian Hockley
Jacqueline Barden
Jennifer Hensel
Jeremy Richman
Jillian Soto

Leonard Pozner
Marcel Fontaine
Mark Barden
Neil Heslin
Nicole Hockley
PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC
Robert Parker
Scarlett Lewis
Veronique De La Rosa
William Sherlach
William Aledenberg
Larry Klayman
Randazza Legal Group

Attorneys for Creditors and Parties in Interest

Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball LLP
Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
Fertitta & Reynal LLP
Pattis & Smith, LLC
Zeisler & Zeisler P.C.
Jordan & Ortiz, P.C.

McDowell Heterhington LLP
The Akers Law Firm PLLC
Law Office of Ray Battaglia, PLLC
Copycat Legal PLLC
Waller Lansden Dortch & Davis,
LLP

U.S. Bankruptcy Judges and Staff

Chief Judge David R. Jones
Judge Marvin Isgur
Judge Christopher M. Lopez
Judge Jeffrey P. Norman
Judge Eduardo V. Rodriguez
Albert Alonzo
Ana Castro

Tracey Conrad
Jeannie Chavez
LinhThu Do
Tyler Laws
Kimberly Picota
Vriana Portillo
Mario Rios

U.S. Trustee Personnel

Alicia Barcomb
Jacqueline Boykin
Luci Johnson-Davis
Hector Duran
Barbra Griffin
Brian Henault
Linda Motton
Ha Nguyen
Glenn Otto
Yasmin Rivera

Jayson B. Ruff
Millie Sall
Patricia Schmidt
Christy Simmons
Gwen Smith
Stephen Statham
Christopher R. Travis
Clarissa Waxton
Jana Whitworth

Exhibit 5

**IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
FOR THE SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

In re:)	
)	
INFOW, LLC	)	Case No. 22 - _____
)	
Debtor.	)	Chapter 11 (Subchapter V)

**DECLARATION OF W. MARC SCHWARTZ REGARDING
BANKRUPTCY CODE § 1116(1) REQUIREMENTS**

I, W. Marc Schwartz, hereby declare as follows:

1. My name is W. Marc Schwartz.
2. I am a founder of Schwartz & Associates, LLC (“SALLC”). SALLC has its principal offices at 712 Main Street, Suite 1830, Houston, Texas. SALLC has been engaged in business since 2019. The primary business of SALLC is bankruptcy and financial restructuring consulting, serving as financial/economic experts in civil litigation matters and, serving as court appointed receivers in federal and state court matters. The firm is also licensed as an Investigations Company by the Texas Department of Public Safety.
3. SALLC’s services include financial forensics, supervising business operations as a trustee, examiner with expanded powers or receiver, valuing business assets and income tax related services. My firm represents individuals, companies and courts in a variety of assignments including as Chief Restructuring Officers, financial advisers, trustees and examiners in bankruptcy matters; working as testifying or consulting experts on damages and economic issues for parties involved in litigation and as a special master for courts where litigation matters are pending; serving as court appointed receivers in state and federal courts.

4. I earned a Bachelor of Arts degree from Princeton University and a Master's in Business Administration degree from the University of Chicago Booth School of Business. I am licensed in Texas as a Certified Public Accountant, Certified in Financial Forensics by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, a Certified Fraud Examiner, and a Licensed Private Investigator.

5. I have extensive experience serving as a fiduciary in bankruptcy cases as either a Chapter 11 Trustee, a Chief Restructuring Officer, or an Examiner with expanded powers. I have also acted as a receiver over several individuals and entities under state law.

6. I was retained as of April __, 2022 by the Trustee of the Litigation Settlement Trust formed by InfoW, Inc. ("InfoW"), IWHealth, LLC ("IWH") and Prison Planet TV, LCC ("PTV", and together with the InfoW, IWH, and PTV, the "Debtors") as the Debtors' Chief Restructuring Officer.

7. Since my retention, I have met with Bob Roe, a CPA retained to delve into the books of account of various entities affiliated with the Debtors and assist those entities to prepare accurate financials statements which could be relied upon by the reader to accurately reflect the financial condition and activities of the entities. I have also met with counsel for the Debtors and Mr. Jones to obtain an understanding of the Debtors' operations. I have also reviewed lists of assets owned by the Debtors.

8. I have learned that the Debtor's have no purpose other than to hold assets which may be used by other entities. They undertake no business activities, they do not sell, rent or lease to others anything. Their assets do not generate any income for them. They have no bank accounts and do not pay money to anyone for any reason. They have no debt or other liabilities other than those related to pending or potential litigation. For

these reasons, they have no financial statements or books of account and they do not file income tax returns.

Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated: 04/18/2022 _____


By:  _____
W. Marc Schwartz

Exhibit 6

ENTERED

June 10, 2022

Nathan Ochsner, Clerk

**UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION**

IN RE:	§	
INFOW, LLC <i>et al.</i>	§	CASE NO. 22-60020
DEBTORS.	§	CHAPTER 11 (Subchapter V)
	§	Jointly Administered
	§	
	§	

**STIPULATION AND AGREED ORDER
DISMISSING DEBTORS' CHAPTER 11 CASES**
[Related to ECF. No. 50]

This *Stipulation and Agreed Order Dismissing Debtors' Chapter 11 Cases* is entered into by and among the above-captioned debtors (the "Debtors"), Melissa Haselden as the duly appointed Subchapter V Trustee (the "Sub V Trustee") and the United States Trustee ("UST" and together with the Debtors and the Sub V Trustee, the "Parties").

WHEREAS, on April 17, 2022 and April 18, 2022, the Debtors filed their bankruptcy cases which are jointly administered under Case No. 22-60020 (collectively, the "Chapter 11 Cases").

WHEREAS, the Connecticut Plaintiffs filed their *Connecticut Plaintiffs' Emergency Motion to Dismiss Chapter 11 Cases and Objection to Designation as Subchapter V Small Business Vendors* (sic) [ECF No. 36] on April 26, 2022 (the "Connecticut Plaintiffs MTD").

WHEREAS, the Texas Plaintiffs filed *The Texas Litigation Plaintiffs' Supplemental Motion to Dismiss Petition* [ECF No. 42] on April 27, 2022 (the "Texas Plaintiffs MTD").

WHEREAS, on April 29, 2022, the UST filed its *Motion to Dismiss Debtors' Chapter 11 Cases* [ECF No. 50] (the "UST MTD").

WHEREAS, the Texas and Connecticut Plaintiffs have dismissed the Debtors with prejudice from the state court litigation and stipulated that they are no longer creditors and claim holders against the Debtors.

WHEREAS, Marc Schwartz, the Chief Restructuring Officer of the Debtors, has determined that it is in the best interest of the Debtors' estates and their creditors not to continue the Chapter 11 Cases in light of the dismissal with prejudice of the Debtors from the lawsuits against them by the Texas and Connecticut Plaintiffs.

WHEREAS, Debtors and the UST wish to stipulate to the disposition of the Chapter 11 Cases.

Accordingly, it is hereby AGREED and, upon approval of the Court, ORDERED that:

1. The Chapter 11 Cases are hereby dismissed pursuant to 11 U.S.C. § 1112(b) upon entry of this Order.
2. The Sub V Trustee is hereby discharged from her duties upon entry of this Order.
3. Within three (3) business days from the entry of this Order, the Debtors shall advance \$25,000 to the Sub V Trustee to hold in her IOLTA trust account for application against any fees and expenses approved for payment by this Court.
4. Within ten (10) days from the entry of this Order, the Sub V Trustee shall file a final application seeking approval of her fees and expenses related to these Chapter 11 Cases. All parties shall have the right to object to and contest the allowance of all fees and expenses sought by the Sub V Trustee.
5. Upon the order approving the Sub V Trustee's fees and expenses becoming a final order, the Sub V Trustee shall take into income the allowed fees and expenses from the IOLTA trust fund account. Any amount remaining after taking the allowed amount into income by the Sub V Trustee shall be returned to the Debtors.

6. This Court retains exclusive jurisdiction with respect to all matters arising from or related to the implementation, interpretation, and enforcement of this Stipulation and Agreed Order.

Signed: June 10, 2022



Christopher Lopez
United States Bankruptcy Judge

AGREED TO AND ENTRY REQUESTED:

KEVIN M. EPSTEIN
UNITED STATES TRUSTEE

By: /s/Jayson B. Ruff
Jayson B. Ruff
Trial Attorney
Michigan Bar No. P69893
515 Rusk, Ste. 3516
Houston, TX 77002
Telephone: (713)718-4650 ext. 252
Facsimile: (713)718-4670

– and –

INFOW, LLC (F/K/A INFOWARS, LLC),
IWHEALTH, LLC (F/K/A INFOWARS
HEALTH, LLC), AND PRISON PLANET TV, LLC

/s/ Kyung S. Lee
KYUNG S. LEE PLLC
Kyung S. Lee
State Bar No. 12128400
klee@kslpllc.com
700 Milam Street, STE 1300
Houston, Texas 77002
Tel. 713-301-4751

Proposed Counsel to the Debtors

– and –

SUBCHAPTER V TRUSTEE

By: /s/Melissa Haselden

Melissa Haselden

700 Milam, Suite 1300

Houston, TX 77002

Tel. 832-819-1149

Exhibit 7

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
VICTORIA DIVISION

3) CASE NO: 22-60020-CML
4)
4 INFOW, LLC,) Victoria, Texas
5)
5 Debtor.) Friday, April 22, 2022
6)
6) 9:00 a.m. - 10:49 a.m.

7 -----)
7) CASE NO: 22-60021-CML
8)
8 IWHEALTH, LLC,)
9)
9 Debtor.)
10 -----)

11 TRIAL

12 BEFORE THE HONORABLE CHRISTOPHER M. LOPEZ
13 UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY JUDGE

14 APPEARANCES:

15 For the Debtors: KYUNG SHIK LEE
16 R.J. SHANNON
16 Parkins Lee & Rubio LLP
17 Pennzoil Place
17 700 Milam Street
18 Suite 1300
18 Houston, TX 77002

19 For the U.S. Trustee: JAYSON B. RUFF
20 HA MINH NGUYEN
20 Office of the United States Trustee
21 515 Rusk Street
21 Suite 3516
22 Houston, TX 77002

23 For Proposed Litigation Settlement Trustees: MATTHEW OKIN
24 DAVID CURRY
24 Okin Adams
24 1113 Vine Street
25 Suite 240
25 Houston, TX 77002

1 For Neil Heslin et al: JON MAXWELL BEATTY
2 The Beatty Law Firm PC
3 935 Bayou Parkway
4 Houston, TX 77077

5 CLIFFORD HUGH WALSTON
6 Walston Bowlin, LLP
7 4299 San Felipe Street
8 Suite 300
9 Houston, TX 77027

10 Sub Chapter V Trustee: MELISSA A. HASELDEN
11 Haselden Farrow PLLC
12 Pennzoil Place
13 700 Milam
14 Suite 1300
15 Houston, TX 77002

16 For David Wheeler et al: RYAN E. CHAPPLE
17 Cain & Skarnulis PLLC
18 303 Colorado Street
19 Suite 2850
20 Austin, TX 78701

21 RANDY W. WILLIAMS
22 Byman & Associates PLLC
23 7924 Broadway
24 Suite 104
25 Pearland, TX 77581

ALINOR STERLING
CHRISTOPHER M. MATTEI
Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Avenue
Suite 501
Bridgeport, CT 06604

19 For the Trustee: RAYMOND WILLIAM BATTAGLIA
20 Law Offices of Ray Battaglia, PLLC
21 66 Granburg Circle
22 San Antonio, TX 78218

23 Interested Party: Shelby A Jordan
24 Jordan & Ortiz, PC
25 500 N Shoreline
Suite 900 N
Corpus Christi, TX 78401

1 Also Present: MARC SCHWARTZ, CRO
2 RICHARD SCHMIDT

3 Court Reporter/Deputy: Kimberly Picota

4 Transcribed by: Veritext Legal Solutions
5 330 Old Country Road, Suite 300
6 Mineola, NY 11501
7 Tel: 800-727-6396

8

9

10 Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording;
11 Transcript produced by transcription service.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

VICTORIA, TEXAS; FRIDAY, APRIL 22, 2022 9:00 AM

3

(Call to Order)

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE COURT: Good morning, everyone. This is Judge Lopez. Today is April 22nd. I'm going to call the nine a.m. case, which is essentially first-day hearings in InfoW LLC, IWL -- it should be IWHealth LLC, and Prison Planet TV LLC.

There are a number of folks on the line, and I'm going to try to keep the line unmuted, just see how that goes. We have a feature where I can mute the entire line, and I'm going to try to avoid that. But if I end up doing it, I will give everyone plenty of notice and you will have to hit five-star if you wish to be heard.

I'm going to just ask everyone to please put your phone on mute right now until your case is called. And I hear a lot of back noise. I'm just going to turn the feature on. So I'm asking everyone just please take a look at your phone and please keep it on mute. When it is time to speak, I will call on you and you are able to speak. Let's see how this goes.

Let me start off by taking appearances. And why don't I start in the courtroom. Who is here on behalf of the Debtors?

MR. LEE: Good morning, Your Honor. Kyung Lee, K-

1 y-u-n-g, L-e-e, on behalf of the three debtors. And I would
2 like to introduce some of the players on my side that are
3 helping me with this project, the first one being RJ
4 Shannon.

5 Can you stand up, RJ?

6 MR. SHANNON: Good morning.

7 THE COURT: Good morning.

8 MR. LEE: That's my very bright, smart associate.
9 Younger than I am, so he is able to work a lot harder than I
10 am.

11 The second party that's also helping me is Adam
12 Rodriguez, who is my paralegal, who has been working on this
13 case. As you all know, he (indiscernible) get done by one
14 person (indiscernible) who made a team that worked with me.
15 So those two would be an integral part of the team.

16 And the third party I'd like to introduce today is
17 Mr. Marc Schwartz,. He's sitting with me at counsel's
18 table. He is chief restructuring officer of the three
19 debtors, Your Honor.

20 MR. SCHWARTZ: Good morning.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Who wants to go next?

22 MR. RUFF: Good morning, Your Honor. Jason Ruff
23 for the U.S. Trustee's office. And today with me is Ha
24 Nguyen.

25 THE COURT: Good morning to both of you. And I

1 think it's the first time I've actually seen you in person
2 as opposed to on the screen. Good morning.

3 MR. OKIN: Good morning, Your Honor. Matthew
4 Okin, O-k-i-n, and David Curry. We are here on behalf of
5 the proposed litigation settlement trustees, Russell Nelms
6 and Richard Schmidt. I believe that Mr. Schmidt and Mr.
7 Nelms are on the call.

8 THE COURT: I see them on video. And good morning
9 to you, sir. Good morning to you, Mr. Schmidt and Mr.
10 Nelms.

11 MR. BEATTY: Yes, Your Honor. Max Beatty and
12 Cliff Walston. We are here on behalf of creditors, Heslin,
13 Lewis, De La Rosa, Fontaine, and Pozner.

14 THE COURT: Good morning.

15 MR. BEATTY: Good morning.

16 MS. HASELDEN: Good morning, Your Honor. Melissa
17 Haselden, Subchapter V Trustee.

18 THE COURT: Good morning.

19 MR. CHAPPLE: Good morning, Your Honor. Ryan
20 Chapple and my colleague, Randy Williams, are here on behalf
21 of what we'll probably refer to as the Connecticut
22 plaintiffs, Mr. David Wheeler, Francine Wheeler, Jacqueline
23 Barden, Mark Barden, Nicole Hockley, Ian Hockley, Jennifer
24 Hensel, Donna Soto, Carly Soto-Parisi, Carlos Soto, Jillian
25 Soto-Marino, William Aldenberg, Richard Cohn, Trustee of the

1 bankruptcy estate of Erica Lafferty, William Sherlock, and
2 Robert Parker.

3 And, Your Honor, I also have the Connecticut
4 Plaintiff's counsel on Zoom. I would like to introduce them
5 as well.

6 THE COURT: Sure.

7 MR. CHAPPLE: Ms. Alinor Sterling and Chris
8 Mattei. And they will be filing motions of pro hac. They
9 just...

10 THE COURT: Okay. Good morning to both of you.
11 And, Ms. Sterling, if you wish to speak today, if anyone
12 wishes to speak today who has not filed a pro hac, you are
13 free to do so (indiscernible) of today. Not a problem at
14 all.

15 MS. STERLING: Thank you for that courtesy, Your
16 Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay. Does anyone else wish to make
18 an appearance in the courtroom? Okay. I am hearing some
19 background noise. So I am going to mute the line. I have
20 about 70 folks on the line, and it got a little tricky. So
21 I'm going to -- if you wish to speak, just hit five-star if
22 you wish to make an appearance. Let me see if there's
23 anyone who wishes to make an appearance. If you wish to
24 make an appearance, just hit five-star.

25 Okay. There's an area code 207-650 number. Do

1 you wish to make an appearance?

2 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Good morning, Your Honor.

3 Peter (indiscernible) from (indiscernible) Group. Thank
4 you, sir.

5 THE COURT: Good morning. Does anyone else wish
6 to make an appearance?

7 I've got one more. I've got an area code 210-601
8 number. Area code 210-601, do you wish to make an
9 appearance?

10 MR. BATTAGLIA: Sorry, Your Honor. I had it on
11 mute. Too many buttons to push. Ray Battaglia for Free
12 Speech Systems.

13 THE COURT: Good morning, Mr. Battaglia.

14 Okay, I think I have an area code 512-710. Does
15 someone wish to make an appearance from an area code 512-710
16 number?

17 MR. JORDAN: Your Honor, Shelby Jordan. I am
18 making appearance on behalf of Alex Jones.

19 THE COURT: Okay. Good morning, Mr. Jordan.

20 MR. JORDAN: Good morning.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Lee -- for the folks who
22 have made an appearance, I have left your line unmuted. I'm
23 going to ask that you just keep your phone on mute just
24 during this time. And if you wish to make -- wish to speak,
25 just let me know. Okay, I believe I have covered everyone

1 who wishes to make an appearance. So, Mr. Lee, let me turn
2 things over to you, sir.

3 MR. LEE: May it please the Court, Your Honor.
4 Kyung Lee, for the record, for the three debtors. I want to
5 take out some administrative matters before we head to the
6 substantive matters for the Court.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. LEE: Number one, Docket 8 had a joint
9 administration motion that was set for today, and I believe
10 Your Honor has already signed that order. So that is going
11 to be moot for today's hearing.

12 THE COURT: Yes, I did sign it.

13 MR. LEE: Thank you, Your Honor.

14 Number two, I believe in the Subchapter 5 cases,
15 that it would be your desire to sign these Subchapter 5
16 deadlines order today. And we have a form of order which
17 sets the status conference for an 1188 conference as well as
18 the status report under 1188(c) and a deadline to file a
19 Chapter 11 plan under 1188. So we have a form of order for
20 that if you want to consider that at the end of the hearing,
21 or whenever you think --

22 THE COURT: I think -- I don't know who can answer
23 that question. But if we pick a date, I need to know
24 whether we're going to have a case or not. But I'm not sure
25 that you can answer that question.

1 MR. LEE: That would be a question for --

2 (Break in audio)

3 THE COURT: Yeah. It's really a question for the
4 third party contributors because they are the ones who have
5 the right to terminate it. But one of the concerns that I
6 have -- and maybe this is just something -- again, all I
7 know is we're not going to write on the papers. Right? So
8 I'm just raising some concern to something that maybe
9 somebody can answer very quickly for me, is the third-party
10 contributors essentially fund these Chapter 11 cases. I
11 don't see any sources of revenue. As I read the trust
12 agreement, the Debtors are not actually allowed to engage in
13 any business activity, so they can't generate funds. So if
14 the third party contributors decide to pull the plug and not
15 fund this at any point, you know, maybe a ruling that I make
16 or just decide they don't want to go forward with it any
17 more, you know, the lifeblood of these Chapter 11 cases goes
18 away. And I think I need to understand whether we have
19 cases or not. Because, you know, sometimes the judge rules
20 in favor of one way, sometimes the judge rules in another
21 way. And I need to know kind of whether they are really
22 committed to these cases. You know, any (indiscernible)
23 Subchapter IV trustee doing her work and doing her --
24 fulfilling her statutory duties in a Subchapter V case.

25 And I'm not indicating one way or the other that I

1 believe that the third-party contributors are not serious
2 about funding these cases. Obviously they took the time and
3 did it. I'm just raising -- parties really want to go
4 forward with a Chapter 11 case, right? There has to be some
5 stream of guaranteed source of funds, and it can't be tied
6 to dates that I haven't approved or decisions that I have
7 not yet to even consider based on motions that have yet to
8 be filed. You know, it's just not -- it's a hypothetical
9 world. But I just need to understand that.

10 But maybe all that could be answered. We're not
11 really going forward today. I'm just -- it's one of the
12 things that makes me think about the trust. And as I think
13 about the trustees -- if you're here, Mr. Okin.

14 Mr. Nelms and Mr. Schmidt, this is -- they're
15 certainly qualified. Put that aside. The question is who
16 is working on behalf of -- I'm just thinking at the 10,000-
17 foot level. Right? Who works for the estate, right? If
18 the settlement trust fees are bound by the settlement trust
19 and must only work within the confines of the trust -- and I
20 know that the trust is still yet to be negotiated. But
21 whatever it lands on, then who does the work of the estate,
22 right? If they're trustees of a trust, then by approving
23 the trustees and then approving them to do the work
24 according to the trust. So it's almost like an implied
25 approval of the work done under the trust. But then who

1 represents the estate? That's the question that ultimately
2 somebody is going to have to answer. Who does the work of
3 the estate? Who is acting on behalf of solely the interest
4 of the estate? I get it, Mr. Schwartz is operating as a
5 327, but the proposed order that was -- someone was going to
6 ask me to sign today was going to say that Mr. Schmidt and
7 Mr. Nelms could fire them without my approval. Maybe
8 somebody should think about that as they think about the
9 10,000-foot level. There has to be a 327. 327 means that
10 they are fiduciaries of the estate, which means that the
11 court would have some supervision or they would answer on
12 behalf of the estate or be fiduciaries of the estate. I
13 just want to make sure that there is someone who is going to
14 take a position, and sometimes they're hard positions, on
15 behalf of the estate.

16 And I'm not saying these questions can't be
17 answered, I'm just -- again, (indiscernible) order on
18 papers, and they raised questions. And I didn't want to
19 blindsides anyone with any of these questions that I had. So
20 I don't want to start making comments on a trust agreement
21 that you're telling me is going to get negotiated. We'll
22 have to wait and see what's finally there.

23 MR. OKIN: We are certainly happy to have your
24 comments in advance so we can address them. But we will --
25 these are issues we are wrestling with, including not making

1 sure the funding is available --

2 THE COURT: Because the money comes in, but the
3 money is not -- the way the trust is set up, the third party
4 contributors contribute to the trust, but it doesn't become
5 property of the estate because it stays within the trust,
6 and then the trustees fund in accordance with --

7 MR. LEE: The plan.

8 THE COURT: Right? So that becomes interesting.
9 And so if -- yeah, let's just say a payment in full --
10 payment in full is defined under 10.1(c). Maybe that number
11 is different than what other people may have expected. Is
12 it property -- it's not property of the estate. And so I
13 would be allowing a claim that would never be paid. It's
14 the things that I think about.

15 And again, this has zero to do with Mr. Schmidt or
16 Mr. Nelms. That's not -- I just think about on behalf of
17 the estate and the Debtors that have to get administered
18 here. I should probably stay quiet and just allow Mr.
19 Schwartz to just answer. But I'm saying this for the
20 benefit of Mr. Lee, who is going to put Mr. Schwartz on.
21 Today is a day for information as I understand it. And so I
22 think I want to kind of express some of the thoughts that I
23 had as I read the papers and give everyone an opportunity to
24 react to it. Because I'm going to ask Mr. Schwartz these
25 questions. And so I suspect -- I don't want to surprise Mr.

1 Schwartz by the way I'm reading and understanding the trust
2 agreement. Because if I've got something wrong, I want
3 somebody to tell me.

4 MR. OKIN: Your Honor, I don't think you do on the
5 current documents. And that's part of what we are working
6 on. I did just want to leave the Court with -- both Mr.
7 Schmidt and Mr. Nelms have raised a lot of these same
8 issues. They think they can be a help to this process.
9 They come at this completely neutral. They think that if
10 people give them a chance and give this process a chance.

11 They've spent their whole lives, their
12 professional careers at least, in the bankruptcy system.
13 They believe in it. They think that more often than not, it
14 is a fair and equitable process for dividing up scarce
15 resources and that if given an opportunity, they can
16 actually give some people some peace and an opportunity to
17 resolve these issues. And they think that given enough time
18 and the opportunity to do it, that they can help bring that
19 about.

20 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you very much.

21 MR. RUFF: Good morning, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: Good morning.

23 MR. RUFF: Jason Ruff for the U.S. Trustee's
24 Office.

25 Your Honor raises a number of great questions.

1 And quite frankly, this case begs those questions as it has
2 been set forth before the Court.

3 I would like to just say at the outset too, our
4 opposition has nothing to do with the individuals that are
5 proposed to be the trustees, Your Honor. Our position is
6 threefold. And first of all, there's no emergency, so
7 that's off today. I think everybody recognizes there is no
8 emergency. But to Your Honor's questions that Your Honor
9 was just asking and what has been proposed here today, this
10 form with this litigation settlement trust, it's called a
11 litigation settlement trust. It seems to operate more than
12 that, thought. It seems to operate more like an LLC
13 operating agreement and that the trustees, as was proposed,
14 were to be managers of the LLC, have management authority of
15 the LLC, and with Mr. Schwartz reporting to them
16 essentially, that his duties would run to them. And there
17 is an inherent conflict there.

18 But Your Honor, 105, which is the authority that
19 they cite for seeking that, your Court blessed that, doesn't
20 extend that far. The bankruptcy code is clear about when a
21 court can enter orders appointing individuals, examiners and
22 trustees under 1104. And were Congress is provided a power
23 in one place but not another, Section 105 cannot be used to
24 give the court more powers.

25 And one other thing, Your Honor, is that we found

1 very problematic and was set forth of course in our
2 pleading. But the motion asks for the Court to bless
3 certain liability protections that are wholly unnecessary
4 for the Court to do. The trust stands on its own. It's an
5 agreement that the trustees are being asked to sign that was
6 orchestrated and put into place by Alex Jones and Free
7 Speech Systems. And, Your Honor, it can determine what
8 their -- if they're going to agree to that, they can agree
9 to that. They don't need the Court to do that. The
10 agreement was entered before it ever even -- these cases
11 were filed, Your Honor, before they ever came to court.

12 So it is our position that not only does the Court
13 not have authority to do it, but under the Code at least
14 Your Honor -- it is not necessary, either.

15 THE COURT: Mr. Ruff, in terms of the timing
16 question if we don't go forward on the CRO motion and on the
17 trustee motion, do you have a sense of timing?

18 MR. RUFF: Your Honor, I think we can use at least
19 21 days from the date that they were originally proposed. I
20 don't see what emergency there is. Mr. Schwartz has already
21 exercised authority on behalf of the Debtors by signing
22 these petitions.

23 THE COURT: The only question that came to my mind
24 on -- you know, and maybe Mr. Schwartz will answer the
25 question -- is somebody needs to work on schedules and, you

1 know, the bread and butter bankruptcy materials and start to
2 answer questions, and Ms. Haselden has questions or the
3 trustee has basic questions. I doubt that there's any bank
4 accounts or any -- your know, or anything. I just want to
5 make sure that there's -- but I guess Mr. Lee has given me
6 some comfort that they're there. It's the only one that
7 makes me think, you know, should we have someone -- but
8 maybe Mr. Schwartz is going to tell me that he can do that
9 work. And if he can do that work, then I'm okay with the
10 timing on that.

11 MR. RUFF: Your Honor, my response to that, to
12 your question would be simply this. Your Honor, these
13 individuals were put into place. Take a step back. These
14 companies were -- these entities were 100 percent wholly
15 owned and controlled by Alex Jones prior to the trust being
16 put into place. And they were given authority pursuant to
17 those documents, pursuant to things that were done in
18 advance of the bankruptcy case.

19 Your Honor, the court wasn't necessary for them to
20 have authority at that point. I don't see that it's
21 necessary for them to have authority now as a 327
22 professional if that's what they're going to seek for the
23 CRO's employment under. That has more to do with their
24 ability to be -- not only to act on behalf of the Debtors,
25 but also to be compensated and the duties that they're going

1 to run under the Code.

2 But every professional that comes in prior to a
3 bankruptcy case still has duties and still has an obligation
4 to act. If it all blows up, Your Honor, if there is no case
5 here, if Mr. Jones decides that he doesn't want to fund,
6 then that's really on Mr. Jones. These companies don't
7 operate, they don't have employees. This is not a situation
8 where if, for lack of a better word, these cases crater,
9 that we are going to see employees of these companies suffer
10 and be without a job and without a source of income.
11 There's not trade creditors out there or other parties who
12 are not going to receive goods and services.

13 Your Honor, the only person here who might be
14 harmed is Alex Jones. And because these cases appear to be
15 -- at least it's questionable to why we're even here. But
16 they appear to be orchestrated by him to limit his liability
17 and the liability of Free Speech Systems. So I don't even
18 know that it really even matters. It's to his benefit. He
19 wants these cases to go, then he can decide to fund these
20 cases. If he doesn't want them to go, to try and do
21 whatever it is that he's trying to do, then he can pull the
22 purse strings and back off and these cases can be dismissed,
23 which perhaps they should.

24 THE COURT: Thank you.

25 MR. BEATTY: Your Honor, if I may. I represent a

1 group of creditors who I am going refer to as the Texas
2 Claimants.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. BEATTY: And these are the cases that
5 ultimately -- one of which was scheduled to start on Monday.
6 This bankruptcy halted that process and slowed down
7 ultimately the liquidation of damages not only against the
8 Debtors -- I think that's relatively minor. We can see
9 within the context of what's already been filed that these
10 Debtors don't really operate a business. The bankruptcy
11 itself was filed to protect Alex Jones and to protect Free
12 Speech from having to face trial on Monday.

13 And I think Your Honor has looked at and seen some
14 of the issues that we identified initially. But I think
15 there's a lot more than that. And I think that we have
16 gateway and threshold issues that have to be answered before
17 anyone should go forward in deciding who is a trustee of a
18 trust that apparently has holes in the documents and will
19 need to be changed and who is going to be appointed to run
20 these, and so on and so forth.

21 So just as a preliminary issue, I have some
22 problem with saying that we're going to hear that in 20 more
23 days. Because I think this Court is going to need to decide
24 the propriety of this bankruptcy well in advance of that.
25 There are a lot of attorneys in this room right now.

1 There's a lot of billing that's going on that to me may be
2 wholly unnecessary. And all it's doing is causing delay.

3 And, Your Honor, I think one of the things we have
4 to decide right off the bat, is this case subject to
5 dismissal, is it subject to conversion, should it be a
6 Subchapter V even? Those questions have to be answered
7 before we spend that extra money. And what we've already
8 seen in the PSA, that plan support agreement, is if you did
9 any of those things, that plan support agreement is dead.
10 If this isn't a Subchapter V, dead. Dismissed, dead.
11 Converted to a seven, dead. There is no intent on funding
12 unless they can effectively force third-party releases into
13 a bankruptcy plan. That's not permitted in the Fifth
14 Circuit. This is a near (indiscernible) opportunity for
15 them. They are trying to get a release for Alex Jones and
16 for Free Speech. And they are attempting to do it without
17 the transparency that's inherent to a bankruptcy process.
18 Because when you look at those agreements, certainly the
19 trustees have some opportunity to look at budgets for Free
20 Speech, for Mr. Jones. But when you look at the agreement,
21 at best, there's a weak, toothless oversight board who
22 doesn't necessarily have any right to look at any of these
23 confidential documents. So I think the threshold question
24 for this Court before we move forward, before we do anything
25 else, is whether or not this case should be dismissed.

1 The Fifth Circuit says that good faith implies an
2 honest intent and genuine desire on the part of the
3 petitioner to use the statutory process to effect a plan of
4 reorganization and not merely as a device to serve some
5 sinister or unworthy purpose.

6 And let me tell you, I think we've got a sinister
7 and unworthy purpose here. I don't think -- and even if I
8 am wrong on that, we don't have an actual intent to
9 reorganize here. And I say that because you can look at the
10 Schwartz declaration which was filed with every single one
11 of the petitions.

12 And I want to read a paragraph. It's Paragraph 8.
13 "I have learned that the Debtors have no purpose other than
14 to hold assets which may be used by other entities. They
15 undertake no business activities. They do not sell, rent,
16 or lease to others anything. Their assets do not generate
17 any income for them. They have no bank accounts and cannot
18 pay money to anyone for any reason. They have no debt other
19 than liabilities, other than those related to pending or
20 potential litigation. For these reasons, they have no
21 financial statements or books of account, and they do not
22 file income tax returns."

23 I don't know what we are trying to reorganize
24 here. We're not setting up a business to contain them in
25 the future, we're channeling settlements and forcing it down

1 Plaintiff's throats. They want to use a claim estimation
2 procedure, and it's transparent why that needs to occur to
3 them, because they want to face the state court. We can all
4 say we have disagreements about what the value of those
5 claims are worth. I am certain if you ask the Defense
6 attorneys from the state court litigations, they would tell
7 you none of the claims are worth much.

8 But even without ever talking to any of the
9 plaintiffs, you see an agreement that suggests there is
10 going to be \$2 million put in and a stream of income worth
11 another five. So at a minimum before we can even negotiate
12 with them, they're telling this Court \$7 million in
13 liability. And the claims estimation procedure, I don't
14 think that -- that's not a process where we have a lot of
15 different claims that will take forever to decide.

16 Again, two of my clients' claims would have been
17 decided. The dollar amount would have been done. The other
18 claims are all set for trial in state court. But there's
19 just a series of poison pills in the trust agreement and the
20 PSA. If you lift a stay, that -- no more payments. No more
21 payments from Jones. If there is a remand, no payments. On
22 and on and on. Conversion, dismissal, anything. It's all
23 dead.

24 This is a situation where the first question for
25 this Court is is this proper. And I don't want to see all

1 the parties here continuing to spend money on what I think
2 is tertiary before that actual question gest answered.

3 And, Your Honor, the simple issue is that you can
4 look at it and see that it will fail just based on the
5 question of whether or not they are a Sub V debtor. You
6 know? To be a Sub V debtor, you have to be a person engaged
7 in commercial or business activities. Mr. Schwartz has
8 already told us neither of those items are true. They don't
9 accept money, they don't get paid. They don't pay anything.
10 They don't operate.

11 So if Sub V is inappropriate, the PSA is down.
12 There is no money. These are the things we need to look at
13 first, Your Honor. I don't think we need to make any other
14 decisions.

15 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Your Honor, Randy
16 Williams for David Wheeler --

17 THE COURT: Good morning. Just get to a mic. I
18 just want to make sure they can hear you on the...

19 MR. WILLIAMS: Sorry, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: No worries. Good morning.

21 MR. WILLIAMS: David Wheeler and the other
22 Connecticut plaintiffs.

23 I think Mr. Beatty has very eloquently and
24 concisely laid out the similar concerns that our clients
25 have and that the fundamental issue here is in light of Mr.

1 Schwartz's declaration, what are we doing here? And, Your
2 Honor, I will for the record object to Mr. Schwartz giving
3 any further testimony beyond what he has already declared in
4 that declaration today. Because what have we learned so far
5 today? That we want to get trustees approved for a trust
6 that the trustees don't even agree to what it's going to
7 look like or say. And we don't know when we're going to get
8 it or when we're going to have it. And we're talking about
9 setting hearings and how long we can go, but we don't know
10 when they're going to get a trust agreement that they're
11 happy with or when we're going to be able to see it.

12 And no clock should start ticking and no deadline
13 should run on us until they come forward and give notice of
14 what it is that they want to do. You've got a PSA we've
15 talked about. It's not a PSA, Your Honor. It was
16 negotiated between Alex Jones and himself. Who stood up on
17 the other side for anybody? Because again, look at Mr.
18 Schwartz's declaration to these petitions. These entities
19 don't qualify for Subchapter V. They don't even qualify to
20 be in the Chapter 11. This has all been done for the
21 benefit of Alex Jones and Free Speech.

22 And let's talk about that for a minute. Your
23 Honor, these cases that were being litigated in Texas and
24 Connecticut have been going on for years. And in the course
25 of those cases, these Debtors, Mr. Jones and Free Speech,

1 have all suffered death penalty sanctions because of their
2 conduct before those courts. They removed the Connecticut
3 cases, they removed the Texas cases back to (indiscernible)
4 court. That's not the first time that's happened. In
5 Connecticut I know it's happened at least twice, and twice
6 they've been sent back. We've already filed an emergency
7 motion in Connecticut to remand that case, and the
8 Connecticut judge has said that the trial date as to Mr.
9 Jones and Free Speech in September of this year that's
10 already been set and was already pending, as soon as she
11 gets the case back is going to stick. And again, if they
12 wanted to estimate these claims and know what the real
13 liability was and they've really spent \$10 million in legal
14 fees that ended up in them having their pleadings struck and
15 death penalty sanctions, then why didn't they go to court on
16 Monday and see what happened in that case? Because that
17 would have laid a groundwork that would have then led to
18 something in the way of putting together a plan.

19 Your Honor, being on the bench, you have a lot of
20 experience with Chapter 11 cases I know in your practice.
21 And you know that if there's a real desire to put together a
22 plan and bring people together and forge a settlement
23 between Claimants and Debtors, that there's some negotiation
24 that goes on with someone pre-petition. And here, it's
25 nonexistent. They came up with all of this on their own.

1 Actually, Mr. Jones did it. And he's put \$750,000
2 into the trust that's already -- you ask about Mr. Schwartz.
3 And based on what I read, Your Honor, Mr. Schwartz has
4 already exhausted over \$30,000 of his \$50,000 retainer that
5 he got. He filed these cases. And if his declaration,
6 which I accept as true, then Your Honor, filing schedules
7 and statements in these cases with no bank accounts, no tax
8 returns, no income, no expenses, has got to be a pretty easy
9 process.

10 But mostly I want to get back to we've got to get
11 to the fundamental issue here. We've had somebody who,
12 because of his behavior and the behavior of the entities
13 that he owned and controlled and ongoing litigations in
14 multiple courts in Texas and Connecticut face death penalty
15 sanctions. And Connecticut, those death penalty sanctions
16 were appealed and he lost. And they were upheld. That's
17 how bad the conduct has been. And now we're in another
18 court here trying to do a Subchapter V where you don't get a
19 Committee and have a say. Only the Debtor can file a plan.
20 Your Honor, this just isn't right.

21 One of the colleagues from Connecticut in our
22 initial meeting with us said this process is illegitimate.
23 And at the time, I was thinking that's a really strong word.
24 And then I slept on it. And I told Mr. Chapple, I said,
25 well, I've got to apologize to her because she's absolutely

1 right. This is illegitimate. And before this Court begins
2 taking steps to move things forward or treat things as
3 first-day hearings, the Court needs to look at whether or
4 not this is proper and appropriate, and we need to be taking
5 all those other steps.

6 Again, we don't even have a trust agreement.
7 That's the first thing we get told today is when -- and I
8 didn't hear Mr. Lee say it. He said he didn't want to go
9 forward with it. But it was counsel for these proposed
10 trustees, said, well, we don't have a trust agreement. So
11 what are we going to have? And why are we talking about
12 what it might be when -- why aren't we looking at the issue
13 again of why we're here?

14 And another thing, Your Honor, that's troubling to
15 my clients -- and with all due respect to the Court, why are
16 we in Victoria? We've pulled the records on these three
17 entities from the Secretary of State up through November of
18 last year. Every information report that's been filed,
19 every document that's been filed on these entities says that
20 they're domiciled, their assets and their principal place of
21 business was a PO box in Austin, Texas. So why do these
22 cases get filed in Victoria? And if Mr. Schwartz's
23 declaration is true, then how do we get to Victoria if we
24 don't have any employees, if we don't have any business
25 until the last umpteen years that these companies have been

1 in business with always saying we were in Austin -- or not
2 in business, that they were in existence. I apologize, Your
3 Honor.

4 So again, we do intend to file an emergency motion
5 to dismiss because we want dismissal considered before we
6 move forward with any of this first-day issues or having
7 anyone talk about -- I don't know what information Mr.
8 Schwartz can give us beyond his declaration. And again, I
9 don't -- we are very concerned that to the extent the Court
10 comments on and takes testimony in this case, it begins to
11 legitimize the process. But again, I agree with my
12 Connecticut counsel, I will --

13 THE COURT: Let me just tell you though, today was
14 the first day and there were two motions set. And I read
15 objections that were filed to them, and no one is going
16 forward today on anything.

17 I'm giving comments based upon things that I
18 thought about when I read the overall case, read the
19 documents. I don't think anyone should read anything other
20 than that. I had two m options in front of me, and I found
21 out they're not going forward today. If someone files
22 another motion, I'll take that up and consider it.

23 So if people want me to consider something, then
24 they'll file something and I will consider it. And it
25 sounds like you are. And when that's filed, I'll consider

1 it. But right now, I have two motions and I'm trying to
2 find out -- the Debtor has filed two motions and then asked
3 for consideration of them. I've got a duty to think about
4 the timing of those questions, and I'm raising other
5 questions. And if somebody files something, then we'll take
6 that up. But somebody has to file something for me to
7 consider it.

8 MR. WILLIAMS: Both of those motions are premised
9 on a trust document that you've now been told the two
10 trustees that you were asked to appoint, don't approve of
11 them. So again --

12 THE COURT: That's why I'm asking the question.
13 I'm telling you --

14 MR. WILLIAMS: But we don't have notice of what
15 it's going to be or what we're going to do. (indiscernible)
16 set something --

17 THE COURT: I agree with you.

18 MR. WILLIAMS: We don't know what it's going to
19 be.

20 THE COURT: That's why I'm asking questions about
21 timing and what that looks like. I don't know. But I think
22 Mr. Lee is going to have to give me an answer to that
23 question. And I agree with you. We can't set a hearing
24 until there's a document that everyone can look at. Not
25 just me, but other parties and have an opportunity to review

1 and observe, and Subchapter V trustee, your client. I don't
2 know what that timing looks like.

3 So I don't know whether 20 days, 60 days makes
4 sense. I think they're going to have to tell us when that
5 document stops moving, and then we can set a date. And if
6 there are other motions that are filed before then, then
7 I'll consider those motions as well.

8 We just have to run a transparent -- and a process
9 that's based upon -- and I'm not saying you're saying
10 anything different. But you need to run a process where
11 there's transparency and there's due process afforded to all
12 parties. And I'm not going to jam anyone on an emergency
13 motion based on a document that someone has seen 24 hours in
14 advance. I'm not doing that. So let's just -- I think Mr.
15 Lee is going to have to -- and maybe with the input of Mr.
16 Okin. And maybe that's not today. But I don't think -- and
17 maybe it's just continued to a date to be determined. But I
18 think on the CRO motion, they need to -- someone needs to
19 tell me when they want to come back. And on the trust
20 document, I think we're going to have to find out. And if
21 there's another motion or something else that gets filed,
22 we'll take that up in due course.

23 And I don't think I'm -- I'm not disagreeing with
24 anything of what you're saying. I'm just highlighting for
25 the parties in the room and for those who may be listening

1 that, you know, we're going to run a process based on the
2 federal rules of bankruptcy procedure. We're going to
3 follow the Bankruptcy Code, and we're going to follow due
4 process to all parties in interest.

5 So I don't -- you know, I'm commenting on
6 documents that were in a motion that was before me. That's
7 it. I don't think anybody should read one way -- I'm not
8 legitimizing or delegitimizing anything. I think I've
9 probably asked more questions than Mr. Lee probably wanted
10 me to ask.

11 I'm just kidding. I'm just kidding, Mr. Lee.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: Respectfully, Your Honor, with
13 regard to asking Mr. Lee or Mr. Okin, it's Mr. Battaglia or
14 Mr. Jordan, whom I'm glad announced today whom they were
15 representing, since when they filed their notices of
16 appearance, they chose not to identify their clients in
17 those documents. I did see in the attachment to the trust
18 document for the budget that they had gotten retainers to
19 represent Mr. Jones.

20 It's interesting that a trust that's supposed to
21 be for the benefit of injured parties -- and again,
22 liability has already been established. That's not an issue
23 here. The only issue is the dollar amount of that. And
24 again, if you really wanted to have that decided, you could
25 have good clues starting next Monday, but Mr. Jones chose

1 not to do that. He created this bizarre system that we see
2 here, which we still don't know what it is. But it's not
3 the Debtor or the trustees, who are not actually trustees,
4 who can answer your questions. It's Mr. Jones and Free
5 Speech. Because as Your Honor has pointed out, they're the
6 ones who are using their money, and they want releases for
7 that, as Mr. Beatty has pointed out. But they don't want to
8 come into this Court. They don't even want to have their
9 lawyers file notice of appearance that identify who they are
10 appearing on behalf of. They want the benefit of bankruptcy
11 without being in bankruptcy. We'd be having a whole other
12 discussion at be at a whole other position today, Mr. Beatty
13 and I, and Mr. Jones and Free Speech for part of it. But
14 the truth is, they're not. They're staying outside of it.
15 And that's not right. They shouldn't be -- they're getting
16 the advantage of the stay of these debtors to keep that case
17 from going forward on Monday, and they paid \$750,000 of all
18 these professionals, plus some folks on the screen there, to
19 get them to make that happen. And our folks are just
20 waiting to liquidate their claims, claims that need to be
21 liquidated in state court that shouldn't be liquidated as
22 part of a bankruptcy because the Court's jurisdiction, if it
23 did have jurisdiction, would be tenuous at best.

24 But again, Your Honor, I don't have anything else
25 to add at this time. I appreciate that we are not going

1 forward today. We had only filed an emergency motion to
2 continue. We do intend to object -- well, we intended to
3 object to the motions as filed. Since they're going to
4 change, we don't know what we're going to do to those. But
5 we will be filing an emergency motion to dismiss these cases
6 on the grounds that Mr. Beatty has raised and I echoed
7 today.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.

9 MR. BATTAGLIA: Your Honor, may I briefly be
10 heard? This is Ray Battaglia.

11 THE COURT: Yes. You've identified yourself.
12 There's a lot of boxes, so I appreciate you saying that.

13 MR. BATTAGLIA: I'm not going to address all of
14 the things that are before the Court, but there are a couple
15 questions that were raised, and much has been said about, I
16 don't know, maybe some (indiscernible) responsive how my
17 appearance was entered and how this trust agreement is not a
18 final document.

19 And I think the Court should appreciate that the
20 trust agreement was negotiated somewhat in the blind.
21 That's not to suggest that Mr. Lee did not act on behalf of
22 his clients in reviewing it. But at the end of the day,
23 parties who need the most input are the trustees. And the
24 interim trustee has literally no power under this document,
25 as appropriate. So the appointment of the trustees is a

1 very important step in getting that document to final.

2 I don't think Mr. Okin -- and he can comment on
3 this. I don't think we're talking about a wholesale rewrite
4 of this document. I think there are issues that he brought
5 up this week to us that we were expecting, a first turn of
6 the document. And of course the third-party funders are
7 amenable to reasonable modifications to that document. But
8 I think that the suggestion that somehow there is something
9 nefarious about this being less than a complete document is
10 absurd. We negotiated as best we could a document that
11 serves the purpose of trying to pay allowed claims in full.
12 And the other thing I think that's missing here is that
13 should the case have gone to trial in Austin, there's a
14 significant likelihood that there would be no money for
15 anybody. And that's the intent here, is to try to preserve
16 a means to pay allowed claims. And that's what this system
17 is set up to do. I could dispute a lot of other things, but
18 I think those are the most important thing.

19 I think, Judge, your comment about April 30th, of
20 course we're not going to hold an April 30th deadline, but
21 we do need this to move forward with some speed so that we
22 know that we've got people we can talk to on the other side
23 to get these documents into final shape.

24 THE COURT: Okay, thank you. Anyone else wish to
25 address the Court at this time? Is there anyone on the line

1 who wishes to address the Court? Hit five-star. Okay.

2 MR. LEE: Good morning, Your Honor. For the
3 record, Kyung Lee. I want to apologize. My bladder is not
4 as strong as it used to be when I was younger, and that's
5 the reason I took a little break.

6 I just want to say one thing if you allow me to
7 put Mr. Schwartz on without any objection from this
8 audience. I just need to tell you, the parties have been
9 working here very hard, in good faith to create a proposal
10 to, one, pay creditors, and two, to pay them in an equal
11 fashion. I think those are really pretty legitimate
12 purposes of the Bankruptcy Code which I feel very good about
13 saying to you and to this entire group here, that I feel
14 very proud of being able to bring to this Court a process to
15 do that.

16 Yes, it may have some warts on it. And yes, it's
17 not perfect. But it's a proper purpose of this Court and to
18 this process in my view, for the 40 years I've been doing
19 this, to bring to this Court a structure that allows for
20 resolution of the bickering that's been going on for the
21 last ten years in which Mr. Schwartz and I have brought to
22 the table on Day 1 of a bankruptcy case \$10 million to be
23 made available and for equal sharing of that money among
24 creditors, and yet I hear nothing, nothing but complaining
25 by those who actually want the money or who are entitled to

1 the money.

2 And so I say to you, Your Honor, there must be
3 something else going on for people to complain about that
4 when for ten years they've had nothing to be able to collect
5 on any of their judgments. And I find that quite upsetting
6 on my part to have worked this hard to bring to the table
7 this kind of a structure and hear nothing but complaints
8 when the effort has been done solely to bring to the table a
9 structure that has fiduciaries watching over this process
10 for the next five years and bringing \$10 million to the
11 table as a first offer on the table with the parties that
12 they believe caused all this injury.

13 And so with that said, Your Honor, if I may, I'd
14 like to be able to show this Court what we've done, why
15 we're here, and what we're trying to do. And again, in a
16 non-adversarial fashion to try to present to you --

17 THE COURT: I don't know if that's possible today,
18 Mr. Lee.

19 MR. LEE: Again, I'm going to tone down my
20 rhetoric in my presentation. But I didn't have a
21 presentation for you --

22 THE COURT: Yeah. If it's in the form of a
23 presentation, I have no problem with it. If we're going to
24 -- the declaration isn't admitted into the record. So
25 there's no evidence and there's no motion to go forward. So

1 I don't need to take evidence about anything. There's
2 nothing going forward today and there's nothing that Mr.
3 Schwartz -- I want to make sure he's clear about this --
4 that will be used in connection with support of any motion
5 that may or may not go forward today. We don't have dates
6 on anything. So if what Mr. Schwartz wants to do is provide
7 what typically happens in a Chapter 11 case, someone
8 provides background information about why we're here and
9 what you intend to accomplish, I've got no problem with
10 that. I just want to make sure that everybody is really
11 clear, this is not going to serve as evidentiary in support
12 for any motion because there is no motion before the Court
13 today.

14 I will also tell everyone there is clearly -- and
15 I understand it -- a lot of emotion on both sides. It's
16 completely justifiable, and I understand it. My job is to
17 not focus on that.

18 MR. LEE: Yes, Your Honor.

19 THE COURT: My job is to rule on matters that are
20 before me, the legal issues that are before me. There are
21 parties who are being referenced who are not here, but who
22 are certainly parties in interest. They are party
23 contributors. And I've got to consider that. There are due
24 process issues that are being raised, there are motions that
25 sound like they're going to get filed. And when we take

1 them up, I may rule on them based on the evidence that is
2 before me.

3 I think some of the concerns, Mr. Lee, are legit.

4 MR. WILLIAMS: And I understand, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: And there are legitimate concerns
6 about how we're here based on the papers. Mr. Schwartz
7 wants to talk today. Give him an opportunity to talk.

8 MR. RUFF: Your Honor, I would actually object to
9 -- I don't know -- what is he going to inform the Court
10 about?

11 THE COURT: Look, what I am anticipating -- and
12 Mr. Lee will have to (indiscernible) -- is kind of a generic
13 Chapter 11 presentation. I have questions about these --

14 MR. RUFF: Well, I have a lot of questions too,
15 Your Honor. I think everybody in this room has a lot of
16 questions. But Mr. Schwartz is being put up as the chief
17 restructuring officer.

18 THE COURT: No, he's not being put up for that
19 reason. If he's going to stand -- if Mr. Schwartz wants, he
20 can stand here and tell me about background information
21 about the case. This is not going to be used as testimony
22 in any way. Because if that's the case, then Mr. Schwartz
23 better be ready for a lot of folks cross-examining him
24 today. If this --

25 MR. RUFF: Will there be an opportunity to ask

1 questions of Mr. Schwartz?

2 THE COURT: If Mr. Schwartz is going to speak.

3 Mr. Schwartz can answer questions.

4 MR. LEE: I have no problems with that, Your

5 Honor. Mr. Schwartz is --

6 THE COURT: That's what I'm saying. If Mr.
7 Schwartz is going to -- just like every Chapter 11 case, if
8 there are questions of the person who stands up and provides
9 a presentation, folks get to ask questions.

10 MR. LEE: We intend to run a transparent process,
11 Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: I'm just saying this is not going to
13 be where Mr. Schwartz makes a statement and no one gets to
14 ask questions. If Mr. Schwartz wants to make a statement,
15 people get to ask questions.

16 MR. RUFF: I guess --

17 THE COURT: I have questions. And I'm going to
18 get my questions answered is what I'm saying. And you may
19 like the questions I ask.

20 MR. RUFF: I liked the questions that you asked
21 already, Your Honor, as I said at the outset. And again,
22 this case begs many questions. I just -- again, you are
23 here today for a specific purpose.

24 THE COURT: I agree.

25 MR. RUFF: We don't even know what these cases are

1 about now. The Debtors admittedly, Mr. Oaken --

2 THE COURT: That's what I'm trying to find out.

3 MR. RUFF: Well, okay, very well. But whatever he
4 says today might be without any merit, because it might all
5 change is what I think we heard today.

6 THE COURT: I guess that's what I'm saying. Isn't
7 that something you would want to know?

8 MR. WILLIAMS: No, Your Honor. Until we have a
9 document that we know is --

10 THE COURT: I'm not talking about the trust
11 agreement. I'm talking about general background information
12 about who does IW help. That's the question I have. What
13 do they do? Are they still conducting business activities?
14 He says no, but I'd like to hear it from him. Are they
15 conducting commercial activities? I'd like to know the
16 answer to that question. Folks, I get to ask questions. I
17 get it, you get a check, but I get to ask questions.

18 MR. WILLIAMS: I have no problem with you asking
19 questions, Your Honor. But with respect to the declaration
20 -- and I know it was offered as an exhibit -- it is part of
21 the record in all three of these cases, at least one
22 administered cases. I would ask that the Court take
23 judicial notice of that declaration and make it part of any
24 record about what he is going to talk about. Because I
25 think all your questions are actually answered in that

1 declaration. And if he is going to say something different
2 today than what's in --

3 THE COURT: You don't know that, because you don't
4 know the questions I'm going to ask, Mr. Williams.

5 MR. WILLIAMS: Well, he talks about bank accounts
6 and --

7 THE COURT: You don't know what I'm going to ask,
8 Mr. Williams.

9 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Your Honor. I object to there
10 being any testimony today.

11 THE COURT: There's no testimony. Mr. Williams,
12 you've been part of a million Chapter 11 cases. People get
13 to present information at the beginning, at the outset of a
14 case. That's all -- and if Mr. Lee goes too far, I'm going
15 to shut it down. It's really simple what's happening here.
16 In every Chapter 11 case, someone gets to make a
17 presentation and the Court gets to ask basic questions about
18 the Debtor. Why are you here? How did you get here? Who
19 are these three entities? What are they doing? Why are we
20 in Victoria? I get to ask a bunch of questions. It sounds
21 like you would want to know some of the answers to some of
22 these questions. Maybe there are questions you don't want
23 to know the answer to, but you get to ask questions.

24 MR. WILLIAMS: Again, Your Honor, respectfully, I
25 have no problem with you asking any questions that you have

1 about anything related to this. I do have a problem with
2 Mr. Schwartz making any presentation because this is not a
3 typical case. These folks are victims, not creditors. The
4 liability has been established. The only issue is how much.
5 Mr. Lee wants to take credit for a document --

6 THE COURT: I'm not doing any of that.

7 MR. WILLIAMS: -- that's been (indiscernible) that
8 doesn't exist.

9 THE COURT: Mr. Williams, I understand. But you
10 have to -- you said you have no problem with me asking
11 questions.

12 MR. WILLIAMS: No, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay. So, Mr. Schwartz, can I ask you
14 a few questions?

15 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes, Your Honor. (indiscernible)
16 please?

17 THE COURT: You can stand right there. You can
18 take that microphone right there.

19 It sounds like you have a short presentation you'd
20 like to make. What would you like to tell the Court?

21 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, (indiscernible).

22 THE COURT: If you can just get the microphone a
23 little bit closer to you.

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: What we're trying to do -- and I
25 got involved (indiscernible) in this process that

1 (indiscernible) the strategic plan, which (indiscernible).
2 But I was involved after that in a lot of the other matters.
3 But essentially to set up in a single location, a single
4 venue the claims -- the claims determination process, the
5 damage determinization process in a manner independent of
6 any influence by Mr. Jones or any of his associates and to
7 negotiate with Mr. Jones, which is what we did, creating the
8 fund, the initial fund is \$9.8 million, to pay the claims
9 over a period of five years under the supervision of the
10 trust. That's my legal description of what we're trying to
11 do. The goal was to pay off other claims.

12 Mr. Jones also, as everyone has heard, put up
13 \$725,000, and we'll continue dialogue with him. I would
14 call it a negation (indiscernible) more serious money than
15 that, we need to put up \$2 million. And then I discovered a
16 royalty that was being paid to Mr. Jones that will have
17 documentation to support this. The (indiscernible) that was
18 given to me was at some point in time IWHealth was the party
19 that generated or created that royalty and that Mr. Jones
20 for some reason at some point in time (indiscernible) paid
21 the royalty directly to Mr. Jones. They got to have that
22 royalty back. And he agreed to give us that. And then also
23 we negotiated that \$250,000 a quarter over five years to get
24 our total fund up to \$9.8 million.

25 This was a negotiated process. It was not Mr.

1 Jones telling us what he was going to do and us saying okay,
2 fine, we'll take that. I had no idea who Mr. Jones was. I
3 didn't even know until April 4th. And Mr. Lee approached me
4 and I had to go find out who is this guy. I had never heard
5 of him. I hadn't heard of Infowars. I was not very
6 interested in conspiracy theories. (indiscernible) landing
7 on the moon, and I don't pay much attention to it. So that
8 was the -- just of how we got here.

9 A little bit about the structure. There are two
10 entities in the Jones business enterprise, two legal
11 entities that are responsible for all of the money
12 generation. FSS, which is the marketing arm that reaches
13 out to his audience and sells everything from t-shirts to
14 vitamins and mineral supplements and emergency food
15 supplies, (indiscernible) that you could use. Everything
16 you would expect, from books and whatever else. That --
17 most of that inventory is supplied to FSS by a company
18 called PQPR. And they are --

19 MR. LEE: Let me interject. There's an Exhibit 6,
20 if I may approach, Your Honor, that's already in the
21 binders. It's corporate diagram that might help the
22 audience as well as the Court.

23 THE COURT: Just refer to a docket.

24 MR. LEE: It's Exhibit 6 in the witness's binder
25 book, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: Okay, thank you.

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: And if you look at the PQPR
3 (indiscernible) supplies most of the product, not all of it.
4 Third-party vendors also supply the product, too. But
5 that's where the money comes from.

6 As you know, or they know, Jones and his companies
7 have been severely -- the word is they were cast out
8 (indiscernible) or they have had problems (indiscernible)
9 banks. But any kind of service. So they are very careful,
10 conscious, of trying to maintain their current vendors.

11 One of the concerns that came up, and we're
12 looking at this, was the question of filing the bankruptcy
13 is that that would probably push FSS over the top and it
14 would lose all of its or most of its vendor connections and
15 it could no longer survive. In 2018 and 2019 -- I'm working
16 off memory here. I'm 71 years old, so it doesn't always
17 work. But there was something like -- FSS generally did
18 something like 76 to 79, almost \$80 million of revenues in
19 those two years. That's a significant amount of money.

20 MR. WILLIAMS: Your Honor, if I could respectfully
21 -- we are hearing about entities that he is not CRO for and
22 that aren't debtors in this case. And if we're going to
23 have a presentation about the debtors in this case, I don't
24 need to know what their strategy was about why Mr. Jones
25 elected not to file another --

1 THE COURT: I have a question, Mr. Williams.

2 Thank you. Please continue.

3 MR. SCHWARTZ: Continue? Okay, 76, 78 million
4 dollars of revenue from those two entities. The -- if you
5 look at the impact of the litigation in 2021, I would
6 estimate (indiscernible) books be closed for 2021. But
7 based on the merchant receipts from the credit card
8 operations, the revenue 2021 is approximately \$56 million.
9 \$20 million less than it had been in the past.

10 THE COURT: So at some point over the last --
11 let's just call it -- you said you (indiscernible) around
12 April 4th. So let's say sometime early this month.

13 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes.

14 THE COURT: (indiscernible) with respect to the
15 three entities that are in bankruptcy today.

16 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes.

17 THE COURT: So let's talk a little bit about that.
18 Can you just tell me a little bit about each -- your
19 understanding as to each entity that's in bankruptcy. So
20 I'll start with the first one. Infowars LLC. It's InfoW
21 LLC, which was formerly known as Infowars.

22 MR. SCHWARTZ: Correct.

23 THE COURT: When did it change its name?

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: It was changed in April.

25 THE COURT: In April? Do you remember when?

1 MR. SCHWARTZ: No, I don't.

2 THE COURT: Sometime before the filing?

3 MR. SCHWARTZ: Oh, before the filing. It was
4 shortly before the filing as I recall.

5 THE COURT: Okay. And --

6 MR. LEE: And, Your Honor, if I may interject
7 here. Part of the reason the name was changed --

8 THE COURT: I don't want to get into the part of
9 the reason the name was -- I just want to understand.
10 Because at this point -- what does InfoW LLC do?

11 MR. SCHWARTZ: InfoW LLC owns the trade name
12 Infowars. Infowars is the name that FSS uses to market its
13 products, and that is the name that Alex's podcasts go out
14 under. So it is the trademark. It's the Coca-Cola for the
15 (indiscernible).

16 THE COURT: I won't hold you to these numbers, but
17 just help me understand. So let's just say within the 40
18 days before the filing, how much cash did -- or maybe on the
19 petition date, how much cash do you think InfoW holds?

20 MR. SCHWARTZ: InfoW has no cash. Up until the
21 time it was transferred to the trust, it was owned by Alex
22 as just part of his business operation. I don't know why.

23 THE COURT: What sources of revenues in the last
24 90 days?

25 MR. SCHWARTZ: InfoW (indiscernible) he annualized

1 his revenue (indiscernible) for use of the trade name that
2 it owns.

3 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. so let's turn to
4 IWHealth LLC. Okay. Let's just -- what does IWHealth LLC
5 do?

6 MR. SCHWARTZ: IWHealth holds a royalty interest.
7 And it's referred to a royalty. And what it is, it's a
8 commission that is paid by Youngevity to the Jones
9 enterprise for the sale of Youngevity products on the FSS.
10 But that royalty started in April, generally before the
11 filing. It is now paid to IWHealth. That was the amount I
12 said we discovered and I said has to come back here to --

13 THE COURT: Do you know how much that amount was?

14 MR. SCHWARTZ: About \$38,000 a month.

15 THE COURT: \$38,000?

16 MR. SCHWARTZ: A month.

17 THE COURT: A month?

18 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes, sir.

19 THE COURT: Is it currently receiving?

20 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes.

21 THE COURT: And so I think you mentioned that FSS
22 sells in markets. It's a non-debtor. Does IWHealth sell
23 and market anything or does it just receive that royalty?

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: It just receives that royalty.

25 THE COURT: Okay, thank you. Was it receiving any

1 royalty interest before? Like let's just say with in the 90
2 days before the filing?

3 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well...

4 THE COURT: Go ahead. I'll tell you why I'm
5 asking. I don't want you to be confused by my question.
6 You mentioned that there was a direct pay at some point, and
7 then you stopped. Or you stepped in and said no, it's got
8 to go directly to IW health, the royalty payment. What was
9 the pre-bankruptcy arrangement before you...

10 MR. SCHWARTZ: Pre-bankruptcy, the royalty was
11 sent to Alex Jones directly, his personal bank account.

12 THE COURT: Okay, thank you.

13 MR. SCHWARTZ: And I discovered that
14 (indiscernible) that was a Monday. Because that's when I
15 went to Austin. So prior to that date, it was not receiving
16 any royalty..

17 THE COURT: Okay. And then there's one more.
18 Prison Planet TV LLC.

19 MR. SCHWARTZ: Prison Planet owns a number of
20 videos that were produced and developed by Alex Jones'
21 enterprise. I think eight, 10, 12 or something like that.
22 There's a list of them.

23 THE COURT: Aside from own them, what does it do?
24 It just owns them?

25 MR. SCHWARTZ: It's similar to...

1 THE COURT: InfoW?

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: InfoW. It just owns them.

3 THE COURT: How much cash do you think it held on
4 the petition date?

5 MR. SCHWARTZ: It held zero.

6 THE COURT: It held zero. Within the 90-day
7 period before the petition date, was it generating any
8 income?

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: The 90 days before -- so just like
10 InfoW, owned by Alex Jones a hundred percent. And half of
11 its assets were used (indiscernible) FSS. It was not
12 anything for that use.

13 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. I guess I can ask you
14 and I can ask Mr. Lee. And I think Mr. Lee has already
15 asked the question. What do you believe the purpose of
16 these Chapter 11 cases is?

17 MR. SCHWARTZ: The purpose? The purpose is to
18 arrange to pay all of the plaintiffs the amount of their --
19 let's say in a bankruptcy sense, their allowed claim in
20 full. That's the purpose.

21 THE COURT: So when the pleadings talk about
22 paying it in full, you are referring to a defined term in
23 the trust agreement that basically says whatever the court -
24 - whatever is allowed in the bankruptcy case, the amount of
25 that claim.

1 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Does that contemplate payments
3 -- does the settlement then contemplate just the Debtors or
4 will it include a global settlement including the non-
5 debtors that you've described earlier?

6 MR. SCHWARTZ: It includes the -- specially Alex
7 Jones and FSS.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: Because they are the source of the
10 funds to make the payment.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Schwartz, I will tell you,
12 there was a motion set for you for today. It sounds like
13 it's not going forward. I think those are all the questions
14 that I have for you. I think that is what is customary on a
15 first day I think to just ask, get a general understanding.
16 Are you aware of anything else in connection with the
17 bankruptcy case itself that you think I should know at this
18 time in terms of what may be coming?

19 Typically -- and I'm just saying this for folks
20 who are listening. It's very typical for a bankruptcy judge
21 to ask at the beginning of a case what might I expect in the
22 short-term future. I've been told by some folks they are
23 going to file a motion, and I'll take them up. And maybe
24 this is a question for Mr. Lee. What may I expect in the
25 short near-term.

1 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, Your Honor, I'm not a lawyer,
2 as you know.

3 THE COURT: No, no, no. You're not.

4 MR. SCHWARTZ: Mr. Lee (indiscernible) remand.
5 And that's coming I guess But I don't know -- I don't think
6 I'm qualified to talk about it.

7 THE COURT: No, no, no. I don't want you using
8 those words. That's completely fine. Thank you very much,
9 Mr. Schwartz.

10 MR. SCHWARTZ: Thank you, Your Honor.

11 MR. RUFF: Your Honor, could I just ask a couple
12 questions?

13 THE COURT: Yeah, go ahead. Just stand on the
14 other side.

15 MR. RUFF: Yeah, I'll just (indiscernible) the
16 microphone is -- there we go.

17 Mr. Schwartz, I just have a question. And it
18 relates to why we are here in Victoria. And on the
19 petitions, there was an address listed for the Debtors where
20 they were located, 5606 North Navarro, Victoria, Texas. Are
21 you familiar with that location?

22 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes, I am.

23 MR. RUFF: Okay. And do the Debtors have a lease
24 of that space? Is that what your understanding is?

25 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, it's executive suites. We

1 have two offices there. I guess that's some form of a
2 lease.

3 MR. RUFF: Okay. So who sits in those office?

4 MR. SCHWARTZ: There's one desk and one chair and
5 one desk and one chair. So that's...

6 MR. RUFF: Do you know when those leases were
7 entered into?

8 MR. SCHWARTZ: Early April I think.

9 MR. RUFF: So prior to that, prior to early April,
10 they weren't located there?

11 MR. SCHWARTZ: No.

12 MR. RUFF: Okay. Now, the petition that was
13 signed under penalty of perjury I believe says that for the
14 greater part of 180 days, the debtors were located at that -
15 -

16 MR. LEE: Objection, Your Honor. This is asking
17 for a legal answer. And if you want to talk about that, we
18 can talk about that.

19 THE COURT: Yeah. I think that's probably --
20 well, it's a question. I think the trustee -- I think maybe
21 Mr. Schwartz probably -- you know, like with the remand,
22 maybe someone else can answer --

23 MR. RUFF: I won't ask for a legal conclusion,
24 Your Honor. I just want to make sure it's clear though that
25 it wasn't the greater part of 180 days that the Debtors were

1 located there.

2 MR. LEE: That's not an accurate question, Your
3 Honor. (indiscernible) Dallas, Judge Hale, these Debtors
4 had domicile in every location in the state of Texas for 180
5 days. So we can have an argument about that --

6 THE COURT: But we're not going to have it today.
7 What we're going to have is argument (indiscernible) motion
8 in front of the Court that the Court will then consider.
9 Today we're just going to ask very --

10 MR. RUFF: Your Honor, I was just asking the
11 question to figure out -- to get an idea of why we are here
12 in Victoria.

13 THE COURT: You can ask questions and people can
14 answer or not.

15 MR. RUFF: Do you have any idea -- so you had
16 mentioned that Mr. Jones is the one who is going to be
17 filing -- excuse me, funding this process.

18 MR. SCHWARTZ: Mr. Jones and FSS. Most of the
19 money come from -- of the \$9.8, most of it will come from
20 FSS.

21 MR. RUFF: Okay. Ans is it your understanding
22 that both of those entities are also liable for the same
23 body of claims that we are here to try and deal with?

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, I must admit, I've not looked
25 at the petitions and complaints in the underlying cases. I

1 would be shocked if they were not. That's where the money
2 is at.

3 MR. RUFF: Okay. Any idea -- and again, only if
4 you actually know or whatever. But any idea or any
5 discussions as to why Mr. Jones didn't file for bankruptcy?

6 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes.

7 MR. RUFF: Okay. Do you know why? What was
8 discussed as to why he didn't file for bankruptcy?

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: I know the discussions because I
10 was involved in some of them. The discussions was, you
11 know, Infowars is a prominent trademark in the conspiracy
12 theories community, if you will. Alex Jones' name is
13 equally as prominent. And so the concern was
14 (indiscernible) FSS, FSS were concerned about losing
15 lenders. In Alex Jones' case, that it would somehow ruin --
16 harm this trademark, his name and his ability to generate
17 funds, sell merchandise to these people.

18 MR. RUFF: So that's what was expressed to you at
19 least?

20 MR. SCHWARTZ: That was what we discussed.

21 MR. RUFF: And does that make sense to you, that
22 that would -- I mean, he is funding this. the claims are
23 against him. Does it make sense that somehow him being part
24 of a bankruptcy process that is open and transparent -- how
25 does that harm him?

1 MR. SCHWARTZ: Being put into bankruptcy is what
2 we were concerned about. By putting him in bankruptcy would
3 harm his trademark value, his value to us and generally
4 cashflow. That was the reason as I understood it. And that
5 was the reason I was involved in discussing it.

6 MR. RUFF: Well, why didn't it harm the debtors
7 that actually filed then? They own intellectual property,
8 don't they?

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: They own intellectual property, but
10 they are not in the public eye at all. I don't think anyone
11 knew who InfoW was or Infowars LLC was. I would assume, and
12 I think a lot of people did, that that was a significant
13 entity other than the ownership of the trade name, which is
14 significant. That was all the significance to the business
15 operation (indiscernible).

16 MR. RUFF: Now, you had mentioned that when you
17 were negotiating -- for example, you had mentioned that you
18 said that when you discovered about those royalties, hey,
19 those have to become and be paid directly to -- I forget who
20 it was. I think IWHealth?

21 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes.

22 MR. RUFF: Okay. And when were those negotiations
23 taking place approximately?

24 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, they started on the first
25 Monday I was in Austin, right after the April 4th meeting

1 with Mr. Lee. They probably, you know, went for four or
2 five days (indiscernible) for transferring the
3 (indiscernible) sending money to the trust, we've got to get
4 bank account (indiscernible) for the trust.

5 MR. RUFF: Okay.

6 MR. SCHWARTZ: Because the trust was going to own
7 InfoHealth. That's what -- the decision was made to put it
8 (indiscernible).

9 MR. RUFF: Okay. And were you engaged as the
10 chief restructuring officer at that point?

11 MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't think so. I think I was
12 engaged on the 8th or 9th of April. I could have been. It
13 was very close to that date.

14 MR. RUFF: Okay. So the agreement, the trust
15 agreement that you said that you were negotiating, you were
16 not really negotiating on behalf of nay party, were you?

17 MR. SCHWARTZ: No. Each party had a lawyer there.
18 I guess the trust didn't. But I was the CRO. I guess I was
19 negotiating for the Debtors, because that's who my
20 responsibility was to.

21 MR. RUFF: Is it more accurate to say you were the
22 proposed CRO at that point?

23 MR. SCHWARTZ: Correct. I was proposed CRO.

24 MR. RUFF: Okay. So do you think maybe perhaps it
25 was more accurate to say that you were giving advice as to

1 how it would be better set up optically?

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: No. I was not giving advice on
3 (indiscernible). They wanted me to be CRO. I've got a
4 reputation -- I've been in this business for over 40 years.
5 And I've done all kinds of stuff. I worked as a
6 (indiscernible) receiver. I've been special
7 (indiscernible). I've got a reputation. They came to me
8 and they wanted my reputation. You want my reputation.
9 That's one of the things (indiscernible) everything to be
10 clear. If this money does not belong to Alex, shouldn't be
11 going to Alex, (indiscernible) over here. So I didn't put
12 it in those words, and I didn't have to.

13 MR. RUFF: Sure. So it's accurate to say that if
14 you were going to be a part of this, this is how you wanted
15 it to be done.

16 MR. SCHWARTZ: I wanted it to be clear, clean, as
17 see-through, and I wanted it to be right. I wanted as much
18 money getting into the pot. I'm not think that this was
19 being negotiated. I'm thinking this is going to be hard to
20 do with \$725,000 and \$40,000 a month royalty.

21 MR. RUFF: Right. So I guess my question then is
22 your negotiation was more on behalf of yourself and, hey, if
23 I'm going to be invested in this, this is how I want it to
24 be.

25 MR. SCHWARTZ: No. At that point in time, my

1 objective was to get as much money on the table you can get
2 for the benefit of claimants, the claimants. That was our
3 job. Okay? If they wanted me here, then they had let me do
4 my job. And that would continue to be the case. You know,
5 can we get more money on the table is the question I have.

6 MR. RUFF: Okay. But again, that was your job
7 that you were looking perhaps to do. At that point you had
8 not been engaged, correct?

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: Correct. I had not been engaged.

10 MR. RUFF: Okay. So Mr. Jones and presumably some
11 of his professionals were looking to have you engaged in
12 this process at this time. Is that correct?

13 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, and they were definitely
14 considering engaging me because I went to their office and
15 they held nothing back from me that I asked f

16 MR. RUFF: And at that time, they were propping to
17 you this structure. Is that acute?

18 MR. SCHWARTZ: Yes. They were working on the
19 structure. But the framework was...

20 MR. RUFF: Did they have a draft of trust
21 agreement, for example, for you to look at?

22 MR. SCHWARTZ: I don't recall when I first saw
23 that.

24 MR. RUFF: was it discussed do you believe?

25 MR. SCHWARTZ: In general, the trust agreement.

1 MR. RUFF: Okay.

2 MR. SCHWARTZ: I knew there was on coming. I knew
3 who the proposed trustees were.

4 MR. RUFF: If -- and that a big if -- if these
5 cases are to go forward, do you think the Debtor or you as
6 the chief restructuring officer of the Debtors would have
7 any opposition to a committee being appointed in these
8 cases?

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: I mean, whatever the Court wants.
10 I want this thing -- my goal when I walk off this thing five
11 years from now that nobody can question what I did. And if
12 someone wants to have a committee, they'll have a committee.
13 I mean, that's not for me to say. But I don't have a
14 problem with it.

15 MR. RUFF: All right. Thank you, Mr. Schwartz.

16 THE COURT: Thank you.

17 Mr. Lee, let me just ask you. We're not going
18 forward today. Thank you very much, Mr. Schwartz.

19 MR. LEE: That's correct.

20 THE COURT: So you agree with Mr. Williams that I
21 think it's premature to set a date on a timing for the
22 motion, call it the trustee motion, until there is some --
23 until the document stops moving. And then somebody can
24 refile the --

25 MR. LEE: I disagree -- I apologize.

1 THE COURT: No, I get it. But I'm just telling
2 you. Because you're asking for this (indiscernible) relief,
3 right? And this is different than -- maybe you refile
4 something and maybe the date gets set. But as of right now,
5 I don't know what version of that document is going to look
6 like based upon the statements that Mr. Okin made. So this
7 isn't a DIP that's going to get tweaked or a disclosure
8 statement where additional sentences are going to get added
9 based upon objections and you kind of negotiate it up. This
10 is a trust agreement that, I don't know, could materially
11 change. Mr. Battaglia tells me it won't or he doesn't
12 anticipate it, but I don't know. Maybe we set a status
13 conference in a week and then we'll know more.

14 MR. LEE: Your Honor, I fully support that. And
15 let me just add to this that --

16 THE COURT: Let me get this additional thought
17 out.

18 MR. LEE: Yes, sir.

19 THE COURT: At that status conference, you're
20 going to have to help me understand why at a minimum InfoW
21 and Prison Planet are Subchapter V debtors. We haven't
22 taken any evidence today. But based upon what I've heard --
23 so I'm not ruling on it. You're going to have to help me
24 understand.

25 MR. LEE: Yes, Your Honor.

1 THE COURT: And I want to make sure that everybody
2 understands why I'm asking these questions. And it's based
3 entirely on the statutory provisions. Section 1182 of the
4 Bankruptcy Code defines a Debtor as a person that engaged in
5 commercial or business activity. Person is defined in
6 Section 101(41) of the Bankruptcy Code and includes
7 individuals, partnerships, or corporations. So person
8 directly is satisfied, but commercial or business activity,
9 I don't hear any. (indiscernible) comes to those two. And
10 today is not the day to take it up. I just want everybody
11 to give it some thought based on what I heard. I think
12 IWHealth -- and again, I didn't take any evidence. But I
13 did hear Mr. Schwartz say that at least there is a royalty
14 of some amount coming in every month, which I think puts
15 that entity in a different bucket than the other two that I
16 heard. And again, this is just preliminary discussions that
17 I've heard. And I'm putting this in the what kind of case
18 do we have as I ask the questions about third-party funding,
19 you know, the ability for them to cut off the lifeline of a
20 case at any point, the role of the trustees and who they
21 would serve, the role of a CRO, whether a true fiduciary of
22 the estate or working for a trust that has not -- that may
23 not have the best interest of the estate. And it may or may
24 not, but I think at a minimum I need to understand from a
25 foundational standpoint what chapter these cases should be

1 in.

2 It sounds like other motions are going to get
3 filed, and I'm not here to prejudice or encourage one way or
4 the other what people are going to file. People will file
5 whatever they file, and we take them up in due course. But
6 based upon what I heard, I think we've got -- I've got to
7 answer that question pretty quickly, and I think it can be
8 done in short order I suspect.

9 Mr. Lee?

10 MR. LEE: Yes, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: Now I'm going to stay quiet.

12 MR. LEE: Number one, with respect to the question
13 that you've asked about the two other entities, I can give
14 you the answer today, but I am prepared to answer at the
15 status conference, and we'll present whatever you want that
16 we think satisfies the business rule that you are asking
17 about insofar as these two Debtor entities, and we are happy
18 to do that.

19 THE COURT: Okay.

20 MR. LEE: Number two, whatever they want to file,
21 please file. Number three, in our way of thinking about
22 this issue, Your Honor, there's only so much a Debtor can do
23 pre-petition to negotiate with third parties. Like in a
24 DIP, as you all know. We've brought what is best -- what we
25 could do with third parties. We are asking now for the

1 creditors, the U.S. Trustee, and for you to help us finish
2 those negotiations. Because we don't have the balance of
3 the leverage of negotiations with FSS and Alex Jones. And
4 that's why we are here. And so if the parties want to do
5 that, they should do that. And we encourage that. We've
6 told everybody that. But for people to just nick pick at
7 this thing and to say it's not appropriate, et cetera,
8 they're fine. They can do that. But I want the Court and
9 everyone to know that there is a good faith effort being
10 made here to try to do something constructive with the
11 bankruptcy process. And you're right, it's not perfect.
12 It's not the panacea of all things. But it is a construct
13 devised to bring together the parties to a resolution of a
14 very sad and complex situation. And just like the Boy
15 Scouts, just like the Catholic Diocese, just like any other
16 situation where litigation is at hand, the Bankruptcy Code
17 and the courts are the appropriate vehicles to do this. And
18 we've picked one because we think it's a resolution process
19 that makes sense here. And because, unlike the Boy Scouts,
20 unlike Catholic Diocese, there are not millions of dollars
21 available here. There are limited funds, and we are trying
22 to maximize it so that it goes to the Claimants. And that's
23 part of the reason why we chose Subchapter V, because not
24 only are we qualified to do that, but it's the right vehicle
25 under the Bankruptcy Code to do this. And that's why we are

1 here.

2 And again, these are arguments, nothing more than
3 arguments. And we'll come to you at the appropriate time to
4 make these as actual fact and proof. But we'll be here on
5 the status conference when you want us to. I'm going to
6 push the parties to get this trust document done. And I
7 will tell you, I disagree with Mr. Williams and I disagree
8 with the other parties wanting to delay this thing. Because
9 we only have 120 days to get this case done in my view. The
10 trust document is what it is. It will get fixed to the
11 point where I think you will get comfortable with it. The
12 two jurists aren't going to sit on something were either
13 they have been misled or not appropriate.

14 And for people to suggest that you're going to be
15 snookered by something like this I think is inappropriate.
16 The parties are going to act right on this side of the
17 table, and we're going to do our very best to make sure the
18 process is correct, that it's upright, and that it's in good
19 faith. And I will be here to present all of that to you
20 next Friday, and I'm going to push the parties to get the
21 trust document done and to fix the PSA as you pointed out
22 and the things that you've said so far. And we'll proceed
23 as --

24 THE COURT: Wait a minute. I'm not approving the
25 PSA. So (indiscernible).

1 MR. LEE: I'm a little overly-ambitious today,
2 Your Honor. And I apologize for that. But we will be here
3 Friday to take care of whatever you --

4 THE COURT: I want -- there's a lot of folks here
5 I courtroom and a lot of folks on the phone saying they are
6 going to file things. And once they're filed, we'll take a
7 look at them and we'll take them up. I am making no ruling
8 today on the two matters that were set, the CRO motion and
9 the trustee motion. I very much appreciate all the comments
10 made by the parties. I very much appreciate the statements
11 made by Mr. Schwartz. I know more than I did before I got
12 on. And if parties file things, then we'll take them up.
13 Everybody knows here in Southern District, reach out to my
14 case manager and just let me know something got filed. You
15 know, I'll set a hearing on it.

16 Why don't we set a status conference? And status
17 conference, again, I don't know if it's going to be an
18 evidentiary hearing. It might just -- but everybody is
19 going to get plenty of notice before any witness is filed.
20 I can carry any witness and exhibit list that got filed. If
21 parties want to supplement it based upon something they may
22 or may not see, they certainly have the right to do so. But
23 I'm not going to -- you know, if you filed something today
24 and you feel like it's good, it will carry whenever
25 something gets heard, probably should take comfort in that.

1 You know, would Friday the 29th, do you think we
2 could hold it -- would 3:00 work for the parties?

3 MR. LEE: For the Debtors it does, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MR. LEE: I'm sorry, Your Honor. Did you say the
6 29th?

7 THE COURT: Yes. That's next Friday I believe.
8 Yeah.

9 MR. OKIN: Your Honor, if the goal was to have the
10 trust document done and available to parties with time to
11 read it, could I suggest we push it to Monday?

12 THE COURT: Well, the reason I am not pushing it
13 until that following Monday is I would like to stop and just
14 see where things are. And maybe at that point -- I don't --
15 there's going to be a lot of moving pieces over the next
16 week, and I want to just stop there, even if it's just to
17 check in. It could be a ten-minute hearing. It could be
18 more. But I want to check in at that point and I want to
19 put the pressure on the parties, which means that some young
20 associate is going to be working all weekend. And all I can
21 say is I've been there.

22 MR. LEE: Your Honor, if I may ask, are there any
23 specific issues you would like for us to be in a position to
24 address for you at that status conference next Friday?

25 THE COURT: The only things that are before me are

1 the two motions. And I've got to check in to see where that
2 is and when the parties wish to go forward on that. And if
3 something else gets filed, then we can talk scheduling on
4 that. But at least it's a good place, we don't lose much
5 time on this.

6 Does anyone else have anything they wish to say at
7 this time?

8 MR. WALSTON: Your Honor, Cliff Walston on behalf
9 of the Texas plaintiffs.

10 THE COURT: Yes, sir.

11 MR. WALSTON: The only other data point I would
12 like to add is I do believe as to what is coming, the Texas
13 plaintiffs intend to immediately file a motion to lift the
14 stay before Your Honor and a motion to remand the trial
15 court proceedings back to the state court. In particular,
16 the trial that was supposed to start on Monday. And I think
17 that it's important to --

18 THE COURT: But can you just -- something -- I
19 don't know -- I heard the word remand. I have not heard the
20 word removed.

21 MR. WALSTON: Yes, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: I don't know what the status of that
23 litigation is and where it is. Maybe you can help me with
24 that.

25 MR. WALSTON: Sure. I'll help you. I'd love to

1 fill you in on the details of that.

2 As we all know, Mr. Lee filed this plan in the wee
3 hours of Monday morning. At 9:30 Monday morning of this
4 week, the plaintiffs in that lawsuit non-suited Infowars
5 LLC.

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. WALSTON: Infowars LLC was the only debtor
8 that was a defendant in that case. The other two debtors
9 are not parties to that case. Then after at 3:30 p.m., even
10 though by operation of law, Infowars LLC was no longer a
11 party to that litigation because the notice of non-suit had
12 been filed and under state law becomes effective upon
13 filing, Infowars nevertheless removed that case to the
14 Western District in Austin because that case was set to
15 proceed in Austin. And they had a pretrial hearing on
16 Wednesday of this week previously scheduled to handle all
17 pretrial matters in addition. The court there had requested
18 an especially large jury pool of extra jurors to show up on
19 Monday.

20 And so ultimately after a contested hearing on
21 Wednesday about whether that removal was proper, even though
22 at the time of removal Infowars was not a party to that
23 case, the court ultimately decided there in the trial court
24 that the plaintiffs needed to go to the court of -- to the
25 Austin bankruptcy court, Western District Bankruptcy Court,

1 seek remand of that trial court back to her. And she
2 informed all of the parties that the very first possible day
3 after that case hits back and she is able to get a hundred
4 jurors in that courtroom, that they were going to start
5 trial.

6 THE COURT: So that's the question. You kind of
7 got to it. So it's not before me.

8 MR. WALSTON: It is not before you. The motion to
9 lift --

10 THE COURT: (indiscernible).

11 MR. WALSTON: You said what is going to be filed.

12 THE COURT: No, I appreciate it.

13 MR. WALSTON: None of the cases -- so there were
14 three cases for the Texas plaintiffs set back to back to
15 back. The first was supposed to start on Monday. The
16 second one was June, I believe. And the third one is set
17 for August, I believe. So all three of those cases were
18 removed to the Western District as a part of this filing.

19 What is before you though is in the second and
20 third of those cases, Infowars LLC is still a defendant in
21 those cases. So we will be seeking to lift the stay as to
22 those two, to then go to the Western District to seek remand
23 of those two cases, what I'm going to call the June and
24 August trials.

25 THE COURT: Got it.

1 MR. WALSTON: But the reason why I raise these
2 issues is because those trials aren't just about liquidating
3 the damages, liquidating these claims. And I actually
4 applaud Mr. Lee for trying to come up with a creative
5 structure to put some money on the table for the Claimants.
6 But those trials will actually determine the nature of those
7 claims and likelihood. And here's why.

8 The Austin court had already entered a liability
9 finding against Mr. Jones with three key issues. The first
10 was that he was liable for defamation. The second was that
11 he did that with actual malice, which includes an intent to
12 harm element. And the third was a finding that all of Mr.
13 Jones' entities, including Infowars, Free Speech Systems,
14 and Mr. Jones himself, were all alter egos of each other.

15 And so had that case gone to trial and there had
16 been the liability finding had become final and that claim
17 had been liquidated in terms of an actual dollar amount,
18 there is a very high likelihood that as to Alex Jones
19 individually, that would not have been a dischargeable debt
20 under 523 because it was a damage award against him for an
21 intentional tort in harming these families.

22 THE COURT: But I guess --

23 MR. WALSTON: And so it's the nature of the claim
24 as well, not just the amount.

25 THE COURT: No, I understand that. I guess but

1 procedurally what's coming our way is a motion to lift stay
2 to --

3 MR. WALSTON: Two of the three.

4 THE COURT: Two of the three to allow you to seek
5 remand.

6 MR. WALSTON: Correct.

7 THE COURT: In the Western District.

8 MR. WALSTON: We don't believe we need to seek
9 your lifting the stay as to the one case in which
10 (indiscernible). Correct.

11 THE COURT: Okay. I just want to make sure
12 procedurally I understood why you were using the word
13 remand.

14 MR. WALSTON: Yes.

15 THE COURT: You weren't asking me to remand
16 anything. It's in the Western District. I just wanted to
17 understand where they were.

18 MR. WALSTON: Correct.

19 THE COURT: Okay, thank you.

20 MR. WALSTON: And the other aspect of this too,
21 Your Honor, as we learned from Mr. Schwartz as to the type
22 of money that was generated by Alex Jones and his entities.
23 You know, each year we heard \$80 million, we heard it's down
24 to \$50 million. So the practical reality for these
25 creditors isn't just a dollar amount. Mr. Jones, since 2012

1 when this tragedy happened, has apparently generated in
2 excess of half a billion dollars of revenue with his
3 bullhorn. That's how he makes his money. He sells these
4 products because he has an audience of millions and millions
5 of people and he has a very, very loud bullhorn with which
6 to do it.

7 These individual families don't have that kind of
8 platform. They do in the courtroom. And these cases are
9 every bit as much about having a determination finally made
10 for them, them having their day in court in which Mr. Jones
11 is held accountable for his conduct. So it's not just about
12 a liquidating claims procedure, it is very emotional. And
13 that's why there are so many people in this courtroom and
14 stuff.

15 THE COURT: Yeah.

16 MR. WALSTON: So those cases are very important to
17 go forward, not just from a claims perspective and what that
18 claim really is, and is that claim even dischargeable, but
19 it's also about them having their day in court and the
20 emotional aspect that comes with that and their right as a
21 plaintiff to have their claims heard by a jury of their
22 peers.

23 THE COURT: If you file the motion, we'll consider
24 it.

25 MR. WALSTON: Thank you.

1

2

6

10

11

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATION

I certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript from
the electronic sound recording of the proceedings in the
above-entitled matter.



Sonya Ledanski Hyde

Veritext Legal Solutions

330 Old Country Road

Suite 300

Mineola, NY 11501

Date: April 27, 2022

Exhibit 8

649



AdChoices



HuffPost

+ Follow

View Profile

Alex Jones Gloats About Bankruptcy Plot To Tie Up Sandy Hook Damages 'For Years'

Mary Papenfuss - Yesterday 9:14 PM



649



1k



Share



Save



Far-right conspiracy podcaster Alex Jones gloated on his program about how his latest bankruptcy scheme would slash defamation damages to Sandy Hook families and tie un

Feedback
000921

Jones signed a Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection petition Friday to [shield the Infowars podcast parent company](#), Free Speech Systems LLC, his co-defendant in two defamation cases reportedly [raked in \\$65 million in revenue](#) last year.

649



Platinum engagement rings - Latest Results

Ad holidaygiftssearch.com/Platinum engagem.

Jones was [found liable for defamation last year](#) in cases in Connecticut and Texas for repeatedly insisting that the 20 first-grade children killed in a mass shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School in 2012 in Newtown, Connecticut — and their devastated parents — were actors in a fake anti-gun stunt staged by the U.S. government. (Six adults were also killed.)

The trial in Texas, where Infowars is based, is currently being held to determine the amount of damages Jones must pay.

Jones attempted — [and was forced to drop](#) — a similar ploy earlier this year when he filed a bankruptcy case for Infowars and for trademark and web-domain rights holding companies in a bid to force a restrictive monetary settlement with the Sandy Hook families.

Jones [claimed on his podcast Sunday](#) that his current bankruptcy filing would slash the bond he'll have to post for an appeal to only half of his (declared) net worth— and then he still plans to tie whatever damages are decided within that reduced amount “for years” as his Infowars podcast continues to operate. He also claimed “we’ve never lied” and that “all we have is our credibility.”

Ron Filipkowski 
@RonFilipkowski · [Follow](#)



Alex Jones says he filed for bankruptcy so his appeal bond on the Sandy Hook judgment will now only be half his net worth, allowing him to tie it up for years and stay on the air.

[Watch on Twitter](#)

 Microsoft Start

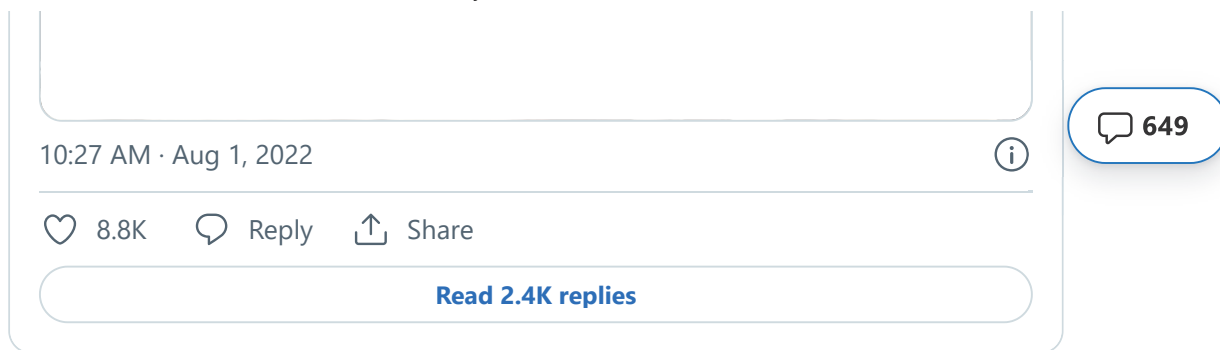


Search the web

 **Feedback**
000922

© 2022 Microsoft

Privacy & Cookies Terms of use Advertise



Jones' money scheme was being played out [during dramatic testimony](#) over the pain and suffering of the Sandy Hook families, who not only grapple with the loss of their children in a mass shooting but also are forced to face harassment and death threats by Jones' unhinged supporters who are weaponized by his lies.

Parents of the dead children are suffering from both post-traumatic stress disorder and a [constant fear that Jones' followers will kill them](#), a psychiatrist testified Monday in Jones' Austin, Texas, defamation trial.

"The overwhelming cause of their pain is what Jones is doing," said Roy Lubit, a forensic psychiatrist hired by the plaintiffs.

Lubit pointed to the experience of [plaintiffs Neil Heslin and Scarlett Lewis](#), who lost their 6-year-old son, Jesse Lewis, in the massacre.

Heslin has been accosted on the street, and Lewis has installed surveillance equipment and sleeps with a gun, knife and pepper spray at her bedside.

Families are not backing off the fight, despite Jones' latest bankruptcy plot, said their lawyers.

Jones "has once again [fled like a coward to bankruptcy court](#) in a transparent attempt to delay facing the families that he has spent years hurting," Connecticut lawyer Chris Matei said in a statement.

But lawyers raised concerns in court Monday at a hearing over the bankruptcy filing about the structure of Jones' latest move — and his timing.

Free Speech Systems is seeking a special kind of bankruptcy protection that [allows small businesses to speed through insolvency](#), Bloomberg reported. It's generally aimed at companies that owe less than \$7.5 million. The Infowars parent is claiming more than \$50 million of debt — much of it owed to [PQPR Holdings, which is owned by Alex Jones](#), according to yet another lawsuit against Jones.

© 2022 Microsoft

[Privacy & Cookies](#) [Terms of use](#) [Advertise](#)

fraudulent transfer lawsuit against Jones and Infowars in Texas, said at the Chapter 11 hearing. [“This is hardly a small business.”](#)

 649

Alinor Sterling, an attorney representing Sandy Hook families in one of the defamation suits, expressed “serious concerns” at the hearing “based on discovery done in Connecticut that Alex Jones has been systematically siphoning large amounts of money out of Free Speech Systems.”

In the bankruptcy filing, Free Speech Systems listed \$14.3 million in assets, including almost \$1.16 million in cash and close to \$1.6 million in property and equipment as of May 31, [The Associated Press](#) reported. It also claimed \$79 million in liabilities, with a \$54 million debt owed to PQPR Holdings.

Besides the sizable annual Infowars revenue, Jones has been the beneficiary of a secret cryptocurrency angel, who handed over about \$6 million worth of the coin in May for a total of [close to \\$8 million worth of cryptocurrency](#) in under a month, the Southern Poverty Law Center has reported.

Jones will next face a Connecticut jury in September to determine damages in that case. Jury selection began this week.

Jones, who is linked to extremist groups behind the storming of the U.S. Capitol on Jan. 6, 2021, is also the [focus of investigators for his role](#) in planning events preceding the violence.

This article originally appeared on [HuffPost](#) and has been updated.

© 2022 Microsoft

[Privacy & Cookies](#) [Terms of use](#) [Advertise](#)

© Provided by HuffPost

AUSTIN, TX - APRIL 18: Infowars founder Alex Jones speaks into a bullhorn at the Texas State Capital building on April 18, 2020 in Austin, Texas. The protest was organized by Infowars host Owen Shroyer who is joining other protesters across the country in taking to the streets to call for the country to be opened up despite the risk of the COVID-19. (Photo by Sergio Flores/Getty Images)

Related...

- [Psychiatrist Says Sandy Hook Parents Fear For Their Lives](#)
- [Sandy Hook Lawyers Rip Bankruptcy Bid By 'Coward' Alex Jones To Dodge Damages](#)
- [Infowars Whistleblower: Staff Laughed At Pleas To Stop Pushing Sandy Hook Lies](#)
- [Second Day Of Alex Jones Trial Focuses On Notorious Sandy Hook Conspiracist](#)
- [Opening Arguments Begin In Alex Jones' Sandy Hook Defamation Case](#)

Sponsored Content

[Feedback](#)
000925



Top 10 Deals for Gold Clock!

Ad Microsoft Ads



649

Kay Mother Heart Charm Sterling Silver

Ad Kay Jewelers

MORE FOR YOU

Rachel Gold Friendship Bracelet In Pink Mix



Ad Kendra Scott

Kay Diamond Necklace 1/20-Carat Round-Cut Sterling Silver



Ad Kay Jewelers

David Yurman N Shipwreck Coin

Ad David Yurman

Fort Worth Star-Telegram

Texas father killed 2 teen daughters because he couldn't control them, prosecutor says

36 12

Inside The Dodgers on FanNation

Dodgers News: LA Trades Former All-Star to Seattle Mariners for Cash

4 1

littlethings.com

Mystery Pooper School Every Day Superintendent

489 263

Feedback 000926

© 2022 Microsoft

Privacy & Cookies Terms of use Advertise

 RawStory

Fox News host taken aback when Joe Manchin asks if she fears his bill will 'help our...

821

502

 Daily Mail

Footage shows the moment singer is removed from flight by armed police

338

88

 649

RESSIVE

GOV Get an eye for s
GE SAVINGS
rs who switch and

Why Are Thousands of Men Switching to This Brand of...

Ad Wolf & Shepherd

Fine Jewelry Made to Last - Timeless Pieces to Treasure

Ad jcpenn.com

 KOCO Oklahoma Ci

Woman dies, 16 during road-rag Oklahoma City,

A woman died and a after shots were fired incident Monday eve

5



USA TODAY SPORTS

+ Follow

View Profile

Why Deshaun Watson's towel habit was key in his suspension ruling

Brent Schrotenboer, USA TODAY - 10h ago



React



369 Comments |

279



Support journalism



Feedback
000927

Judge Sue L. Robinson issued her decision against Deshaun Watson Monday with a written ruling that mentions a certain piece of evidence nine times in 16 pages.

649



It's [about his towel habit](#).

The Cleveland Browns quarterback liked to use a towel to drape himself in massage sessions instead of a larger sheet and sometimes even brought his own small or medium towel, according to court records.

[From NFL plays to college sports scores, all the top sports news you need to know every day.](#)

Why does this matter?

Robinson, the NFL's independent disciplinary officer, [handed down a six-game suspension against Watson Monday](#) after he was sued by 24 women who accused him of sexual misconduct in massage sessions in 2020 and early 2021. Her ruling noted the towel evidence nine times, helping her conclude that Watson had a "sexual purpose" in these encounters.

Professional massage therapists typically provide larger sheets to drape clients as a way to avoid unwanted exposure of their clients' private parts. In these cases, the women generally said Watson exposed his genitals to them in

Feedback
000928

© 2022 Microsoft

[Privacy & Cookies](#) [Terms of use](#) [Advertise](#)

made easier by his insistence on using a smaller towel instead of a sheet, according to Robinson's ruling.

NFL NEWSLETTER: [Sign up now for exclusive content sent to your inbox](#)

649

Continue reading

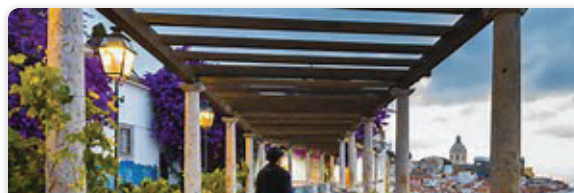
Sponsored Content

MORE FOR YOU



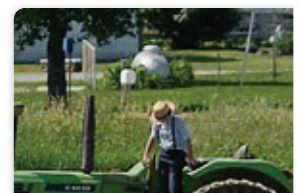
YourTango

Mom Who Lasered Son's Birthmark Defends Herself From Criticism Online



CNBC

A 45-year-old who's been 'fake retired' for 10 years shares the surprising lessons he learned...



The Drive


Steel Wheels on the Amish and Mennonites

Feedback 000929 atic

© 2022 Microsoft
1k 700

Privacy & Cookies 99 Terms of use 76 Advertise


619 340



top The Washington Post

Beyoncé used 'ableist' slur in a new song. After uproar, she's deleting it.

210 279



Arizona Republic

If Kari Lake's dream came true, it would make Donald Trump unable to be president again

198 141

Fort Worth Star-Tele

Texas father kill daughters beca control them, p

FORT WORTH, Texas sister, Sarah, were gi prosecutor on Tuesd

36 12

Exhibit 9

AR SEP 27 2021
At 3:30 P.M.
Velva L. Price, District Clerk

D-1-GN-18-001835

NEIL HESLIN
Plaintiff

VS.

ALEX E. JONES, INFOWARS, LLC,
FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC, and
OWEN SHROYER
Defendants

§
§
§
§
§
§
§
§

IN DISTRICT COURT OF

TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS

459th DISTRICT COURT

ORDER ON PLAINTIFF'S MOTION FOR DEFAULT JUDGMENT

On this day, the Court considered Neil Heslin's Motion for Default Judgment.
The Court finds that the Motion should be granted.

BACKGROUND

On October 18, 2019, this Court ordered expedited discovery in Mr. Heslin's IIED claim, including written discovery and depositions. Defendants failed to comply with the order in numerous respects. On December 20, 2019, the Court assessed sanctions and held the Defendants in contempt for intentionally disobeying the order. At that time, the Court took under advisement all additional remedies based on representations by Defendants that discovery would be promptly supplemented during the appellate stay. As the Court stated in its prior order, the amount of supplemental discovery would be a factor when revisiting sanctions upon remand. Despite their promises, Defendants failed to supplement any discovery following the

2019 hearing and prior to remand. Defendants also failed to supplement any discovery for nearly three months following remand in June 2021.

On August 26, 2021, a few days before the hearing on this matter, Defendants provided some additional documents to Mr. Heslin, but it is clear these documents do not satisfy Defendants' outstanding obligations. In addition, Defendants did not provide any supplemental discovery responses, nor did Defendants make efforts for a corporate representative deposition to cure their non-appearance. Nor have the Defendants fully and fairly responded to the discovery requests at issue.

FINDINGS

The Court now finds that a default judgment on liability should be granted. The Court finds that Defendants' discovery conduct in this case has shown flagrant bad faith and callous disregard for the responsibilities of discovery under the rules. The Court finds Defendants' conduct is greatly aggravated by the consistent pattern of discovery abuse throughout the other Sandy Hook cases pending before this Court. Prior to the discovery abuse in this case, Defendants also violated this Court's discovery orders in *Lewis v. Jones, et al.* (D-1-GN-18-006623) and *Heslin v. Jones, et al.* (D-1-GN-18-001835). After next violating the October 18, 2019 discovery order in this case, Defendants also failed to timely answer discovery in *Pozner v. Jones, et al.* (D-1-GN-18-001842), another Sandy Hook lawsuit, as well as *Fontaine v. InfoWars, LLC, et al.* (D-1-GN-18-1605), a similar lawsuit involving Defendants' publications about the Stoneman Douglas High School shooting. The Court also notes that

Defendants have repeatedly violated discovery orders in *Lafferty v. Jones*, a similar defamation lawsuit brought by a different set of Sandy Hook parents in the Superior Court of Connecticut. In sum, Defendants have been engaged in pervasive and persistent obstruction of the discovery process in general. The Court is also faced with Defendants' refusal to produce critical evidence. Defendants have shown a deliberate, contumacious, and unwarranted disregard for this Court's authority. Based on the record before it, this Court finds that Defendants' egregious discovery abuse justifies a presumption that its defenses lack merit.

In reaching its decision, this Court has considered lesser remedies before imposing sanctions that preclude Defendants' ability to present the merits of their liability defense. ~~and determined they would be inadequate in light of the history of Defendants' conduct in this Court.~~ However, the Court has more than a sufficient record to conclude that an escalating series of judicial admonishments, monetary penalties, and non-dispositive sanctions have all been ineffective at deterring the abuse. This Court rejects lesser sanctions because they have proven ineffective when previously ordered. They would also benefit Defendants and increase the costs to Plaintiffs, and they would not adequately serve to correct the Defendants' persistent discovery abuses. Furthermore, in considering whether lesser remedies would be effective, this Court has also considered Defendants' general bad faith approach to litigation, Mr. Jones' public threats, and Mr. Jones' professed belief that these proceedings are "show trials."

It is clear to the Court that discovery misconduct is properly attributable to the client and not the attorney, especially since Defendants have been represented by seven attorneys over the course of the suit. Regardless of the attorney, Defendants' discovery abuse remained consistent.

It is accordingly ORDERED that a default judgment be entered against Defendants with respect to liability in this lawsuit.

It is further ORDERED that Defendants shall pay reasonable attorney's fees in connection with Plaintiffs' Motion. Plaintiffs shall submit evidence regarding the reasonable value of the time expended by their attorneys related to their Motion for Default Judgment subsequent to the December 2019 hearing in this matter.

Dated September 27, 2021.

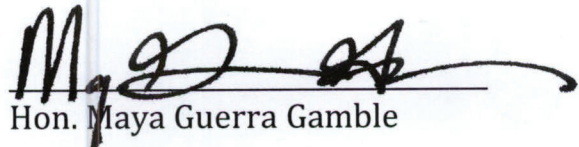

Hon. Maya Guerra Gamble

Exhibit 10

XO6 UWY CV18-6046436-S : SUPERIOR COURT
ERICA LAFFERTY, ET AL : JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF WATERBURY
V : AT WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT
ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL : NOVEMBER 15, 2021

XO6 UWY CV18-6046437-S : SUPERIOR COURT
WILLIAM SHERLACH, ET AL : JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF WATERBURY
V : AT WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT
ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL : NOVEMBER 15, 2021

XO6 UWY CV18-6046438-S : SUPERIOR COURT
WILLIAM SHERLACH, ET AL : JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF WATERBURY
V : AT WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT
ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL : NOVEMBER 15, 2021

COURT'S RULING

B E F O R E:

THE HONORABLE BARBARA N. BELLIS, JUDGE

A P P E A R A N C E S:

Representing the Plaintiffs:

ATTORNEY CHRISTOPHER MATTEI
ATTORNEY ALINOR STERLING
ATTORNEY MATTHEW BLUMENTHAL
Koskoff Koskoff & Bieder
350 Fairfield Avenue
Bridgeport, Connecticut 06604

Representing the Defendants:

ATTORNEY JAY MARSHALL WOLMAN
Randazza Legal Group
100 Pearl Street
Hartford, Connecticut 06103

ATTORNEY CAMERON L. ATKINSON
Pattis & Smith
383 Orange Street
New Haven, Connecticut 06511

ATTORNEY MARIO CERAME
Brignole Bush & Lewis
73 Wadsworth Street
Hartford, Connecticut 06106

Recorded and Transcribed By:
Patricia Sabol
Court Monitor
400 Grand Street
Waterbury, Connecticut 06702

1 THE COURT: All right. So I will order a copy of
2 the transcript of the following ruling, and I will
3 sign it and I will place it in the court file as my
4 decision for the purposes of any appeal.

5 So I'll first address the Clinton deposition
6 issue and the conduct of July 1, 2021. In the July
7 19, 2021 court filing by the defendants Infowars, LLC,
8 Free Speech Systems, LLC, Infowars Health, LLC and
9 Prison Planet, LLC, they described how in the motion
10 to depose Hillary Clinton, testimony designated by the
11 plaintiffs as highly confidential was filed in the
12 Clinton deposition motion. They explained that this
13 was done because in their opinion, the plaintiffs did
14 not have a good-faith basis to designate the
15 deposition as highly confidential before the
16 deposition had commenced, despite the fact that the
17 Jones defendants had previously done so themselves.
18 And it is not lost on the Court that the highly
19 confidential information was improperly filed in the
20 middle of the first deposition of a plaintiff.

21 The July 19, 2021 filing is in sharp contrast to
22 the Jones defendants' position at the October 20, 2021
23 sanctions' hearing where the Court addressed what, if
24 any, sanctions should enter. At the October 20
25 hearing, the Jones defendants claim they could publish
26 confidential information as long as they did not
27 reveal the name of the witness. That is, they argued

1 unconvincingly that they didn't understand the very
2 protective order that they themselves drafted and
3 asked the Court to approve as a Court order, which the
4 Court did.

5 The position of the Jones defendants at the
6 October 20, 2021 sanctions hearing did nothing but
7 reinforce the Court's August 5th, 2021 order and
8 findings that the cavalier actions on July 1st, 2021
9 constituted willful misconduct and violated the
10 Court's clear and unambiguous protective order.

11 The history of the attorneys who have appeared
12 for the defendants, Alex Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free
13 Speech Systems, LLC, Infowars Health, LLC and Prison
14 Planet TV, LLC is a convoluted one, even putting aside
15 the motions to withdraw appearance, the claims of
16 conflict of interest and the motions for stay advanced
17 by these five defendants.

18 As the record reflects, on June 28, 2018,
19 Attorney Wolman appeared for all five of the Jones
20 defendants. Eight months later, on March 1st, 2019,
21 Attorney Wolman is out of the case and Pattis & Smith
22 filed an in-lieu-of appearance for all five
23 defendants. On February 24, 2020, Attorney Latonica
24 also appeared for all five defendants. Five months
25 later on July 7, 2020, Attorney Latonica and Pattis &
26 Smith is now out of the case and Attorney Wolman is
27 back in the case for all five defendants. Then on

1 June 28, 2020, Pattis and Smith is back in the case,
2 but now only appears for the four LLC defendants.

3 But what is perhaps more significant is the
4 transparent attempt to cloud the issues by Pattis &
5 Smith, for example, by listing the names of only three
6 of the four clients they represent when filing the
7 motion to take the deposition of Hillary Clinton and
8 then listing all four clients in the July 19, 2021
9 filing relating to the issue. And by Attorney Wolman
10 who then argued in his October 20, 2021 file that
11 Infowars, LLC had no involvement in the motion for
12 commission because their lawyer did not list their
13 name on the motion. It is simply improper under our
14 rules of practice for an attorney to do so.

15 Turning to the issue of the subsidiary ledgers.
16 The five Jones defendants on November 6, 2020 filed
17 with the Court their discovery objections relating to
18 the deposition of Free Speech Systems' accounting
19 manager and current employee, Melinda Flores. In
20 response to the plaintiff's request for subsidiary
21 ledgers, the Jones defendants objected on the basis
22 that the production of the subsidiary ledgers was
23 oppressive, unduly burdensome, disproportionate,
24 harassing and that it will require digging through
25 eight years of accounting. No objection was raised as
26 to the term "subsidiary ledger", although parties
27 frequently will object to a discovery request if they

1 consider it vague or confusing.

2 On April 29, 2021, the Court overruled the
3 objection. On May 6, 2021, the Court ordered the
4 deposition of Flores to take place on June 4, 2021 and
5 ordered the documents to be produced by the close of
6 business on May 14, 2021 stating that failure to
7 comply may result in sanctions.

8 On May 14, 2021, the five Jones defendants
9 responded to the document request and Court order and
10 stating that the subsidiary ledgers were incorporated
11 into the trial balances and had been produced.

12 At her June 4, 2021 deposition, Flores, the
13 accounting manager, testified that subsidiary ledgers
14 or detail was easily accessible and available to her.
15 She testified that it would show the sources of
16 advertising income and she testified repeatedly that
17 Free Speech Systems maintained subsidiary ledger
18 information. Flores did not believe she was obligated
19 to produce the subsidiary ledgers, and it is unclear
20 as to whether they have been produced.

21 It was impossible to reconcile the expert hired
22 by Free Speech Systems with the November 6, 2020
23 objections filed with the Court and with Flores'
24 deposition testimony. While the Jones defendants in
25 their May 5th, 2021 motion state that Flores would be
26 the best employee to identify and produce the
27 requested documents and further state that Flores

1 would be compelled by Free Speech Systems to produce
2 the requested documents at the deposition, the
3 defendants hired expert, Mr. Roe, said that Flores was
4 wrong and that Free Speech Systems doesn't use or have
5 subsidiary ledgers.

6 The Court, in its August 6, 2021 order, found
7 that the subsidiary ledger information was easily
8 accessible by Flores by clicking on each general
9 account, that, despite the Court orders and although
10 the information exists and is maintained by Free
11 Speech Systems and was required by the Court order to
12 be produced, it had not been produced. And, again, it
13 is still unclear as to what documents have been
14 produced.

15 The Court rejected Roe's statements in his
16 affidavit as not credible in light of the
17 circumstances. The Court found that the plaintiffs
18 were prejudiced in their ability to prosecute their
19 claims and conduct further meaningful depositions and
20 that sanctions would be addressed at a future hearing.

21 At the October, 2021 sanctions hearing, the Court
22 addressed whether sanctions should enter. The Court
23 finds that sanctions are, in fact, appropriate in
24 light of the defendant's failure to fully and fairly
25 comply with the plaintiff's discovery request and the
26 Court's orders of April 29, 2021, May 6, 2021 and
27 August 6, 2021.

1 Turning to the trial balances. In addition to
2 objecting to the deposition of Flores, the Jones
3 defendants, as I mentioned, filed discovery objections
4 to the request for production directed to Flores. The
5 Court ruled in favor of the defendants on one
6 production request and ruled in favor of the
7 plaintiffs with respect to others.

8 In addition to the subsidiary ledgers, the Court
9 ordered production of the trial balances. Flores had
10 run trial balances in the past unrelated to this
11 action. Flores testified at her June 4, 2021
12 deposition that she personally accessed Quick Books
13 and selected the option to generate trial balances for
14 2012 to 2019. She testified that she ran the reports
15 and printed them out and believed that the reports
16 were produced. Her testimony the reports that she ran
17 were produced was left uncorrected by counsel at the
18 deposition.

19 The reports were not produced by the
20 Court-ordered deadline of May 14, 2021. They were not
21 produced at her June 4, 2021 deposition, and they have
22 not been produced to date, despite their obligation to
23 do so.

24 While the Jones defendants, in their May 5, 2021
25 Court filing, emphasized that Flores would be the best
26 employee to identify and produce the requested
27 documents which would include the trial balances and

1 that Flores would be compelled by Free Speech Systems
2 to produce the documents at her deposition, not only
3 were the reports not produced, but the Jones
4 defendants in their October 7, 2021 filing now claim
5 that Flores, a mere bookkeeper, provided flawed
6 information to the defendants that the defendants,
7 through Roe, had to correct. And the Court rejects
8 that position.

9 The Jones defendants argue that Roe combined some
10 accounts that were not used consistently and
11 consolidated some general accounts because various
12 transactions all involved the same account and those
13 records created by the Jones defendants' outside
14 accountant were the records that were produced. But
15 these records that removed accounts and consolidated
16 accounts altered the information in the reports that
17 their own accounting manager had produced, and they
18 contain trial balances that did not balance. These
19 sanitized, inaccurate records created by Roe were
20 simply not responsive to the plaintiff's request or to
21 the Court's order.

22 Turning to the analytics. The date for the
23 parties to exchange written discovery has passed after
24 numerous extensions by the Court. On May 14, 2021,
25 the Court ordered that the defendants were obligated
26 to fully and fairly comply with the plaintiff's
27 earlier request for disclosure and production.

1 On June 1, 2021, the defendants filed an
2 emergency motion for protective order apparently
3 seeking protection from the Court's own order where
4 the defendants again attempted to argue the scope of
5 appropriate discovery.

6 The Court, on June 2, 2021, declined to do so and
7 extended the deadline for final compliance to June 28,
8 2021 ordering the defendants to begin to comply
9 immediately on a rolling basis. In its June 2nd
10 order, the Court warned that failure to comply would
11 result in sanctions including default.

12 With respect to analytics, including Google
13 Analytics and social media Analytics, the defendants
14 on May 7, 2019 represented that they had provided all
15 the analytics that they had. They stated with respect
16 to Google Analytics that they had access to Google
17 Analytics reports, but did not regularly use them. As
18 the Court previously set forth in its September 30,
19 2021 order, the defendants also claim that on June 17,
20 2019, they informally emailed zip files containing
21 Google Analytics reports to the plaintiffs, but not
22 the codefendants, an email the plaintiffs state they
23 did not receive and that the Court found would not
24 have been in compliance with our rules of practice.

25 On June 28, 2021, the Jones defendants filed a
26 notice of compliance stating that complete final
27 supplemental compliance was made by the defendants,

1 Alex Jones and Free Speech Systems, LLC and that
2 Infowars, LLC, Infowars Health, LLC and Prison Planet,
3 LLC, quote: Had previously produced all documents
4 required to be produced, end quote, representing that
5 with respect to the Google Analytics documents, Free
6 Speech Systems, LLC could not export the dataset and
7 that the only way they could comply was through the
8 sandbox approach.

9 Then on August 8, 2021, the Jones defendants for
10 the first time formally produced Excel spreadsheets
11 limited to Google Analytics apparently for Infowars
12 dot com and not for any of the other websites such as
13 Prison Planet TV or Infowars Health. Importantly, the
14 Jones defendants to date have still not produced any
15 analytics data from any other platform such as Alexa,
16 Comcast or Criteo.

17 The Jones defendants production of the social
18 media analytics has similarly been insubstantial and
19 similarly has fallen far short both procedurally and
20 substantively, despite prior representations by the
21 Jones defendants that they had produced the social
22 media analytics and despite the May 25, 2021
23 deposition testimony of Louis Certucci, Free Speech
24 Systems social media manager for nearly a decade, that
25 there were no such documents.

26 At the June 28, 2021 deposition of Free Speech
27 Systems corporate designee Zimmerman, Mr. Zimmerman

1 testified that, in fact, he had obtained some
2 responsive documents from Certucci which were then
3 loaded into a deposition chat room by counsel for the
4 Jones defendants. It appears that these documents
5 were minimal summaries or reports for Facebook and
6 Twitter, but not for other platforms used by the
7 defendants such as You Tube.

8 Any claim of the defendants that the failure to
9 produce these documents was inadvertent falls flat as
10 there was no evidence submitted to the Court that the
11 defendants had a reasonable procedure in place to
12 compile responsive materials within their power,
13 possession or knowledge.

14 Months later, on October 8, 2021, the Jones
15 defendants formally produced six documents for the
16 spring of 2017 for Facebook containing similar
17 information to the Zimmerman chat room documents, but
18 not included in the chat room documents and screen
19 shots of posts by Free Speech Systems to an
20 unidentified social media account with no analytics.

21 The defendants represented that they had produced
22 all the analytics when they had not done so. They
23 represented in court filings that they did not rely on
24 social media analytics and this, too, is false.

25 I'm going to need to take a thirty second water
26 break, please.

27 (A short break in the proceedings occurred.)

1 This response was false. The plaintiffs in
2 support of their motion for sanctions on the analytics
3 issue attached as exhibit D, an email dated December
4 15, 2014 between former Free Speech Systems business
5 manager Timothy Fruge and current Free Speech Systems
6 employee Buckley Hamman. Fruge attaches annotated
7 charts of detailed analytics concerning Jones' 2014
8 social media audience including gender demographics
9 engagement and social media sites that refer people to
10 Infowars dot com. As pointed out by the plaintiffs,
11 Fruge's annotations are even more telling than the
12 charts themselves and totally contradict the Jones
13 defendants misrepresentations to the Court that,
14 quote: There is no evidence to suggest that Mr. Jones
15 or Free Speech Systems ever used these analytics to
16 drive content, end quote.

17 The next image on the document shows key
18 indicators on Twitter. Those are engagement and
19 influence. Again, this is reading from Fruge's notes.
20 Again, the next image shows the key indicators on
21 Twitter. Those are engagement and influence. Notice
22 our influence is great and our engagement is low. I
23 bring this up -- again these are Fruge's notes --
24 because we should try and raise our engagement with
25 our audience. Engagement is how well we are
26 communicating and interacting with our audience. The
27 higher our engagement, the more valuable our audience

1 will become to our business. And that is the end of
2 Fruge's notes.

3 I would note that regardless of this reliance on
4 social media analytics, the concept is simple. The
5 defendants were ordered to produce the documents and
6 our law requires them to produce information within
7 their knowledge, possession or power. Discovery is
8 not supposed to be a guessing game. What the Jones
9 defendants have produced by way of analytics is not
10 even remotely full and fair compliance required under
11 our rules.

12 The Court finds that the Jones defendants have
13 withheld analytics and information that is critical to
14 the plaintiff's ability to conduct meaningful
15 discovery and to prosecute their claims. This callous
16 disregard of their obligations to fully and fairly
17 comply with discovery and Court orders on its own
18 merits a default against the Jones defendants.

19 Neither the Court nor the parties can expect
20 perfection when it comes to the discovery process.
21 What is required, however, and what all parties are
22 entitled to is fundamental fairness that the other
23 side produces that information which is within their
24 knowledge, possession and power and that the other
25 side meet its continuing duty to disclose additional
26 or new material and amend prior compliance when it is
27 incorrect.

1 Here the Jones defendants were not just careless.
2 Their failure to produce critical documents, their
3 disregard for the discovery process and procedure and
4 for Court orders is a pattern of obstructive conduct
5 that interferes with the ability of the plaintiffs to
6 conduct meaningful discovery and prevents the
7 plaintiffs from properly prosecuting their claims.

8 The Court held off on scheduling this sanctions
9 hearing in the hopes that many of these problems would
10 be corrected and that the Jones defendants would
11 ultimately comply with their discovery obligations and
12 numerous Court orders, and they have not.

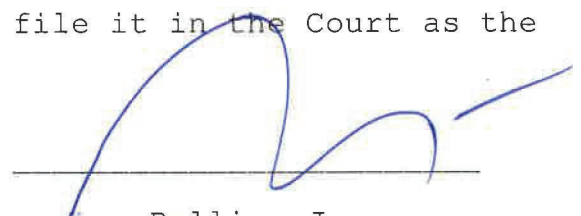
13 In addressing the sanctions that should enter
14 here, the Court is not punishing the defendants. The
15 Court also recognizes that a sanction of default is
16 one of last resort. This Court previously sanctioned
17 the defendants not by entering a default, but by a
18 lesser sanction, the preclusion of the defendant's
19 special motions to dismiss. At this point entering
20 other lesser sanctions such as monetary sanctions, the
21 preclusion of evidence or the establishment of facts
22 is inadequate given the scope and extent of the
23 discovery material that the defendants have failed to
24 produce.

25 As pointed out by the plaintiffs, they are
26 attempting to conduct discovery on what the defendants
27 publish and the defendants' revenue. And the failure

1 of the defendants to produce the analytics impacts the
2 ability of the plaintiffs to address what is published
3 and the defendants failure to produce the financial
4 records such as sub-ledgers and trial balances affects
5 the ability of the plaintiffs to address the
6 defendants' revenue. The prejudice suffered by the
7 plaintiffs, who had the right to conduct appropriate,
8 meaningful discovery so they could prosecute their
9 claims again, was caused by the Jones defendants
10 willful noncompliance, that is, the Jones defendants
11 failure to produce critical material information that
12 the plaintiff needed to prove their claims.

13 For these reasons, the Court is entering a
14 default against the defendants Alex Jones, Infowars,
15 LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC, Infowars Health, LLC
16 and Prison Planet TV, LLC. The case will proceed as a
17 hearing in damages as to the defendants. The Court
18 notes Mr. Jones is sole controlling authority of all
19 the defendants, and that the defendants filed motions
20 and signed off on their discovery issues jointly. And
21 all the defendants have failed to fully and fairly
22 comply with their discovery obligations.

23 As I said, I will order a copy of the transcript.
24 I will sign it and I will file it in the Court as the
25 Court's order.

26 
27

Bellis, J.

1 XO6 UWY CV18-6046436-S : SUPERIOR COURT.
2 ERICA LAFFERTY, ET AL : JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF WATERBURY
3 V : AT WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT
4 ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL : NOVEMBER 15, 2021

5 -----

6 XO6 UWY CV18-6046437-S : SUPERIOR COURT
7 WILLIAM SHERLACH, ET AL : JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF WATERBURY
8 V : AT WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT
9 ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL : NOVEMBER 15, 2021

10 -----

11 XO6 UWY CV18-6046438-S : SUPERIOR COURT
12 WILLIAM SHERLACH, ET AL : JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF WATERBURY
13 V : AT WATERBURY, CONNECTICUT
14 ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL : NOVEMBER 15, 2021

15

16 C E R T I F I C A T I O N

17 I hereby certify the foregoing pages are a true and
18 correct transcription of the audio recording of the
19 above-referenced case, heard in the Superior Court, Judicial
20 District of Waterbury, at Waterbury, Connecticut, before the
21 Honorable Barbara N. Bellis, Judge, on the 15th day of
22 November, 2021.

23 Dated this 15th day of November, 2021, in Waterbury,
24 Connecticut.

25 

26 Patricia Sabol

27 Court Monitor

Exhibit 11

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CAUSE NO. D-1-GN-18-001605

MARCEL FONTAINE,) IN THE DISTRICT COURT
)
Plaintiff,)
)
vs.) TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS
)
INFOWARS, LLC, FREE)
SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC, and)
KIT DANIELS,)
)
Defendants.) 261ST JUDICIAL DISTRICT

ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
BRITTANY PAZ, CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF
FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC
February 15, 2022

ORAL AND VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF BRITTANY PAZ,
CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC,
produced as a witness at the instance of the Plaintiff
and duly sworn, was taken in the above-styled and
numbered cause on February 15, 2022, from 9:03 a.m. to
3:34 p.m., before Amy M. Clark, Certified Shorthand
Reporter in and for the State of Texas, reported by
computerized stenotype machine at the offices of Kirker
Davis, LLP, 8310-I North Capital of Texas Highway, Suite
350, Austin, Texas 78731, pursuant to the Texas Rules of
Civil Procedure and the provisions stated on the record
or attached hereto.

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>2</p> <p>1 APPEARANCES</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 FOR PLAINTIFF:</p> <p>4 Mr. Bill Ogden</p> <p>5 Mr. Mark Bankston</p> <p>6 Kaster Lynch Farrar & Ball, LLP</p> <p>7 1117 Herkimer Street</p> <p>8 Houston, Texas 77008</p> <p>9 Telephone: (713)221-8300</p> <p>10 Fax: (713)221-8301</p> <p>11 Email: bill@fbtrial.com</p> <p>12 Email: mark@fbtrial.com</p> <p>13 FOR DEFENDANTS:</p> <p>14 Ms. Jacquelyn Blott</p> <p>15 Law Office of Jacquelyn W. Blott</p> <p>16 200 University Boulevard</p> <p>17 Suite 225, No. 251</p> <p>18 Round Rock, Texas 78665</p> <p>19 Telephone: (512)639-9904</p> <p>20 Email: jblott@jblottlaw.com</p> <p>21 ALSO PRESENT:</p> <p>22 Mr. Manuel Martin, Videographer</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p>4</p> <p>1 EXHIBITS (cont.)</p> <p>2 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE</p> <p>3 Exhibit 9 Defendant's Answers to 148</p> <p>4 Plaintiff's Second Set of</p> <p>5 Interrogatories</p> <p>6 Exhibit 10 Photograph 159</p> <p>7 Exhibit 11 Post from 4chan 162</p> <p>8 Exhibit 12 Infowars internal system screen 168</p> <p>9 capture</p> <p>10 Exhibit 13 Defendant's Answer to 176</p> <p>11 Interrogatory Regarding Net</p> <p>12 Worth</p> <p>13 Exhibit 14 Profit & Loss, 2020 184</p> <p>14 Exhibit 15 Balance Sheet, 12/31/20 195</p> <p>15 Exhibit 16 Income statement 195</p> <p>16 Exhibit 17 UCC Financing Statement 196</p> <p>17 Exhibit 18 Notepad 219</p> <p>18 Exhibit 18A Handwritten notes about 254</p> <p>19 conversation with Mr. Jones</p> <p>20 Exhibit 18B Handwritten notes, 2/14/22 261</p> <p>21 Exhibit 18C Handwritten notes, 2/15/22 262</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
<p>3</p> <p>1 INDEX PAGE</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 Appearances .....2</p> <p>5 BRITTANY PAZ, CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF</p> <p>6 FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC</p> <p>7 Examination by Mr. Ogden .....5</p> <p>8 Examination by Ms. Blott .....265</p> <p>9 Further Examination by Mr. Ogden .....268</p> <p>10 Signature Page .....280</p> <p>11 Court Reporter's Certificate .....283</p> <p>12</p> <p>13 EXHIBITS</p> <p>14 EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE</p> <p>15 Exhibit 1 Email from Kit Daniels to 31</p> <p>16 Infowars Staff, 6/7/18</p> <p>17 Exhibit 2 Web message, Use the links on 97</p> <p>18 the left to browse saved web</p> <p>19 pages.</p> <p>20 Exhibit 3 Web search message, Page no 97</p> <p>21 longer available</p> <p>22 Exhibit 4 Defendant's Amended Responses 117</p> <p>23 to Plaintiff's First Request</p> <p>24 for Production</p> <p>25 Exhibit 5 Defendant's Responses to 125</p> <p>26 Plaintiff's Second Request for</p> <p>27 Production</p> <p>28 Exhibit 6 Defendant's First Supplemental 137</p> <p>29 Answers to Plaintiff's First</p> <p>30 Set of Interrogatories</p> <p>31 Exhibit 7 Social media post 140</p> <p>32 Exhibit 8 Prison Planet dot com post 141</p> <p>33</p>	<p>5</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the record on</p> <p>2 February 15th, 2022 at 9:03 a.m. This is the videotaped</p> <p>3 deposition of Brittany Paz.</p> <p>4 BRITTANY PAZ, CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF FREE SPEECH</p> <p>5 SYSTEMS, LLC,</p> <p>6 having been first duly sworn, testified as follows:</p> <p>7 EXAMINATION</p> <p>8 BY MR. OGDEN</p> <p>9 Q. Could you please introduce yourself to the</p> <p>10 jury.</p> <p>11 A. Sure. My name is Brittany Paz.</p> <p>12 MS. BLOTT: And, just for the record,</p> <p>13 we're gonna take this subject to the protective order</p> <p>14 that's been entered in this case.</p> <p>15 MR. OGDEN: Okay.</p> <p>16 MR. BANKSTON: There's no protective -- is</p> <p>17 there a protective? I don't think we have one. I'm not</p> <p>18 sure we do.</p> <p>19 MS. BLOTT: Okay.</p> <p>20 MR. OGDEN: I don't think we do.</p> <p>21 MS. BLOTT: My apologies. I will have to</p> <p>22 check that.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Before we get started, can I</p> <p>24 amend something that we talked about yesterday?</p> <p>25 MR. OGDEN: It's kind of a different case.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>6</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Well, I --</p> <p>2 MR. BANKSTON: You get to read and sign.</p> <p>3 MS. BLOTT: No. No. No. She --</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Well, I want to add</p> <p>5 something. Just -- it was on the subject of -- Attorney</p> <p>6 Bankston asked me about a Bloomberg article that was</p> <p>7 referenced by Mr. Jones. And I didn't know which</p> <p>8 article it was. But I located the article. So I just</p> <p>9 wanted to bring it to your attention and put it on the</p> <p>10 record.</p> <p>11 MR. OGDEN: I don't --</p> <p>12 MS. BLOTT: It's an entirely different</p> <p>13 deposition.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Okay. Okay.</p> <p>15 MR. OGDEN: Different case, different</p> <p>16 subject matter.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Okay. Well, I guess</p> <p>18 Attorney Blott can email you.</p> <p>19 MR. BANKSTON: We're not terribly</p> <p>20 concerned with what your attorney's prepared you on</p> <p>21 after your obligations for that deposition.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: It wasn't --</p> <p>23 MS. BLOTT: I'm gonna object. Because --</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: It wasn't anything she</p> <p>25 prepared me on. But, okay.</p>	<p>8</p> <p>1 representative.</p> <p>2 What does that mean to you?</p> <p>3 A. It means that I am a fact witness on behalf of</p> <p>4 the company.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And does that job require -- have</p> <p>6 responsibilities with it?</p> <p>7 A. I think I was tasked and have the</p> <p>8 responsibility to speak -- speak coherently on what the</p> <p>9 company knows or knew at the time that the allegations</p> <p>10 were made about the allegations in his petition.</p> <p>11 Q. And that's it?</p> <p>12 A. In relation to this case?</p> <p>13 Q. Yes.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay.</p> <p>16 MR. OGDEN: Do you have a copy of the</p> <p>17 notice?</p> <p>18 MR. BANKSTON: It ought to be in your</p> <p>19 book. I can show it to you.</p> <p>20 MR. OGDEN: Yeah.</p> <p>21 MR. BANKSTON: One second.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) When were you retained to be the</p> <p>23 corporate representative in this case?</p> <p>24 A. It was at the same time as what the previous</p> <p>25 case is. So January 31st, February 1st, around that</p>
<p>7</p> <p>1 MS. BLOTT: Go ahead.</p> <p>2 MR. BANKSTON: Well, I mean, just because</p> <p>3 this is put on the record, and it may be used in the</p> <p>4 Sandy Hook case, and I was taking that deposition. It's</p> <p>5 our position, Ms. Paz was ordered by the Court to appear</p> <p>6 yesterday for a deposition, prepped on those topics. We</p> <p>7 do not feel she was prepared. And anything she did last</p> <p>8 night, after the obligation of the deposition, is</p> <p>9 completely irrelevant to us. That's our position on the</p> <p>10 Sandy Hook case.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) All right. So what -- Ms. Paz,</p> <p>12 what do you do for a living?</p> <p>13 A. I am a practicing attorney in Connecticut.</p> <p>14 Q. Today we are obviously in Austin, Texas.</p> <p>15 You're not gonna be practicing law today,</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. What are you -- what were you tasked with doing</p> <p>19 today?</p> <p>20 A. For this deposition?</p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 A. In the Fontaine deposition, I was tasked with</p> <p>23 being the corporate representative for Free Speech in</p> <p>24 relationship to the petition that he filed.</p> <p>25 Q. And you just used the term corporate</p>	<p>9</p> <p>1 time. It's about two weeks ago.</p> <p>2 Q. Who retained you?</p> <p>3 A. The company.</p> <p>4 Q. No. Who specifically?</p> <p>5 A. I believe Mr. Jones retained me.</p> <p>6 Q. He called you?</p> <p>7 A. Did I speak directly to him at the time? No.</p> <p>8 I spoke to Attorney Blott.</p> <p>9 Q. So Ms. Blott reached out to you to be the</p> <p>10 corporate representative?</p> <p>11 A. And Mr. -- and Mr. Pattis.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. So Attorney Blott and Mr. Pattis.</p> <p>14 Q. Was it kind of like a conference call with</p> <p>15 everybody on it, or did Mr. Pattis call you and then</p> <p>16 Ms. Blott called you?</p> <p>17 A. I think Mr. Pattis called me and then Attorney</p> <p>18 Pattis called me.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And you have a relationship with</p> <p>20 Mr. Pattis, correct?</p> <p>21 A. I have a prior professional relationship with</p> <p>22 Attorney Pattis, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Do you have any personal relationship</p> <p>24 with him in any way, as you sit here today?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">10</p> <p>1 Q. So y'all aren't friends?</p> <p>2 A. I wouldn't consider us friends. I consider us</p> <p>3 work colleagues.</p> <p>4 Q. When Mr. Pattis called you to be the corporate</p> <p>5 representative for Free Speech Systems and Infowars,</p> <p>6 LLC, what was your reaction?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know that I had a reaction. He had a</p> <p>8 need for someone to serve as the corporate</p> <p>9 representative. He asked if I would be able to do so,</p> <p>10 given the time constraints and my other work</p> <p>11 obligations. I considered it. We had some discussions</p> <p>12 about it; and, ultimately, we decided it would work.</p> <p>13 Q. You understand that Free Speech Systems and</p> <p>14 Infowars, LLC have had a couple different corporate</p> <p>15 representatives previously, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And so -- and when Mr. Pattis retained you, did</p> <p>18 he tell you that time constraint of you only have two</p> <p>19 weeks to prepare?</p> <p>20 A. Yes. I was aware. I think I had already seen</p> <p>21 the deposition notice.</p> <p>22 Q. And did -- when Mr. Pattis was telling you</p> <p>23 about the time constraints, did he also mention the</p> <p>24 amount of work and materials that would go into being</p> <p>25 prepared for these depositions?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">12</p> <p>1 be prepared to do, would that be something you'd</p> <p>2 probably find helpful as you were getting started in</p> <p>3 preparing for these depositions?</p> <p>4 A. Would I have found it helpful to have read the</p> <p>5 transcripts?</p> <p>6 Q. Of what the judge specifically said for you, as</p> <p>7 the corporate representative, to be prepared to do in</p> <p>8 these rooms the last two -- yesterday and today?</p> <p>9 A. Sure. It would have been helpful. But I did</p> <p>10 review the depo notice.</p> <p>11 Q. So if the judge said, I expect every single</p> <p>12 document to be read, would you understand that to mean</p> <p>13 that the corporate representative that sits down for</p> <p>14 these depositions should have reviewed every single document?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know that that's what was said.</p> <p>16 Q. I'm not asking you if you know that that's what</p> <p>17 was said.</p> <p>18 I'm saying: If the judge said that, you</p> <p>19 would understand that to mean whoever's sitting in the</p> <p>20 chair that you were sitting in right now should've</p> <p>21 reviewed every single document that was produced in</p> <p>22 discovery?</p> <p>23 A. I don't know. I don't know the answer -- how</p> <p>24 to answer that. I don't think it's possible for one</p> <p>25 person to read all those documents.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">11</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And so he told you, Mr. Pattis did, that</p> <p>3 you'd have to review over a hundred thousand pages of</p> <p>4 documents?</p> <p>5 A. He said that there were those types of volumes</p> <p>6 of documents that were a part of the case, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And you agreed that you were, you know,</p> <p>8 able-bodied enough to be able to be prepared and review</p> <p>9 every single one of those documents?</p> <p>10 A. I don't think anyone is able to review every</p> <p>11 single one of those documents. I think what I was</p> <p>12 tasked to do is try to be as prepared as possible, given</p> <p>13 the time constraints, because the Court ordered a</p> <p>14 corporate representative to come in and cogently talk</p> <p>15 about these topics. And I did that to best of my</p> <p>16 ability.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And did Mr. Pattis tell you that the</p> <p>18 judge in these cases on the record -- and we have the</p> <p>19 transcript -- went into pretty good amount of detail as</p> <p>20 to what she expected out of you as the corporate</p> <p>21 representative in these depositions? Did you know that?</p> <p>22 A. I didn't read the transcript, and I don't think</p> <p>23 he read the transcript. I read the deposition notice.</p> <p>24 Q. As we sit here today, if the judge had</p> <p>25 expectations of what a corporate representative should</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">13</p> <p>1 Q. I think you're right.</p> <p>2 So would it surprise you to know that the</p> <p>3 judge, on the record -- we have the transcript, if you'd</p> <p>4 like to review it on break -- said this would likely</p> <p>5 require multiple corporate representative designees for</p> <p>6 different topics to share the brunt of what would be</p> <p>7 expected.</p> <p>8 Did you know that?</p> <p>9 A. I don't know. Like I said, I haven't reviewed</p> <p>10 the transcript.</p> <p>11 Q. Right. But one thing we can agree on is that</p> <p>12 you don't have the capacity to be fully prepared to</p> <p>13 discuss the topics in detail for the depo notices from</p> <p>14 today and yesterday?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. No. You don't agree with that?</p> <p>17 A. No. I don't agree with that.</p> <p>18 Q. Well, you said just a second ago, to the best</p> <p>19 of your ability, not I'm completely prepared.</p> <p>20 So which is it?</p> <p>21 A. I think that I have reviewed documents that are</p> <p>22 relevant and to be prepared to talk on the topics that</p> <p>23 the deposition has noticed me for.</p> <p>24 Q. That didn't answer my question.</p> <p>25 A. I think it did.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>14</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. What was my question?</p> <p>2 A. Your question was whether or not I am able to</p> <p>3 testify as to the topics in this -- in this deposition</p> <p>4 that were noticed as per Mr. Fontaine, and I am able to</p> <p>5 do that.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. That wasn't my question. But we'll just</p> <p>7 move on from there.</p> <p>8 How much are you being paid?</p> <p>9 A. As I testified yesterday, this --</p> <p>10 Q. For this case, and this case only, how much are</p> <p>11 you being paid?</p> <p>12 A. It was the same amount as the -- as the case</p> <p>13 yesterday. So as I testified yesterday, I was paid a</p> <p>14 flat fee of \$30,000, and it encompassed both cases.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. How much did you --</p> <p>16 MR. OGDEN: I -- I'm not everyone. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) How much of the \$30,000 was for</p> <p>18 today?</p> <p>19 A. It wasn't divided up or allocated. It was just</p> <p>20 a flat \$30,000 for the both cases.</p> <p>21 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>22 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>23 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) So the \$30,000 that you were</p> <p>24 paid was not allocated to the specific time that was</p> <p>25 done, rather it was just a flat fee to encompass all of</p>	<p>16</p> <p>1 time.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. For this case specifically, how many</p> <p>3 hours did you take preparing?</p> <p>4 A. So with the document review of the -- just</p> <p>5 specifically related to Mr. Fontaine, including the</p> <p>6 interviews that I had with Mr. Daniels and other</p> <p>7 employees in connection with this case, I would say</p> <p>8 probably in the neighborhood of 10 hours. That also</p> <p>9 includes preparation with the attorneys discussing the</p> <p>10 case.</p> <p>11 Q. So 10 hours total?</p> <p>12 A. Probably, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Do you remember how many topics were on</p> <p>14 the deposition notice?</p> <p>15 A. I believe there were eight.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So you spent roughly 1.25 -- an</p> <p>17 hour and 15 minutes per topic?</p> <p>18 A. Well, that doesn't -- you told me specifically</p> <p>19 related to Fontaine.</p> <p>20 Q. Correct.</p> <p>21 A. So I testified that it's taken a hundred hours</p> <p>22 of review time total to review all of the documents. So</p> <p>23 I think that per the eight topics, if we're dividing</p> <p>24 them up, that would include all hundred hours. But the</p> <p>25 Fontaine documents specifically, it was about 10 hours.</p>
<p>15</p> <p>1 it?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Where did that number come from?</p> <p>4 A. I believe I testified yesterday that we had --</p> <p>5 that there was a starting number and that we negotiated</p> <p>6 from there.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Okay. What was the starting number?</p> <p>8 A. I believe it was 25,000, and then I negotiated</p> <p>9 back at 30.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Where did you get that number?</p> <p>11 A. Just given the amount of time that I thought it</p> <p>12 would take, how many documents I would have to review,</p> <p>13 how much -- how much time constraints there were with</p> <p>14 the case, that's -- I thought it was a fair number.</p> <p>15 Q. Right. And I'm trying to figure out, why</p> <p>16 did -- how did you come to the idea that \$30,000 was</p> <p>17 fair?</p> <p>18 A. As I just testified, the time that I thought it</p> <p>19 would require, the documents I would have to review, and</p> <p>20 the time constraints involved in the case; that's how I</p> <p>21 came to that number.</p> <p>22 Q. How much time did you think it would require?</p> <p>23 A. I would think it would require as much time as</p> <p>24 I could dedicate to it. But, ultimately, it ended up</p> <p>25 requiring probably around a hundred hours of review</p>	<p>17</p> <p>1 Q. Right.</p> <p>2 A. Right.</p> <p>3 Q. And there's eight topics for the Fontaine</p> <p>4 case --</p> <p>5 A. Right.</p> <p>6 Q. -- which is why we're here today, right?</p> <p>7 A. Right. That would also include the Sandy Hook</p> <p>8 discovery. So that would include a hundred hours of</p> <p>9 dis- -- of review of that material.</p> <p>10 Q. Are they -- tell me how they're related.</p> <p>11 A. A lot of those questions have to do with the</p> <p>12 company and the business structure of the company and</p> <p>13 the information about the -- I might be referring to the</p> <p>14 other deposition notice.</p> <p>15 Q. I think you are.</p> <p>16 A. Okay.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. I can print this out, if you need it.</p> <p>18 A. Sure.</p> <p>19 Q. (Inaudible.)</p> <p>20 A. I don't recall off the top of my head which</p> <p>21 ones those are.</p> <p>22 Q. Yesterday you came in and you had a pretty,</p> <p>23 color-coded, tabbed-up binder with a lot of information</p> <p>24 in it.</p> <p>25 You remember that?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>18</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And today you don't have anything?</p> <p>3 A. That was marked as an exhibit for that</p> <p>4 deposition.</p> <p>5 Q. Was there something in that binder that you</p> <p>6 would have needed for today?</p> <p>7 A. Most of that binder were the video discoveries,</p> <p>8 the video -- I'm sorry -- not video discoveries. The</p> <p>9 summaries that I had of the videos specifically related</p> <p>10 to Sandy Hook.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Right. So we don't need those.</p> <p>12 A. I don't think we were talking about those for</p> <p>13 the Fontaine case.</p> <p>14 Q. Correct.</p> <p>15 A. Right.</p> <p>16 Q. So you didn't bring anything with you today for</p> <p>17 this case?</p> <p>18 A. Aside from the supplemental dis- -- production</p> <p>19 that we produced yesterday.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And have you reviewed all of that</p> <p>21 production?</p> <p>22 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. When did you review it?</p> <p>24 A. Sometime last week and through the weekend.</p> <p>25 Q. So that supplemental production was prepared</p>	<p>20</p> <p>1 A. You could round it.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So you got an additional 140 pages this</p> <p>3 morning?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And you were able to review those fully?</p> <p>6 A. I haven't read each and every line of these,</p> <p>7 no.</p> <p>8 Q. Have you looked at every single page, at least?</p> <p>9 A. I did try to look at each and every single</p> <p>10 page. But...</p> <p>11 Q. I didn't ask if you tried, Ms. Blott -- excuse</p> <p>12 me, Ms. Paz. I asked if you have looked at every page</p> <p>13 prior to you flipping through --</p> <p>14 A. I don't know that I looked at every page.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So it's safe to say if one of the</p> <p>16 expectations today was to be able to testify to the</p> <p>17 discovery produced, there's probably some things in</p> <p>18 there you're not prepared to do, considering you haven't</p> <p>19 reviewed it all?</p> <p>20 A. Well, it was filed this morning -- or yesterday</p> <p>21 morning. So, no.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Were you surprised when you got a call</p> <p>23 from Mr. Pattis to be the corporate representative in</p> <p>24 this case?</p> <p>25 A. I wouldn't say I was surprised. I knew he had</p>
<p>19</p> <p>1 and ready to go last week --</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. -- and it was given to us today?</p> <p>4 A. That's not what I said.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. When did you review that?</p> <p>6 A. This particular packet (indicating)?</p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 A. It was emailed to me this morning.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. But the materials in here had been started to</p> <p>11 be put together -- sometime last week we started to put</p> <p>12 it together.</p> <p>13 Q. How do you know that?</p> <p>14 A. Because I looked at some of the Fontaine</p> <p>15 production.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Which parts of the Fontaine production</p> <p>17 were you able to see last week?</p> <p>18 A. So on our Dropbox that I believe I did mention</p> <p>19 yesterday, I did see articles. I saw blog posts. I</p> <p>20 saw -- and social media posts on Twitter, Facebook. I</p> <p>21 saw -- not just news articles, but articles posted by</p> <p>22 people on the internet. I believe I saw our article.</p> <p>23 There wasn't -- there was maybe a couple hundred pages</p> <p>24 worth of material on that.</p> <p>25 Q. A couple hundred. Let's say 200.</p>	<p>21</p> <p>1 been working on the Mr. Jones case for a couple of</p> <p>2 years. So I wouldn't say I was surprised.</p> <p>3 Q. When you say working on, he's been litigating</p> <p>4 it?</p> <p>5 A. I believe he litigates the Connecticut cases.</p> <p>6 Q. Correct. So when he said, hey, I need you to</p> <p>7 go to Texas, did that surprise you?</p> <p>8 A. Not really.</p> <p>9 Q. Have you ever given a deposition prior to</p> <p>10 yesterday?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Have you ever served as a corporate</p> <p>13 representative?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Ever gone to a -- you know, have you ever gone</p> <p>16 through a civil jury trial?</p> <p>17 A. Have I gone through a jury trial? No.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So your background is in criminal law,</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A. For the most part, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. So when a civil lawyer calls you and says, I'd</p> <p>22 like for you to be the corporate representative in these</p> <p>23 civil matters, things you've never done before, you</p> <p>24 weren't at all surprised?</p> <p>25 A. Well, Norm is not only a civil lawyer. But...</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">22</p> <p>1 No. I wasn't very surprised.</p> <p>2 Q. I didn't say Norm was only a civil lawyer.</p> <p>3 A. You said when a civil lawyer calls you. So</p> <p>4 he's not just a civil lawyer.</p> <p>5 Q. True or false, Norm's a civil lawyer?</p> <p>6 A. He practices civil and criminal.</p> <p>7 Q. There we go.</p> <p>8 So the answer to my question would be yes,</p> <p>9 and I don't need all the extra.</p> <p>10 You understand that, right?</p> <p>11 A. Sure.</p> <p>12 Q. Right. Because I sat through yesterday. And,</p> <p>13 unfortunately, Mr. Bankston is far more patient than I'm</p> <p>14 gonna be. Okay? I'm just putting it out there.</p> <p>15 If I ask a question, answer the one that's</p> <p>16 on the table.</p> <p>17 You're a lawyer. You know what to do,</p> <p>18 right? Or do you?</p> <p>19 A. Is there -- is there an actual question there?</p> <p>20 Q. Yes. Do you know what to do when someone asks</p> <p>21 you a question --</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. -- in a deposition?</p> <p>24 Okay. Well, then, based on what just</p> <p>25 happened there, let me tell you that when I'm asking a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">24</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. How long did y'all talk?</p> <p>3 A. A couple of hours. I think probably about two</p> <p>4 hours.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. That was on the phone?</p> <p>6 A. No. I spoke to him in person.</p> <p>7 Q. Where?</p> <p>8 A. At the office.</p> <p>9 Q. Whose office?</p> <p>10 A. The company's office.</p> <p>11 Q. In Austin?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. When was that?</p> <p>14 A. Saturday.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Who else?</p> <p>16 You said you spoke with Mr. Daniels and</p> <p>17 other employees earlier.</p> <p>18 Who else did you talk to?</p> <p>19 A. In connection with just the Fontaine case?</p> <p>20 Q. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>21 A. I spoke to Mr. Jones; I spoke to Mr. Salazar; I</p> <p>22 spoke to -- I spoke to the attorneys.</p> <p>23 Q. You said that plurally.</p> <p>24 Who are the attorneys?</p> <p>25 A. I spoke to Attorney Blott; I spoke to Attorney</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">23</p> <p>1 question in a deposition, let me finish, and then answer</p> <p>2 so that Ms. -- the court reporter right here can get</p> <p>3 down a clear record. Okay?</p> <p>4 A. Sure.</p> <p>5 Q. Giving you another heads up. Because when you</p> <p>6 said yes you know what you're doing, you're actually</p> <p>7 kind of violating a different rule.</p> <p>8 When it came to your \$30,000 flat rate,</p> <p>9 how much were you estimating per hour?</p> <p>10 A. I don't know if it actually works out to be</p> <p>11 that. But, usually, my hourly rate was around \$350.</p> <p>12 But given the amount of time, I doubt it's calculated</p> <p>13 out to be that much.</p> <p>14 Q. Sure. I was asking how you came to that</p> <p>15 number, \$30,000.</p> <p>16 It's a specific number, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Sure. It's a specific number.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So if you estimated, I guess, what, 86</p> <p>19 hours of work times 350 would get us there, correct?</p> <p>20 A. That's probably what it breaks down to; but,</p> <p>21 ultimately, it required more.</p> <p>22 Q. Right. Are you gonna charge more?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Who'd you -- you mentioned that you</p> <p>25 talked with Mr. Daniels in preparation for today, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">25</p> <p>1 Pattis.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. What was Mr. Pattis's role in all of</p> <p>3 this?</p> <p>4 A. I just -- generally, we're talking about the</p> <p>5 depositions and the information that I needed and</p> <p>6 required.</p> <p>7 Q. What'd y'all talk about?</p> <p>8 A. I -- I think that's privileged.</p> <p>9 Q. I didn't ask you if you think it's privileged.</p> <p>10 If it's privileged, Ms. Blott will object and instruct</p> <p>11 you.</p> <p>12 But Mr. Pattis isn't an attorney of record</p> <p>13 here. He's not an employee of Infowars and you, in your</p> <p>14 capacity, weren't acting as a lawyer.</p> <p>15 So I'm gonna ask you again: What did you</p> <p>16 and Mr. Pattis talk about?</p> <p>17 MS. BLOTT: I'm gonna object to</p> <p>18 attorney-client privilege.</p> <p>19 A. I think Attorney Pattis is an attorney for the</p> <p>20 company, maybe not in this particular case, but he is an</p> <p>21 attorney for the company.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) And Mr. Pattis was in Austin?</p> <p>23 A. No. He's not in Austin.</p> <p>24 Q. You said you spoke to him on this case.</p> <p>25 So he's not -- you didn't speak to him</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">26</p> <p>1 here?</p> <p>2 A. In person? No. I spoke to him on the phone.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And was Mr. Pattis giving legal advice?</p> <p>4 A. About this particular case?</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 MR. OGDEN: I'm just gonna leave that</p> <p>9 there.</p> <p>10 MR. BANKSTON: Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) You understand that if</p> <p>12 practicing law in a state that you're not licensed is an</p> <p>13 ethical violation and, in most states, criminal.</p> <p>14 Do you understand that?</p> <p>15 A. I'm not here to testify as to that.</p> <p>16 Q. I just asked you if you understood that.</p> <p>17 A. I don't understand that.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Mr. Jones, Mr. Daniels, Mr. Salazar,</p> <p>19 Ms. Blott, and Mr. Pattis.</p> <p>20 Anybody else you spoke to on this case?</p> <p>21 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you feel, sitting here right now, that you</p> <p>23 are adequately prepared to discuss the topics that were</p> <p>24 in the deposition notice?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">28</p> <p>1 I'm not from Austin; did you know that?</p> <p>2 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. I know you need to get back home, too,</p> <p>4 right?</p> <p>5 A. Sir, do you have a question for me?</p> <p>6 Q. Right.</p> <p>7 You -- you have a flight booked this</p> <p>8 afternoon, correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And it leaves at 4:00, right?</p> <p>11 A. No, it doesn't.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Then you need to leave here by 4:00?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And I'd like to get us both out of here.</p> <p>15 Truly, I don't want to be here any longer than I can be.</p> <p>16 But when you start randomly injecting</p> <p>17 information into questions that aren't asked, do you</p> <p>18 understand that that's going to make this a much longer</p> <p>19 process?</p> <p>20 A. Sir, can you pose me a question.</p> <p>21 Q. I asked you: Do you understand that?</p> <p>22 A. I understand what your point is.</p> <p>23 Can you please pose me a question.</p> <p>24 Q. Sure. How old are you?</p> <p>25 A. I'm 35.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">27</p> <p>1 Q. Did you think walking into yesterday that you</p> <p>2 were prepared?</p> <p>3 A. As much as I could be, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. I didn't ask as much as you could be. I asked</p> <p>5 if you were prepared, fully prepared.</p> <p>6 A. Like I said, as much as I could be, yes. I</p> <p>7 don't think there was anybody who could have testified</p> <p>8 any better as to those topics.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Did I ask that?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. Did I ask you if you thought there was anyone</p> <p>12 else that could be better prepared?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Why'd you say it?</p> <p>15 A. Because it's true.</p> <p>16 Q. Right. But I like hot dogs is true, but I'm</p> <p>17 not gonna blurt it out randomly in a deposition.</p> <p>18 A. It wasn't random.</p> <p>19 Q. It wasn't, which is why I'm asking you why you</p> <p>20 said it.</p> <p>21 A. And I just told you.</p> <p>22 Q. Cause it's true?</p> <p>23 A. No. Because it's relevant to your question.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. I truly want to get on the road back</p> <p>25 home today. You understand that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">29</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Where'd you go to law school?</p> <p>2 A. Quinnipiac University School of Law.</p> <p>3 Q. You said, I believe, you're in your 10th year.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Where is your office?</p> <p>6 A. I have an office in Shelton, Connecticut.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. How -- you -- earlier you said you had a</p> <p>8 professional relationship with Mr. Pattis.</p> <p>9 You used to work for him, correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. How long?</p> <p>12 A. About five years.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And that was right out of law school?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. What'd you work -- what kind of cases did you</p> <p>16 work with?</p> <p>17 A. Mostly criminal, but we did do some civil.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you handle any defamation cases?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. There is a number of individuals at</p> <p>21 the company that are -- that have been with the company</p> <p>22 for much longer than two weeks, correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Why do you think that you were the only</p> <p>25 person, as you stated earlier, that could have possibly</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">30</p> <p>1 been prepared to testify on the subject matter of these 2 two depositions? 3 A. Because I think that you have previously tried 4 to depose two other people. Those depositions, they 5 were not adequately able to testify as to the topics 6 that were presented. And I also think that perhaps they 7 didn't have either the time that was required to 8 dedicate to such an undertaking. And, third, that I 9 think that there is no one person that is in charge 10 with -- of this material at the company to testify as to 11 it. 12 Q. What did you do to prepare to discuss the 13 company's policies regarding the factual vetting of 14 information that Infowars disseminates? 15 A. Sure. So I've spoken to -- as we testified to 16 yesterday, I've spoken to a number of other people in 17 connection with the policies and procedures. So I spoke 18 to Melinda; I spoke to Daria; I spoke to Rob Dew; I 19 spoke to Alex Jones, a bunch of other people. 20 And, generally speaking, as far as the 21 vetting procedures for sourcing and articles, the 22 company's position is that it does not engage in 23 journalism. So it requires the vetting be done by the 24 sources that it's citing. 25 Q. I believe yesterday you said there are no --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">32</p> <p>1 A. I did. 2 Q. So you had spoken to him prior to you just 3 telling the jury that there are no written policies and 4 procedures, correct? Correct? 5 A. May I just look at this for a second. 6 Q. The question doesn't require you to know what's 7 in there. 8 I'm just asking you if you spoke to Kit 9 Daniels before you just told the jury that there are no 10 written policies and procedures? 11 A. I did speak to Kit Daniels. 12 Q. Okay. 13 A. And I have seen this -- 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. -- in the connection with -- this is the 16 company handbook that was produced to me by -- 17 Q. There's no question. 18 A. -- Melinda. 19 Q. There's no question on the table. You're just 20 talking. 21 A. The question was did I speak to Kit Daniels. 22 Yes, I did. 23 Q. Okay. And I'll -- trust me, I will ask you 24 about Melinda, if I need to. 25 The front page of Exhibit 1, can you read</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">31</p> <p>1 there are no policies at Infowars for fact checking, I 2 think is how it came out. 3 Do you remember that? 4 A. Right. There are no written policies. But, 5 generally speaking, as I said earlier and yesterday, the 6 company relies on the sources to do their fact checking. 7 Q. Okay. And the sources were also -- let's back 8 up a little bit. 9 Also, you said that Infowars doesn't 10 really have journal- -- and by Infowars, you understand 11 I mean Free Speech Systems and its -- 12 A. I understand. 13 Q. You said that Infowars doesn't necessarily have 14 journalists; it's all punditry-type things. 15 A. Right. Commentary, blogging, that type of 16 thing; that's right. 17 MR. OGDEN: Let's mark Exhibit 1. 18 (Exhibit 1 marked.) 19 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Let's mark this as Exhibit 1, 20 now that you gave me that answer. 21 Exhibit 1, can you read for the jury who 22 that's from? 23 A. It appears to be from Kit Daniels. 24 Q. Okay. And you spoke with Mr. Daniels preparing 25 for today?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">33</p> <p>1 who that's to? 2 A. It says Infowars staff. 3 Q. Okay. And the subject line, can you read it 4 for me? 5 A. It says, new editorial policy for all 6 reporters, journalists, and writers. 7 Q. I swear -- so after reporters, what was that 8 word you said? 9 A. It says journalists. 10 Q. And you told us that you have seen this prior 11 to today, correct? 12 A. This particular email (indicating)? 13 Q. Exhibit 1. 14 A. Well, Exhibit 1 is two things. So I want to 15 know what part of it you are asking about. 16 Q. Did you see the first page before today? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Don't you think you probably should have? 19 A. Sure. 20 Q. Especially if you spoke to the person that 21 wrote it who implemented the policies, correct? 22 A. I did speak to Kit Jones [sic]. So, yes. 23 Q. Daniels, correct? 24 A. Oh, yes. I'm sorry. I did say Jones. 25 Q. Mr. Daniels, he withheld this information about</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">34</p> <p>1 sending this out, a specific policy that was implemented 2 post the filing of these lawsuits? 3 A. I don't know that he withheld it. 4 Q. But you didn't know about it, right? 5 A. I didn't see this. No. 6 Q. All right. You wish you would have? 7 A. Sure. 8 Q. Because prior to me handing you that document, 9 you also told the jury that Infowars doesn't have 10 journalists, and that document appears Mr. Daniels, in a 11 supervisorial [sic] role, that -- is instructing 12 requirements for journalists, right? 13 A. As I testified earlier, it's the company's 14 position that we're not engaged, generally, in 15 journalism. 16 Q. Was not my question. 17 My question was, Mr. Daniels is writing 18 that to researchers and journalists? 19 A. It doesn't say researchers; it says reporters. 20 Q. Excuse me. You're right. 21 Reporters and journalists. 22 A. That's what it says. 23 Q. Okay. And the keyword there is journalist, and 24 that's what I want to focus on. 25 Because you would agree that prior to me</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">36</p> <p>1 Q. You think you're more qualified than which one, 2 which person that I named? 3 A. Well, first of all, I don't want to ad- -- not 4 just advocate, but I don't want to say that I agree with 5 what you're saying, that these people have said these 6 things in the past. 7 But I'm here to testify on the behalf of 8 the company, not individual people and what individual 9 people may think about themselves and what they do. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. The company's position is that 98 percent of 12 what we do is commentary on things that have already 13 been in the news cycle. 14 Q. I heard you say that 98 percent yesterday. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Very specific number. 17 Where'd you get it? 18 A. That's based on my conversations with Mr. Jones 19 and the other employees that -- vast, vast majority of 20 what they do is, like I said yesterday, the production 21 process of looking through the news cycle and what is -- 22 what other sources are saying and commenting on those 23 particular sources. 24 There are a small percentage of things 25 that would probably be considered independent, such as</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">35</p> <p>1 handing you that document, you were going to have this 2 jury believe that Infowars doesn't have journalists. 3 A. It's the company's position that we're not 4 engaged in journalism. 5 Q. Wasn't my question. 6 I asked if you were -- prior to that 7 document being handed to you, your testimony would lead 8 this jury to believe that Infowars doesn't have 9 journalists? 10 A. Yes. That's the company's position. 11 Q. Okay. When did that change? 12 A. What -- what do you mean, when did that change? 13 Q. Well, you had Mr. Jones three times, 14 Mr. Shroyer, Mr. Dew twice, Ms. Karpova at least once, 15 and that document, in front of you, all stating that 16 Infowars does journalism and has journalists. 17 So I'm asking you: When did the policy 18 change to where they no longer have journalists and 19 don't do journalism? 20 A. I don't think it's changed. 21 Q. Okay. You would agree with me that every 22 single person I listed before you in that last question 23 is more qualified to tell us what Infowars does, 24 correct? 25 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">37</p> <p>1 the few articles Mr. Salazar did, as an example. But 2 that is not the norm or what the company is engaged in 3 for the vast majority of it. 4 Q. Okay. And I know that we have to say the 5 company -- 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. -- because there's a legal vacuum of LLCs. 8 Who owns the company? 9 A. Who owns Free Speech? 10 Q. Who owns Free Speech and Infowars, LLC? 11 A. I believe Mr. Jones owns Free Speech. 12 Q. Right. And -- and you understood earlier when 13 I said Mr. Jones has been in a deposition chair, raised 14 his right hand, and swore to God to tell the whole truth 15 three times before you sat here, correct? 16 A. I know he's given three depositions, yes. 17 Q. And Mr. Jones also started these companies, 18 right? 19 A. Yes, he did. 20 Q. And you're sitting here today saying your 21 testimony is the company's position, but Mr. Jones 22 testifying on the company as the owner and inventor of 23 these companies, we -- we should discount that? 24 A. I'm saying I don't recall what you're referring 25 to in his depositions. But, like I'm saying, after my</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">38</p> <p>1 conversations with Mr. Jones and others, as I've already 2 testified, that is the company's position. 3 Q. Do political commentary, people that do 4 political commentary, do they have a duty to tell their 5 audiences the truth? 6 A. I think that what we are offering are opinions. 7 Q. Didn't ask what you're offering. Didn't even 8 get close to that question. 9 A. Yeah. You said I'm offering political comment. 10 Q. If you listen carefully, I'll ask it again. 11 A. Sure. 12 Q. Do individuals that do political commentary -- 13 A. Uh-huh. 14 Q. -- owe a duty to their viewers to be truthful? 15 A. And here's what my problem with the question 16 is. When you're saying truthful, something is truthful 17 if it's capable of being true or false. An opinion is 18 an opinion and capable of being proven true or false. 19 So that's why I'm having a problem with your question. 20 Q. Okay. The things that a political commentator 21 say that can be proven true or false -- 22 A. Uh-huh. 23 Q. -- does that individual have a duty to its 24 viewers to be truthful in those positions? 25 A. So I think that the company's position has been</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">40</p> <p>1 interviews right? 2 A. As I said, Mr. Jones has his own opinions, and 3 this is something that you'd probably have to ask him. 4 Q. Right. We did. He doesn't think in any way 5 your 98 percent is accurate on any planet. 6 A. I don't think that that's accurate, based on my 7 conversations with him. 8 Q. Okay. That's why I asked did you ask when it 9 changed. 10 Because you read his deposition, right? 11 A. I didn't read all of them. I think my 12 testimony was I didn't read them all. 13 Q. Why didn't you read them all? 14 A. Just time constraints. 15 Q. Is that the only reason? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. The depositions that you did read, who 18 gave those to you? 19 A. They were provided to me on our Dropbox. So it 20 was the materials that were produced in connection with 21 these cases, the Texas cases. 22 Q. Who created that Dropbox? 23 A. You -- you know what, I'm not a hundred percent 24 sure. We do have a -- at one time did have a consultant 25 that we worked with to try to put information on the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">39</p> <p>1 that they do strive to put forth truthful information. 2 So... 3 Q. I didn't ask that. 4 A. And -- but as far as a duty owed to the 5 viewership or whoever's listening to the broadcasts, I 6 think what the company puts forth are the source 7 materials and tells the -- tells the audience where they 8 can go find this information and then that source has a 9 duty to be truthful. 10 MS. BLOTT: Listen to the question. 11 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) You've watched a number of hours 12 of Infowars, I'm sure, over the past two weeks. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. Surely, you've heard Mr. Jones on one of 15 his shows numerous times say his -- kind of a motto that 16 he does when he's signing off that says, we're the truth 17 in journalism. 18 Surely, you've heard that if you've 19 watched a hundred hours. 20 A. I -- I do recall him saying something to that 21 effect. 22 Q. What do you think he meant? 23 A. I don't know. 24 Q. Surely, if you're gonna sit here and say that 25 98 percent isn't journalism, you'd ask him in one of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">41</p> <p>1 Dropbox and organize it and try to help us find 2 material, but I don't -- I don't know anything other 3 than that. 4 Q. A third -- not an Infowars person? 5 A. No. He's not a -- 6 Q. A third party? 7 A. A third party. 8 Q. Surely, he signed the protective order, right? 9 A. I don't know the answer to that. 10 Q. You didn't sign a protective order? 11 A. No, I didn't. 12 Q. And you're not an employee of Infowars? 13 A. No, I'm not. 14 Q. Or Free Speech Systems? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. I want to get back to this 98 percent, 17 because you've said it twice under oath, and it seems 18 like you base that number on all of the research and 19 preparation you did for the two depositions yesterday 20 and today, correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. What'd you use? Some sort of algorithm or 23 matrix to get to that number? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Why didn't you settle for a whole number, like</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">42</p> <p>1 95 or 99, 97? How'd you get to that 98?</p> <p>2 A. That wasn't my number. I think that was a</p> <p>3 number that Mr. Jones had said that in his estimation</p> <p>4 that's what he thought we did as a company.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. So Mr. Jones is now the position --</p> <p>6 based on the company, the company's position is that</p> <p>7 Mr. Jones believes that 98 percent of what he does on</p> <p>8 air is not journalism, correct?</p> <p>9 A. I think the company's position is that, not</p> <p>10 Mr. Jones.</p> <p>11 Q. Right.</p> <p>12 A. But, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. But the company is basing that opinion on an</p> <p>14 interview it did with Mr. Jones, right?</p> <p>15 A. It's not just that interview, no.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. What else is it?</p> <p>17 A. It was based on my interviews with the other</p> <p>18 employees, as to the purpose and types of material that</p> <p>19 are put on to the air on a daily basis, and how they do</p> <p>20 their production, and what the purpose of those</p> <p>21 productions are. So I think that it's based on</p> <p>22 confirmatory interviews that I did with other people,</p> <p>23 not just with Mr. Jones.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Mr. Jones, did -- did he give you a</p> <p>25 percentage?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">44</p> <p>1 research; I've seen the data, and this is my conclusion,</p> <p>2 what is that?</p> <p>3 A. It's an opinion.</p> <p>4 Q. What if they don't say opinion? What if they</p> <p>5 say, based on the evidence, this is a fact?</p> <p>6 A. I don't think that's what he said. That's</p> <p>7 not -- that's not what he said.</p> <p>8 Q. Who and when?</p> <p>9 A. I think you're referring to Mr. Jones'</p> <p>10 statement that I've done the deep research, and I think</p> <p>11 this, et cetera.</p> <p>12 Q. No.</p> <p>13 A. He doesn't -- he did not say it the way you</p> <p>14 said it.</p> <p>15 Q. I'm not saying he did. I'm not talking about</p> <p>16 that.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. I'm saying if a personality like David</p> <p>19 Knight --</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. -- or Owen Shroyer -- Owen Shroyer,</p> <p>22 specifically, we'll focus on him -- says I've done the</p> <p>23 research, and this is a fact.</p> <p>24 If that comes out of someone's mouth at</p> <p>25 Infowars, there's a duty that it should be truthful,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">43</p> <p>1 A. I believe that that percentage came from</p> <p>2 Mr. Jones, based on our conversation. But, like I said,</p> <p>3 it was confirmed by my other conversations with people.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So other people in the company also are</p> <p>5 saying 98 percent?</p> <p>6 A. I don't think they used that number. But their</p> <p>7 position to me was that the process is and generally</p> <p>8 what they're engaged in is commentary on what is in the</p> <p>9 news cycle and the process by which that happens on a</p> <p>10 daily basis.</p> <p>11 Q. If I ran a business and 98 percent of it was</p> <p>12 baking cakes and 2 percent of it was doing brain</p> <p>13 surgery, you would expect that I would be extremely</p> <p>14 qualified and adhered to the standards for 2 percent of</p> <p>15 brain surgery that I do, correct?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know how to answer that.</p> <p>17 Q. Well, let me ask you this: Because 2 percent</p> <p>18 is journalism --</p> <p>19 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>20 Q. -- would you agree that Infowars has a duty to</p> <p>21 make sure that what they report is true?</p> <p>22 A. For the -- for the articles or whatever that</p> <p>23 are independent reporting, sure.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And when Mr. Jones or any other</p> <p>25 personality goes on air and says, I've done the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">45</p> <p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A. I'm sorry. I don't know which statement you're</p> <p>3 referring to.</p> <p>4 Are you representing that Owen did, in</p> <p>5 fact, say that?</p> <p>6 Q. Did you --</p> <p>7 A. Or are you saying -- is that a hypothetical</p> <p>8 question?</p> <p>9 I want to make sure I understand.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, I'll say it's a hypothetical right now.</p> <p>11 A. Okay. If it's a hypothetical and someone is</p> <p>12 the original source saying this is a fact and I -- this</p> <p>13 is -- and putting something forth as a fact, then I</p> <p>14 think there's a different standard, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. What do you mean -- what do you mean when you</p> <p>16 use the term source?</p> <p>17 A. What I mean is, is that someone has done</p> <p>18 vetting of a particular piece of information.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So when someone's talking about the</p> <p>20 vetting they've done on a piece of information, that's a</p> <p>21 source?</p> <p>22 A. Right.</p> <p>23 Q. So if Infowars is talking about the -- the</p> <p>24 research and the review of data that they've done, and</p> <p>25 then they come out with a conclusion at the end of that,</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">46</p> <p>1 that they would be the source?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. How is that different?</p> <p>4 A. Because when the research that they're</p> <p>5 referring to are other articles that have cited their</p> <p>6 own source and have done their own sourcing and their</p> <p>7 own vetting, that is not -- that is not -- they are --</p> <p>8 they are not the source.</p> <p>9 Q. Right.</p> <p>10 A. The person that the information came from is</p> <p>11 the source.</p> <p>12 Q. Right. But when someone from Infowars takes an</p> <p>13 independent article and then says, I read this; I've</p> <p>14 done the research; I've seen this stuff, and this is my</p> <p>15 conclusion.</p> <p>16 A. I don't think that's the context of the</p> <p>17 statement. I think the context is, is I've read this</p> <p>18 source, this is what I'm basing my opinion on, and</p> <p>19 here's my opinion.</p> <p>20 Q. Oh. So they definitely used the word opinion?</p> <p>21 A. I don't think they definitely used the word</p> <p>22 opinion, but it was presented as an opinion.</p> <p>23 Q. How do the viewers of Infowars know when it's</p> <p>24 opinion or when it's fact?</p> <p>25 MS. BLOTT: Objection; calls for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">48</p> <p>1 Q. And you saw the lists?</p> <p>2 A. Did I see the lists for each host? No. I did</p> <p>3 talk to Daria about what Alex's current list is. But</p> <p>4 aside from that, I -- I did not do any research for</p> <p>5 other hosts.</p> <p>6 Q. What's on Mr. Jones' current list?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know if this is an exhaustive list, but</p> <p>8 I know that he looks at Drudge Report. He looks at what</p> <p>9 is trending on Twitter. He looks at Zero Hedge. And</p> <p>10 there may be two -- two or three others that I'm</p> <p>11 missing. But there's -- there's a list of five or six</p> <p>12 different sources.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Is 4chan on there?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Why not?</p> <p>16 A. I don't think that he does his sourcing from</p> <p>17 4chan.</p> <p>18 Q. Does anyone use 4chan to -- for sourcing?</p> <p>19 A. I don't think that sourcing is the right word.</p> <p>20 But I do know that based on my conversations, that</p> <p>21 certain of the reports -- writers, probably a better</p> <p>22 word, uses that for tips. But I wouldn't say that it</p> <p>23 was used -- it's used for sourcing.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. When you say sourcing, are you -- is</p> <p>25 there an implication that sourcing is reliable?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">47</p> <p>1 speculation.</p> <p>2 A. I don't know how to answer that.</p> <p>3 MR. OGDEN: If you want to restrict those</p> <p>4 to form and adhere to the Texas rules, I'd appreciate</p> <p>5 it.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Can you repeat your answer,</p> <p>7 please.</p> <p>8 A. I said I don't really know how to answer that.</p> <p>9 I don't know what somebody else is going -- is going to</p> <p>10 think.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. If a source is used at Infowars, who</p> <p>12 determines whether or not they're trustworthy?</p> <p>13 A. So I believe this is a conversation we had</p> <p>14 yesterday, too.</p> <p>15 But -- so preproduction, there is a list</p> <p>16 of sources. Each host has their own list that they --</p> <p>17 of preferred sources that they like to go -- that they</p> <p>18 like to go to. That source is -- it changes over time</p> <p>19 based on my conversations with -- for example, Nikko,</p> <p>20 Alex's list now is not Alex's list from when Nikko</p> <p>21 worked with him.</p> <p>22 But, basically, these are sources that the</p> <p>23 host prefers and has found to be reliable in the past</p> <p>24 and so would then trust -- trust where the articles are</p> <p>25 coming from. Excuse me.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">49</p> <p>1 A. I'm sorry. I don't understand the question.</p> <p>2 Can you rephrase it.</p> <p>3 Q. Something you use as a source is reliable.</p> <p>4 Something you use for a tip is just kind of -- is what</p> <p>5 it is and you need to go verify it?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. That would be a fair -- fair assessment.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Now that you've seen Exhibit 1 --</p> <p>8 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>9 Q. -- you understand it's from Kit Daniels?</p> <p>10 A. I understand it looks like an email from Kit</p> <p>11 Daniels, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And yesterday you testified he's one of the</p> <p>13 supervisor roles at the company, correct?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. I think he started in that capacity</p> <p>15 sometime in 2018.</p> <p>16 Q. Why would he be sending that out to all</p> <p>17 journalists, among other people, if Infowars doesn't</p> <p>18 have any?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know why he used these specific terms.</p> <p>20 I do know that after the litigation, there had been some</p> <p>21 efforts made to try to put forth some standards,</p> <p>22 policies, and procedures that weren't in place</p> <p>23 previously.</p> <p>24 Q. Did Infowars -- in the Fontaine case, did</p> <p>25 Infowars do anything wrong?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>50</p> <p>1 A. In the Fontaine case specifically?</p> <p>2 Q. Correct.</p> <p>3 A. I think that in the Fontaine case, there was a</p> <p>4 breaking news story; that Mr. Daniels saw a photo</p> <p>5 circulating on social media. He had seen that photo in</p> <p>6 a couple of different locations, and he posted an</p> <p>7 article the same day -- it was late in the afternoon --</p> <p>8 and then left for the day. Saw that it was inaccurate</p> <p>9 and immediately took it down the next day.</p> <p>10 Q. The answer to my question is?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. No, Infowars didn't do anything wrong?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. In the Sandy Hook coverage, did Infowars</p> <p>15 do anything wrong?</p> <p>16 A. Can you be more specific.</p> <p>17 Q. No. Do you think in any way Infowars did</p> <p>18 anything wrong in the Sandy Hook case?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know how to answer that just because I</p> <p>20 don't know what you're referring to.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Their coverage, was any of it wrong or</p> <p>22 inaccurate?</p> <p>23 A. I think that most of the Sandy Hook coverage</p> <p>24 was opinion statements that -- that the hosts are</p> <p>25 entitle- -- and writers are entitled to have opinions.</p>	<p>52</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So based on that answer, you -- we can</p> <p>2 agree on something, finally, which is the way that these</p> <p>3 different departments were being supervised was</p> <p>4 inappropriate?</p> <p>5 A. I just think it was not organized well, for --</p> <p>6 for a company.</p> <p>7 Q. Well, you used the term -- you said they were</p> <p>8 not managed appropriately.</p> <p>9 And then I inferred from that, that we can</p> <p>10 agree that they were managed inappropriately, correct?</p> <p>11 A. I think they could have been managed better.</p> <p>12 Q. Right. Wasn't my question.</p> <p>13 But --</p> <p>14 A. I wouldn't use the term inappropriate.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Then I'll use it the way that you used</p> <p>16 it in your answer.</p> <p>17 We can agree that Infowars was managed --</p> <p>18 the way that Infowars was managed was not appropriate --</p> <p>19 A. It --</p> <p>20 Q. -- correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct. It could have been done better.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Can I see that real quick.</p> <p>23 A. This?</p> <p>24 Q. Yeah. I only have one copy. But...</p> <p>25 (Mr. Ogden reviewing document.)</p>
<p>51</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Was any of it wrong?</p> <p>2 A. Wrong factually?</p> <p>3 Q. Correct.</p> <p>4 A. Which part?</p> <p>5 Q. Any of it.</p> <p>6 A. I don't know what you're specifically referring</p> <p>7 to.</p> <p>8 Q. Well, I'm trying to figure out why after the</p> <p>9 litigation started that one of the supervisors at</p> <p>10 Infowars decided to put a policy in place to protect the</p> <p>11 company, if the company's position is it didn't do</p> <p>12 anything wrong?</p> <p>13 A. I didn't testify it was to protect the company.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Why would he put that in place?</p> <p>15 A. Because I think that it came to the attention</p> <p>16 of the company that it was growing, it was -- there were</p> <p>17 a lot of different people involved, different</p> <p>18 departments, and that it wasn't being managed or</p> <p>19 supervised in an appropriate way, and they wanted to</p> <p>20 make certain policies clearer going forward.</p> <p>21 All of these things, like I testified</p> <p>22 yesterday, there were departments that nobody was</p> <p>23 talking to anybody, there was really no overall</p> <p>24 hierarchical structure. So after the lawsuits, there</p> <p>25 were efforts made to rectify that.</p>	<p>53</p> <p>1 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) That policy, would you agree,</p> <p>2 was made to protect the company?</p> <p>3 A. Which policy? The one in this -- in -- in the</p> <p>4 email.</p> <p>5 Q. Right. The email that has the attachment</p> <p>6 behind it.</p> <p>7 A. Well, the attachment is not the same thing as</p> <p>8 what is being cited in the email.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. So that's why I wanted to know which policy.</p> <p>11 Q. I'm focused on the policy in the body of the</p> <p>12 email.</p> <p>13 A. Okay. So this policy in the body of the</p> <p>14 emailing regarding possibility of crimes being</p> <p>15 committed, that's the one you're talking about?</p> <p>16 Q. (Nodding.)</p> <p>17 A. Okay. What was your question?</p> <p>18 Q. It's made to protect the company?</p> <p>19 A. I think it was made to give guidance on how to</p> <p>20 write articles in the -- in the future.</p> <p>21 Q. Why was it giving guidance to write articles in</p> <p>22 the future?</p> <p>23 A. Because there was no -- there was no guidance</p> <p>24 previously.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And the reason we're giving guidance is</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>54</p> <p>1 to protect the company, correct?</p> <p>2 I'm not sure why we're fighting on this.</p> <p>3 It helps you.</p> <p>4 A. I don't know why it would -- I mean, sure it</p> <p>5 helps the company. So there could be -- obviate any</p> <p>6 potential future lawsuits. So, sure, it could help the</p> <p>7 company.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. It could be for other things. I don't know if</p> <p>10 the purpose of it was that. But...</p> <p>11 Q. The -- it mentions in there that any story</p> <p>12 involving even the potential for criminal liability</p> <p>13 needs to be vetted by multiple, in all caps, editors,</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 MS. BLOTT: I'm gonna object to the extent</p> <p>16 that it mischaracterized the content.</p> <p>17 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott -- Ms. Blott, I'm</p> <p>18 gonna ask you one more time. If you don't follow the</p> <p>19 Texas rules -- and you can object to form or the other</p> <p>20 two permissible objections.</p> <p>21 MS. BLOTT: Objection; form.</p> <p>22 MR. OGDEN: Thank you. I'll ask if I need</p> <p>23 clarification to cure it.</p> <p>24 I mean, I'm not trying to be rude at all,</p> <p>25 but I'm having a hard enough time getting your witness</p>	<p>56</p> <p>1 case was Bates stamped?</p> <p>2 A. I don't think the only material I reviewed was</p> <p>3 Bates stamped. The depositions are not Bates stamped.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you review any other documents that weren't</p> <p>5 Bates stamped preparing for yesterday or today?</p> <p>6 A. The depositions, as I said, were not Bates</p> <p>7 stamped. I don't believe the petitions were Bates</p> <p>8 stamped.</p> <p>9 Q. How many documents did you get through out of</p> <p>10 the 81,290- --</p> <p>11 A. Thousands of documents.</p> <p>12 Q. Let me finish my question, please.</p> <p>13 Of the 81,297 documents, how many did you</p> <p>14 get through?</p> <p>15 A. Thousands.</p> <p>16 Q. How many thousands?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know how many thousands.</p> <p>18 Q. Tens of thousands? Fives of thousands?</p> <p>19 A. Probably 10s of thousands.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Did you get about half, maybe?</p> <p>21 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>22 Q. Halfway?</p> <p>23 A. Halfway through what?</p> <p>24 Q. Did you get to 40,596 documents through?</p> <p>25 That's half of the document production.</p>
<p>55</p> <p>1 to answer my questions, and if I have a bunch of</p> <p>2 speaking objections for you, that's just gonna -- I -- I</p> <p>3 don't think that we're gonna be able to do this. We may</p> <p>4 have to get the judge on the phone. Okay?</p> <p>5 (Ms. Blott looking at Mr. Ogden.)</p> <p>6 A. I'm sorry. What was your question?</p> <p>7 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) My question was, that it</p> <p>8 needs -- that articles need to be checked by multiple,</p> <p>9 in all caps, editors, correct?</p> <p>10 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>11 Q. Why would something need to be checked by</p> <p>12 multiple editors?</p> <p>13 A. I don't know.</p> <p>14 Q. Prior to today, you had never seen that email?</p> <p>15 A. No. I've never seen this email.</p> <p>16 MR. OGDEN: Right.</p> <p>17 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) And so whenever I asked you</p> <p>18 about Topic 1 in your deposition notice, which were the</p> <p>19 policies regarding the factual vetting of information,</p> <p>20 nobody even gave you this piece -- this document to</p> <p>21 prepare, true?</p> <p>22 A. No. This -- this doesn't have a Bates stamp on</p> <p>23 it, so it wouldn't have been included in the -- in the</p> <p>24 material that I was provided.</p> <p>25 Q. So the only thing that you reviewed for this</p>	<p>57</p> <p>1 A. I don't know. I don't know the exact number.</p> <p>2 Q. And probably because you don't is because -- I</p> <p>3 don't know -- 22,000 of those documents were produced by</p> <p>4 Infowars without Bates stamps.</p> <p>5 Did you know that?</p> <p>6 A. I know that there has been an issue with the</p> <p>7 organization of the production materials.</p> <p>8 Q. So surely you weren't shocked when you said</p> <p>9 that you didn't review -- you've never seen this, but it</p> <p>10 doesn't have a Bates stamp, right? Because you saw a</p> <p>11 number of documents that were produced in this</p> <p>12 litigation that didn't have those, right?</p> <p>13 A. Did I see documents without Bates stamps; is</p> <p>14 that your question?</p> <p>15 Q. Correct.</p> <p>16 A. I didn't see documents like this without Bates</p> <p>17 stamps.</p> <p>18 Q. What do you mean like this?</p> <p>19 A. This is an email.</p> <p>20 Q. Sure.</p> <p>21 A. I didn't see any emails without Bates stamps.</p> <p>22 Q. So we can -- out of the production that's been</p> <p>23 given to us, all emails that aren't Bates labeled, we</p> <p>24 can take those out, because you didn't read those?</p> <p>25 A. I didn't see any emails that didn't have Bates</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>58</p> <p>1 stamps.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Because that'll give us a better idea of</p> <p>3 what documents you did get through.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. Because there's a number of them.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Wouldn't you agree that Mr. Daniels is creating</p> <p>8 a policy for vetting information?</p> <p>9 A. For vetting this specific type of information.</p> <p>10 Q. Right. So if I say all information, and that's</p> <p>11 a specific type of information, the answer to my</p> <p>12 question is yes, true?</p> <p>13 A. Not all information. Just this type of</p> <p>14 information, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Right. Other than the one that I just was --</p> <p>16 had the privilege of teaching you about, are there any</p> <p>17 other policies regarding the vetting of information at</p> <p>18 Infowars that began February 2018 to today?</p> <p>19 A. I don't believe so. But I will say, just --</p> <p>20 just a caveat to this is, in my conversations -- I don't</p> <p>21 want to make you think, like, Mr. Daniels didn't talk to</p> <p>22 me about this. I was aware of this. I just never saw</p> <p>23 this particular email.</p> <p>24 Q. I --</p> <p>25 A. I just -- I just wanted to make sure that</p>	<p>60</p> <p>1 I think that that's checking the veracity of the</p> <p>2 information. So, no.</p> <p>3 Q. Outside of articles, what about with on-air</p> <p>4 talent?</p> <p>5 A. I think that that would apply on air, as well.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So anything that went out on air, that</p> <p>7 was, quote, unquote, journalism --</p> <p>8 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>9 Q. -- would have multiple sources to back it up,</p> <p>10 true?</p> <p>11 A. Assuming it was journalism, it should have</p> <p>12 multiple sources.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Who told you that?</p> <p>14 A. So that's based on my conversation with</p> <p>15 Mr. Daniels, when I asked him about prior to him being a</p> <p>16 supervisor, if Kurt Nimmo had the same policy -- we're</p> <p>17 calling it a policy; although, it's not a written</p> <p>18 policy, but it is an understanding that it would have</p> <p>19 multiple sources.</p> <p>20 When I spoke to Adan, his position was</p> <p>21 similar that he agreed that he was expected to cite to</p> <p>22 more than one source. And that during the writing</p> <p>23 process -- and they circulate amongst themselves</p> <p>24 articles -- they would try to check to make sure each</p> <p>25 other's articles have multiple sources.</p>
<p>59</p> <p>1 we're -- you're aware of that. It's not that I didn't</p> <p>2 know that this -- he made this policy. It's just I</p> <p>3 didn't see this particular document.</p> <p>4 MR. OGDEN: Madam Court Reporter, I'm</p> <p>5 gonna object to all of that as nonresponsive.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Other than the policy that you</p> <p>7 just got put in front of you today, the -- you were also</p> <p>8 tasked with the -- actually, let's back up. Sorry.</p> <p>9 Other than that policy there, are there</p> <p>10 any other policies Infowars has in place to vet</p> <p>11 information?</p> <p>12 A. To vet information, no.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So from the inception of Infowars to</p> <p>14 February of 2000- -- actually, I don't know what the</p> <p>15 date is on that one.</p> <p>16 A. June 2018.</p> <p>17 Q. June 2018.</p> <p>18 There were no policies for whether or not</p> <p>19 anybody needed to vet the veracity of information that</p> <p>20 was disseminated by Infowars?</p> <p>21 A. The veracity, no. I do believe, based on my</p> <p>22 conversations with people, that there was a -- I don't</p> <p>23 want to say policy, but there was an understanding that</p> <p>24 there would be multiple sources used for articles, that</p> <p>25 you wouldn't rely solely on one source. But I don't</p>	<p>61</p> <p>1 But, again, that's not checking the</p> <p>2 veracity of the source. It's just checking to see if</p> <p>3 you have multiple sources.</p> <p>4 Q. I just asked for names.</p> <p>5 A. Sure.</p> <p>6 Q. I just asked for who. I didn't ask for</p> <p>7 anything else. I'll ask you follow-ups, I promise.</p> <p>8 I've got a lot of them. I'm really good at follow-up</p> <p>9 questions. It's probably one of my best qualities.</p> <p>10 A. I spoke to Adan and I spoke to Kit, and those</p> <p>11 are the two people I spoke to.</p> <p>12 Q. Perfect. Thank you.</p> <p>13 Are there any policies or procedures in</p> <p>14 place when it comes to using anonymous sources?</p> <p>15 A. I'm sorry. Can you be more specific.</p> <p>16 You mean about like 4chan, like that type</p> <p>17 of source?</p> <p>18 Q. Anonymous social media content. That would be</p> <p>19 what I am referring to.</p> <p>20 A. Okay. So if there is a policy or procedure</p> <p>21 about checking to make sure that something is -- that's</p> <p>22 seen on a social media source and it's anonymous.</p> <p>23 So when I asked this question, I don't</p> <p>24 think there's a policy, so to speak. Information, such</p> <p>25 as 4chan or on social media, I think I said earlier,</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">62</p> <p>1 those are used more so as tips rather than sources. 2 So if it's seen on social media, 3 generally, we try to find another source or two, at 4 least make sure where that information is coming from 5 is, like, not a fake page or something like that. 6 Q. Okay. So -- and by fake page, you mean a page 7 that was recently created with a name of -- that's not 8 an actual person and maybe a picture that's not of a 9 person at all? 10 A. You mean like the profile picture? 11 Q. Any of it. 12 A. So when I talked to -- when I talked to Nikko, 13 his basic premise when he was trying to vet -- vet 14 guests, that was his process by just trying to make sure 15 that a person was who he said he was. 16 But as I said earlier, I think that -- 17 sites such as 4chan were used more as tips rather than 18 actual sources, and then they would try and go verify it 19 in another place. 20 Q. Okay. Like Twitter? 21 A. Like Twitter. On Twitter -- Twitter has also 22 links and cites to other news sources. So, like, if 23 something was trending, it would link to other news 24 articles, things like that. So Twitter could 25 potentially be a source to link to other sources.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">64</p> <p>1 fired? 2 A. No. Mr. Daniels was not fired. 3 Q. Okay. Has anybody, to your knowledge, ever 4 been fired for doing that? 5 A. For doing that? I'm not sure if for doing 6 that, but there are people who have been terminated from 7 the company. 8 Q. I would assume so. It's been 30 years. 9 But for the specific topic that we were 10 talking about, which is has anybody ever been fired for 11 disseminating, recklessly, information that's just not 12 true? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. So when you say -- when I say, oh, they're not 15 gonna get fired, you say they could be. 16 Pure guess? 17 A. No. It's not a pure guess. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. Because when I've spoken to Mr. Jones and 20 Melinda, who does HR, there are -- they couldn't name 21 for me specific instances where people had been fired, 22 but it is a possibility and it is listed in the handbook 23 as up to termination. So it is a possibility. 24 Q. What about prior to June 2018? 25 A. This handbook was not made in June 2018.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">63</p> <p>1 Q. You've used the term trending a couple of times 2 today. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. What's that mean? 5 A. On Twitter, there are -- there are -- I 6 don't -- I'm sorry. I don't personally use Twitter. 7 But on Twitter, there are news stories 8 that are trending for the day and the time. Some might 9 be breaking news. And so there's things on Twitter with 10 a hashtag that would be trending for that time period. 11 Q. So the hashtags that are attached to different 12 categories of information, based on that hashtag, 13 something could be trending if it was popular enough? 14 A. Sure. 15 Q. Okay. You -- we kind of went into the 16 anonymous social media content policies. And it sounded 17 like there were more like they're not rules; they're, 18 like, guidelines. 19 A. Guidelines is a good word, guidelines. 20 Q. Nobody's getting fired if they disseminate 21 something that's completely factually wrong, because 22 they pulled it off of 4chan and threw it up on Infowars 23 dot com, correct? 24 A. They could be. 25 Q. Okay. What would make -- was Mr. Daniels</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">65</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. When was it made? 2 A. It says effective date 10/1/2012. 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. So that was when this was last updated. 5 Q. I gotcha. So it's your position that that 6 employee handbook was updated in June of 2018? 7 A. No. I don't believe that this policy was ever 8 incorporated into this -- into this employee handbook. 9 Q. Was that employee handbook made specifically 10 for Infowars? 11 A. I don't know. It says Free Speech Systems on 12 it. When I asked Melinda about the handbook, because I 13 did ask to see it, she said it was there -- it predated 14 her tenure there, so she doesn't know who created it or 15 when. It was updated on that date, but it had existed 16 before then. 17 Q. You did ask Melinda, though? 18 A. I did talk to Melinda about the handbook, yes. 19 Q. And when she said she didn't know, surely you 20 went and asked Mr. Jones. 21 A. Oh, I don't think Mr. Jones would have known. 22 He -- he didn't write this. There was -- 23 Q. Okay. He's been at the company the longest, 24 though, correct? 25 A. Well, I mean, it's his company, but he wouldn't</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">66</p> <p>1 have written this.</p> <p>2 Q. So he would -- he would know when that was</p> <p>3 initially implemented?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know if he knows that.</p> <p>5 Q. Right. Because you didn't ask him?</p> <p>6 A. I didn't ask him about the handbook, no. I</p> <p>7 asked Melinda. There was a -- I can't remember the name</p> <p>8 of the woman that was there before her. But...</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Let's -- let's break this down.</p> <p>10 You asked someone about the handbook, and</p> <p>11 they said, I don't know, that was before I started here,</p> <p>12 right?</p> <p>13 A. Regarding when it was produced?</p> <p>14 Q. Correct.</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And who produced it?</p> <p>17 A. She didn't know who produced it.</p> <p>18 Q. Why it was produced initially?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know why it would have -- why it's</p> <p>20 produced. But...</p> <p>21 Q. Right. So, yet, this person says I don't know,</p> <p>22 I don't know, I don't know, and that's where you stop</p> <p>23 your investigation?</p> <p>24 A. The person who probably would have known didn't</p> <p>25 work there anymore, and I didn't know how to reach her.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">68</p> <p>1 A. That I didn't think he was a good source of</p> <p>2 information on that particular topic.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you think he's a good source of information</p> <p>4 on any topics?</p> <p>5 A. Sure.</p> <p>6 Q. Like what?</p> <p>7 A. Like what type of business the company is</p> <p>8 engaged in, as he started the business; like what he is</p> <p>9 doing on a daily basis on his shows; like some of the</p> <p>10 structure of the company, that type of information.</p> <p>11 Q. What person at the company is in charge overall</p> <p>12 of making sure all employees follow the rules?</p> <p>13 A. There's no one such person.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So if Alex Jones tries to fire someone</p> <p>15 because they violated a rule, there are other -- he --</p> <p>16 depending on the department, he may or may not have that</p> <p>17 power?</p> <p>18 A. I didn't say that.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. Alex Jones is -- obviously, it's his company.</p> <p>21 So I'm sure he would have the ultimate say over whether</p> <p>22 someone got fired or not. But to a lesser extent, if</p> <p>23 there's some issue within a department, I'm sure the</p> <p>24 supervisor would take up the issue with the person,</p> <p>25 whatever the issue was. And if it escalated, I'm sure</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">67</p> <p>1 Q. You used the word probably.</p> <p>2 But you don't know, because you didn't ask</p> <p>3 anybody that was there when it was implemented?</p> <p>4 A. I couldn't. That person -- whoever would have</p> <p>5 been there is no longer there.</p> <p>6 Q. You don't think the owner of the company knows</p> <p>7 when he invoked an employee handbook?</p> <p>8 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>9 Q. Why?</p> <p>10 A. Because I don't think he would have had</p> <p>11 anything to do with this.</p> <p>12 Q. But you had conversations with him, right?</p> <p>13 A. I did have a conversation with him.</p> <p>14 Q. And you'd seen this document before that,</p> <p>15 right?</p> <p>16 A. Sure.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So you could have just asked?</p> <p>18 A. I could have.</p> <p>19 Q. But you chose not to?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know that I chose not to. I just</p> <p>21 didn't ask.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. You either didn't care or you chose not</p> <p>23 to, correct?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. What's the other alternative?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">69</p> <p>1 Alex would take care of it.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So when I asked who, if anyone, at</p> <p>3 Infowars is -- is overall in charge, the answer to that</p> <p>4 question is Alex Jones?</p> <p>5 A. Whether he had the ultimate say, sure.</p> <p>6 Q. Were there any policy -- the -- the policies in</p> <p>7 place in February of 2018 regarding the reliability of</p> <p>8 4chan posting -- or the information in 4chan posts and</p> <p>9 any facts or knowledge informing that position, that's</p> <p>10 one of the topics you're tasked with, correct?</p> <p>11 A. I believe so.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. What was the company's position?</p> <p>13 A. On 4chan?</p> <p>14 Q. (Nodding.)</p> <p>15 A. On 4chan, I think, as I testified earlier, it</p> <p>16 was more so used as a tip. And then the general</p> <p>17 position -- guideline, I think is the word you used --</p> <p>18 you should always make sure to have multiple sources,</p> <p>19 and that would include for 4chan.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Multiple additional sources is what you</p> <p>21 said?</p> <p>22 A. I think -- well, it says here multiple editors.</p> <p>23 But I think that it -- based on my conversation, it was</p> <p>24 at least two sources.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>70</p> <p>1 A. I don't know that there was a specific number 2 attached to that guideline. 3 Q. Who told you about the two-source rule? 4 A. When I spoke to Mr. Daniels, he indicated that 5 prior to that -- this time period where he's the 6 supervisor, Kurt Nimmo was the supervisor, that was 7 generally his policy, as well. That was confirmed by 8 Adan when I spoke to him, as well. 9 Q. Can you remember if you spoke to Mr. Nimmo or 10 not? 11 A. I did not speak to Mr. Nimmo. 12 Q. Okay. Any particular reason? 13 A. I don't -- I don't know that I had his 14 information readily available, and I don't know that I 15 had the time to talk to him. I spoke to a lot of 16 people. 17 Q. Did you ask for it? 18 A. For Mr. Nimmo's phone number? Yes. I did ask 19 Melinda for it, and I don't know if she was able to find 20 it. 21 Q. Did she tell you? 22 A. Did she tell me? 23 Q. Actually, let's back up. 24 How'd you communicate with Melinda? 25 A. I spoke to Melinda in person.</p>	<p>72</p> <p>1 topics. 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Okay. When did you see Google analytics? Was 4 that part of this morning, or was that part of when you 5 had it last week? 6 A. I believe I reviewed the Google analytics when 7 I spoke to Mr. Zimmerman last week, Thursday or Friday, 8 maybe. 9 Q. And that was for Fontaine, not for the Sandy 10 Hook's, correct? 11 A. I think for both. 12 Q. Okay. What did Mr. Zimmerman have to say about 13 the Fontaine case? 14 A. Specifically about the Fontaine case? 15 Q. Correct. 16 A. I think that what he -- 17 Q. Let's back up real quick. 18 A. Sure. 19 Q. I don't want any answers to start it might, 20 maybe, I think. Not here for your personal opinion; 21 and, frankly, I just don't care about it. I want to 22 know what you know and only what you know. If you don't 23 know, that's fine; you can say that. We have procedures 24 in place here where we can go and cure these 25 deficiencies.</p>
<p>71</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And you just asked her for Kurt Nimmo's 2 phone number? 3 A. I asked her for a bunch of phone numbers, yes; 4 Kurt Nimmo's was among them. 5 Q. Okay. You don't -- you can't recall whether or 6 not you were given -- 7 A. No. I was not given it. 8 Q. -- Mr. -- 9 And what was Mr. Nimmo's position in 10 February 2018? 11 A. I -- I believe at that time he was the lead 12 writer. 13 Q. Okay. 14 A. So he would have been, like, the supervisor. 15 Q. Who's the lead writer currently? 16 A. I believe it's Mr. Daniels. 17 Q. Has Paul Watson ever held that title? 18 A. No. Paul Watson, I believe, has always been a 19 consultant. 20 Q. Okay. Now, the analytics for the number of 21 pages used for Mr. Daniels' article received by Free 22 Speech from February 14th to February 15th, 2018, are 23 you prepared to discuss that topic? 24 A. I -- I believe I did see Google analytics, yes. 25 Q. I asked you if you were prepared to discuss the</p>	<p>73</p> <p>1 A. Okay. I'm not -- 2 Q. So don't guess. 3 A. I'm not -- I don't specifically remember what 4 he said. 5 Q. Okay. As far as discussing the analytics and 6 the number of page views between February 14th and 7 February 15th for Free Speech Systems, you will be 8 relying wholly on the documents produced to plaintiffs 9 last night, correct? 10 A. That is a fair statement. 11 Q. Okay. 12 (Sotto voce conversation between 13 Mr. Bankston and Mr. Ogden.) 14 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Yeah. Those are the documents 15 that were produced. 16 A. This was what was handed to me by counsel. So 17 I -- 18 Q. Okay. And when it was handed to you, Ms. Blott 19 represented to you that that's what was produced to us 20 last night? 21 A. I think so. 22 Q. Okay. Where in the documents -- can you point 23 to where in those documents you are going to pull the 24 analytics for the page use? 25 A. I'd have to look through every single page,</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">74</p> <p>1 sir. It was produced -- I've not seen this before this 2 morning. 3 Q. Okay. So, yeah, so fair to say that if you 4 you've got to flip through everything, because you've 5 never seen some of these before, you're not prepared, 6 right? I'm not trying to trick you. I'm just... 7 A. No. I mean, I can't off the top of my head 8 tell you a specific number without looking at a 9 document, no. 10 Q. Sure. Give me a cheat sheet. Look through the 11 document. 12 A. I -- you want me to flip through all -- 13 couple-hundred pages? 14 Q. 333. 15 A. Okay. So, like I said, you want me to flip 16 through all couple-hundred pages? 17 Q. Sure. If you're -- if you are aware of what 18 you're looking for, it's not hard to flip through 333 19 pages. We'll wait. I'm okay with some awkward silence. 20 A. I mean, I don't imagine where it would be. 21 Q. I bet it's in that stack. You told me that it 22 was. 23 A. Well, I don't know if it is in this stack. I 24 didn't put this together. 25 Q. Now you are guessing. And we already talked</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">76</p> <p>1 supposed to flip through all these documents to find the 2 analytics? 3 A. I don't know if the analytics are in here is 4 what I'm telling you. 5 Q. Why didn't you bring them with you? If you 6 needed them to discuss Topic 4, why didn't you bring the 7 information you needed? 8 A. I don't know. 9 Q. Because without that information, it's safe to 10 say, you're not prepared to talk about Topic 4, are you? 11 A. I can't give you a specific number without 12 looking at it. 13 Q. Okay. And you don't -- as far as right now, 14 you don't have it? 15 A. I don't know if it's in here, no. 16 Q. Okay. Well, I'm gonna represent to you that 17 that's being unprepared. And if I'm wrong, Ms. Blott 18 will correct me right now. 19 MS. BLOTT: You're wrong. 20 MR. OGDEN: Okay. 21 MS. BLOTT: Now, would you like me to tell 22 you why? 23 MR. BANKSTON: Absolutely not. 24 MR. OGDEN: I don't, Ms. Blott. Because 25 the witness here, she's supposed to tell me.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">75</p> <p>1 about what happens when you guess. 2 A. I'm not guessing. I didn't put this -- this 3 document together. 4 MR. BANKSTON: You said that it was in 5 there. 6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Yeah. You told me it was in 7 there, and then you said, well, I don't know if it's in 8 here. 9 So which one is? Were you lying then or 10 are you lying now? 11 A. I'm not lying at all. 12 Q. Sure. 13 A. I just don't know what's in here, because I 14 didn't put this together. 15 Q. Okay. Where's the materials you did put 16 together for this depo? 17 Yesterday you had a very extensive binder 18 with tabs and color-coding. It looked very 19 professional. 20 Where's the one for today, or are you 21 just -- this one is not as serious as yesterday? 22 A. It's not that it's not as serious. There 23 weren't a lot of documents in connection with this 24 specific case. 25 Q. Sounds like there were. You said, how am I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">77</p> <p>1 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) So, actually, here's my 2 question: Tell me the page used for February 14th, 3 2018, for the -- for the web -- web page in question in 4 this lawsuit? 5 A. I think I already answered your question. 6 Q. How many? 7 A. I can't tell you a specific number without 8 looking at the document. 9 Q. Sure. Take your time. 10 A. I'm not gonna flip through all those pages. I 11 don't know if it's in there. 12 Q. Okay. Well, what do you -- 13 MR. BANKSTON: I think we need 14 (inaudible). 15 MR. OGDEN: Actually, let's take a break. 16 We're gonna get the Court on the phone. 17 MR. BANKSTON: Well, I think we should at 18 least give the court reporter a break. 19 MR. OGDEN: Yeah. We're gonna -- we're 20 off the record. 21 MR. BANKSTON: Let's talk about this. We 22 may be suspending the deposition. 23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record 24 at 10:18. 25 (Recess from 10:18 a.m. to 10:28 a.m.)</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>78</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 2 record at 10:28. 3 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Ms. Paz, we just got back from a 4 break. I -- I observed you walk back into the room with 5 Ms. Blott and the documents that you brought with you 6 today. 7 Were -- did you -- were you able to go 8 through those documents during the break? 9 A. I did not look through the entirety of the 10 documents. I flipped through it. 11 Q. Before we call the Court and inform the Court 12 that the question -- a question has been asked verbatim 13 of Topic 4 on the deposition notice, the witness has 14 informed us that the responsive information might be in 15 the set of documents that she brought with her today and 16 she is refusing to look through it to find that 17 information, before we do that, now that we've come back 18 from a break, would you like to change your answers? 19 A. I don't believe it's in there. 20 Q. Okay. So if it's not in there and you didn't 21 bring anything else with you for this case, is it safe 22 to say you're not prepared to discuss Topic 4 today? 23 A. I can't discuss the exact numbers, but the 24 Google analytics are the ones that I reviewed that have 25 been produced in this case. So it's in the production,</p>	<p>80</p> <p>1 of landing pages for thousands of articles and thousands 2 of videos, and what I reviewed with Mr. Zimmerman were 3 the thousands of -- that Google analytics page that had 4 those thousands of landing pages. 5 Do I believe those were produced? Is that 6 what you're asking? 7 Q. No. Are you certain that the information for 8 the Fontaine post is in those analytics? 9 A. Yes. It would have been in the landing page 10 because it's all of our landing pages. 11 Q. Okay. Do you understand, as the corporate 12 representative, you are tasked with being able and 13 prepared to discuss the analytics of that post? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. Are you prepared? 16 A. I can't testify as to the exact number because 17 I just don't have it in front of me. 18 Q. Okay. I'll ask my question a simpler way. 19 Are you prepared? 20 A. I don't have the number in front of me, so I 21 can't espys [sic] the number. 22 Q. So would that be on the yes side of prepared or 23 the no side? 24 A. I don't want to agree with your words. 25 Q. Okay. I'm not asking you to agree one way or</p>
<p>79</p> <p>1 but I just don't have it in front of me. 2 Q. Right. I understand the -- I mean, there's 3 81,000 pages of documents. 4 You understand that you're designated here 5 today -- 81,000, that's actually in the Sandy Hook case. 6 In the Fontaine case, it's like 450 7 documents, right? 8 A. It was a much smaller number. 9 Q. Right. And the -- you understand that you're 10 here as the corporate representative to discuss those 11 documents? 12 A. The 450 pages that you just mentioned? 13 Q. If the 450 pages contain the information that's 14 listed in a specific topic that you were given to be 15 prepared for? 16 A. I don't know if the Google analytics were 17 prepared amongst those 450 pages. I do know that Google 18 analytics were produced in connection with the general 19 Sandy Hook case. So we did not make a differentiation 20 between the -- this case and Sandy Hook case. As far as 21 the Google analytics, we produced analytics for all of 22 our landing pages. Amongst those, would have been this 23 particular article. 24 Q. You're certain? 25 A. Right. So what we did was there were thousands</p>	<p>81</p> <p>1 another. 2 I'm just asking you if you're prepared to 3 discuss Topic 4? 4 A. And as I've already testified, I can't testify 5 as to the exact number. I don't have the document in 6 front of me. 7 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott, before we have to 8 call the Court -- I really don't want to. 9 MS. BLOTT: Is it yes or no? 10 MR. OGDEN: Thank you. 11 A. No. I cannot testify to the number. 12 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) No, you are not prepared to 13 Discuss Topic 4? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Okay. Let's talk about Topic 5, the analytics 16 for the number of pages used after a retraction was 17 posted on April 2nd, 2018. 18 Are you prepared to Discuss Topic 5 today? 19 A. That would be the same answer as the 20 previous -- previous one. 21 Q. Which was, no, I'm not prepared to discuss the 22 topics that were laid out in Plaintiff's Notice of 23 Deposition of a Corporate Representative? 24 A. As far as the numbers, no. 25 Q. I'm sorry.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">82</p> <p>1 As far as the numbers, no, you are not 2 prepared or no -- 3 A. That was your question, yes, are you prepared. 4 Q. Right. Okay. Just making sure. That was a 5 bad question. I will be the first one to say I'm gonna 6 ask bad questions; I do it all the time. 7 Okay. Topic No. 6, the company's 8 knowledge of Mr. Fontaine. 9 A. (Nodding.) 10 Q. Are you prepared to discuss Mr. Fontaine? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. What did you do to prepare for that? 13 A. So in addition to speaking to Mr. Daniels, I 14 spoke to -- I think we talked about we spoke to 15 Mr. Salazar. I spoke to Mr. Jones. I reviewed the 16 documents that we had and are in the production. And I 17 think that's the universe of information that I have on 18 that. 19 Q. Why'd you talk to Mr. Jones about the Fontaine 20 case? 21 A. I wanted to see what, if anything, he knew 22 about the case. 23 Q. Did -- 24 A. Which wasn't very much. 25 Q. Did he know anything?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">84</p> <p>1 shortly thereafter within a few hours. I think it was 2 pretty late in the afternoon, and I think that what he 3 conveyed to me was that there -- I believe people had 4 left for the afternoon already, but that they had talked 5 about it amongst themselves, and that they agreed that 6 it should be taken down, and so it was taken down. 7 Q. Who is they? 8 A. According to my conversation with Adan, is he 9 spoke to the other writers. I want to say one of 10 them -- his name is -- you know what, I'm not really 11 sure the other two names. There's two other names. And 12 then had spoken with Kit, and then they all agreed that 13 it had been -- that it should be taken down. 14 Q. Okay. If I wanted to know what other two 15 writers were in the editorial discussion as to whether 16 or not to take the post down, how would I ascertain that 17 information? 18 A. I could -- I could probably get their names. I 19 just can't remember off the top of my head right now. 20 Q. How would you get them? 21 A. I'm sorry? 22 Q. How would you get those names? 23 A. I could ask for them. 24 Q. From whom? 25 A. From either Mr. Jones or Mr. Salazar or</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">83</p> <p>1 A. No, not really. 2 Q. You said not really and you said very much. 3 So what did Mr. Jones know about Fontaine, 4 specifically? 5 A. I don't think he really knew anything except 6 that there was this issue that happened and that it was 7 rectified in a relatively short period of time. 8 Q. I'm not asking you what you think. That's what 9 you know. 10 A. That's what he conveyed to me is what he knew. 11 Q. Let's slow down. I promise, I'll let you 12 finish your answer, if you let me finish my question. 13 I'm not asking you what you think. I'm 14 asking you what you know. 15 So what do you know? 16 A. I know that he doesn't know anything aside from 17 the article went up and it was taken down in a 18 relatively short period of time. 19 Q. Okay. That's Mr. Jones' knowledge of 20 Mr. Fontaine? 21 A. Right (nodding). 22 Q. Okay. What did Mr. Salazar have to say? 23 A. According to my interview with him, he thought 24 that it -- the article went up relatively late in the 25 afternoon, but there were some red flags relatively</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">85</p> <p>1 Mr. Daniels. 2 Q. Let's back up a little bit. 3 I thought you said Mr. Jones' knowledge 4 was restricted to only knowing that a post went up and a 5 post came down? 6 A. He knows who is in his writers -- in his 7 writing department. 8 Q. Okay. Are those the only two other writers in 9 his writing department, or are there more? 10 A. There's a group of three writers that are 11 generally the three main writers. 12 Q. Who was working that day? 13 A. I'm sorry. I don't have that informations in 14 front of me. 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. I -- I think we produced an exhibit yesterday 17 that might -- it might have been in there. But... 18 Q. And again, might, may, I thinks, I don't want 19 them. 20 A. Okay. I'm not sure. 21 Q. Not fair to jury. 22 A. All right. 23 Q. The only job -- you have a couple of jobs 24 sitting in that chair today. One of them is don't 25 guess.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">86</p> <p>1 And whether or not it's been produced is</p> <p>2 irrelevant to me. Because I want to know, as the</p> <p>3 corporate representative tasked with discussing these</p> <p>4 topics, what you know. Okay?</p> <p>5 Other than the two unknown writers,</p> <p>6 Mr. Salazar, Mr. Daniels and Mr. Jones, did anyone else</p> <p>7 at the company have any knowledge of Mr. Fontaine?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. And I'm saying that from the date of</p> <p>10 February 4th, 2018, to today.</p> <p>11 A. No. We don't have any other information on</p> <p>12 Mr. Fontaine.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. You don't -- no one knows where he</p> <p>14 lives, correct?</p> <p>15 A. I believe I read in an article he lives in</p> <p>16 Massachusetts. But other...</p> <p>17 Q. Was it an Infowars article?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. So then why do I care?</p> <p>20 A. That's why I'm saying. You're asking me what I</p> <p>21 know, and I'm telling you what I know.</p> <p>22 Q. On behalf of -- I'm not asking for your</p> <p>23 personal knowledge. I'm asking you your knowledge as</p> <p>24 the corporate representative. And I know it's a</p> <p>25 confusing topic for people that don't do this all the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">88</p> <p>1 Dropbox for this particular case.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So an attorney gave you a document to</p> <p>3 review, and you saw that it contained information about</p> <p>4 the plaintiff, right?</p> <p>5 A. Information about where he lived, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Information about the plaintiff. Not splitting</p> <p>7 hairs here.</p> <p>8 A. Right.</p> <p>9 Q. And so then when you got the deposition notice</p> <p>10 and you saw the company's knowledge of the plaintiff,</p> <p>11 and you were like, oh, that document definitely is</p> <p>12 knowledge of the plaintiff, you didn't ask any</p> <p>13 follow-ups as to, hey, where'd this come from? Why?</p> <p>14 When?</p> <p>15 A. I didn't really think it was a relevant</p> <p>16 question just 'cause it was clearly not our article.</p> <p>17 Q. So it's -- does this ask for the knowledge of</p> <p>18 Infowars' articles of the plaintiff?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. No. It isn't.</p> <p>21 Other than that one article, were there</p> <p>22 any other articles that you came across or that were</p> <p>23 given to you?</p> <p>24 A. There were numerous articles in the production.</p> <p>25 Q. About Mr. Fontaine?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">87</p> <p>1 time, and I'm trying to be patient with you.</p> <p>2 But when I say what you know, it means</p> <p>3 what you know, based on the list of instructions on</p> <p>4 information you were supposed to go and prepare.</p> <p>5 A. And I do know it based on that, because it was</p> <p>6 in the production.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. I didn't do any independent research, if that's</p> <p>9 what the question is.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. I read it in the production.</p> <p>12 Q. When you read it, did you ask: Hey, where'd</p> <p>13 this come from?</p> <p>14 A. Where did the piece of paper in the production</p> <p>15 come from?</p> <p>16 Q. Correct.</p> <p>17 A. No. I didn't ask where it came from.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you ask who pulled it and why?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Did you ask where this was saved? Are</p> <p>21 there any others in that folder?</p> <p>22 A. In what folder?</p> <p>23 Q. Whatever folder this was in.</p> <p>24 A. I don't know what folder you're talking about.</p> <p>25 It was in -- amongst the production material in the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">89</p> <p>1 A. About the issue for which he is suing, about --</p> <p>2 I don't know if there's any more personal information</p> <p>3 about him, other than where he lives in the articles.</p> <p>4 But there were numerous articles.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Is it all in that production?</p> <p>6 A. This production (indicating)? It's not in this</p> <p>7 production.</p> <p>8 Q. Is it in the previous production of the</p> <p>9 Fontaine case?</p> <p>10 A. That's where I saw it on the Dropbox.</p> <p>11 Q. Did you do any -- did you do any searching on</p> <p>12 your own to figure out if there were any other documents</p> <p>13 about Mr. Fontaine at Infowars that were not in the</p> <p>14 production?</p> <p>15 A. Did I independently do a search?</p> <p>16 Q. Right. Because yesterday you said that you did</p> <p>17 a pretty in-depth search in the Sandy Hook case while</p> <p>18 you were at Infowars searching for documents and</p> <p>19 different things.</p> <p>20 And so I'm asking you: Did you do the</p> <p>21 same thing in the Fontaine case?</p> <p>22 A. Well, yesterday what I testified to was I did a</p> <p>23 search trying to -- trying to narrow down documents that</p> <p>24 I should look at. So I did a search regarding search</p> <p>25 terms.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>90</p> <p>1 Is that what you're referring to? Did I</p> <p>2 do the same thing here?</p> <p>3 Q. Let's break this down.</p> <p>4 Did you do a search -- when you did the</p> <p>5 search in the Sandy Hook case preparation --</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. -- was that search limited to only the</p> <p>8 documents that have been produced, or was that at</p> <p>9 Infowars -- you know, their -- their email servers or</p> <p>10 going through their files or that kind of thing?</p> <p>11 A. No. I didn't do any -- I didn't do that, no.</p> <p>12 Q. So you relied on the documents that were given</p> <p>13 to you by an attorney?</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>16 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>17 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) I just conferred with my</p> <p>18 co-counsel, and he went through the indexing of the</p> <p>19 first set of production. And last night he and I had</p> <p>20 the benefit of going through the new set of production.</p> <p>21 We don't see any of the articles that you're talking</p> <p>22 about.</p> <p>23 A. I'm sorry.</p> <p>24 Q. We don't see any of the articles that you're</p> <p>25 talking about referencing where Mr. Fontaine lives, what</p>	<p>92</p> <p>1 find the document that we were talking about.</p> <p>2 The stack of documents that's next to you,</p> <p>3 is that the production that was made last night?</p> <p>4 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Can you flip to the last page.</p> <p>6 A. (Witness complies.) Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Can you read Bates number on it?</p> <p>8 A. The last one?</p> <p>9 Q. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>10 A. DEFS000334.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. The article we were talking about that</p> <p>12 identifies personal information about Mr. Fontaine,</p> <p>13 what's the Bates number on that?</p> <p>14 A. This one says Fontaine 001103 through 1104.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. That would signify that there are 1104</p> <p>16 pages of production, correct?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know how these Bates numbers are</p> <p>18 produced, but I think that's accurate, yep.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Because when I asked you earlier how</p> <p>20 many documents were involved, we -- it appeared the</p> <p>21 global number of documents was about 425, correct?</p> <p>22 A. I think that was the number you put on it, and</p> <p>23 I said I didn't know how many documents there were, but</p> <p>24 that it was significantly less than Sandy Hook.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>
<p>91</p> <p>1 state he lives in, anything like that.</p> <p>2 A. I disagree. I remember -- I recall</p> <p>3 specifically reading articles.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Show me.</p> <p>5 A. I don't have the entirety of the production</p> <p>6 that has been produced in this case. I have the</p> <p>7 supplemental production, but I don't have that</p> <p>8 production.</p> <p>9 Q. You have -- so all this -- all this information</p> <p>10 was sent to you on Dropbox; is that true?</p> <p>11 A. Right.</p> <p>12 Q. You keep this in Dropbox.</p> <p>13 Okay. Did you bring your computer today?</p> <p>14 A. Sure.</p> <p>15 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Let's take a break.</p> <p>16 Let her pull her computer out and find the documents in</p> <p>17 the production that she has in the Dropbox, and then she</p> <p>18 can point us to what she's talking about.</p> <p>19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record</p> <p>20 at 10:42.</p> <p>21 (Recess from 10:42 a.m. to 11:02 a.m.)</p> <p>22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>23 record at 11:02.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) We just took a break so that you</p> <p>25 could look through some materials on your computer to</p>	<p>93</p> <p>1 A. I don't think I ascribe -- subscribed to that</p> <p>2 number.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. The -- how many documents, roughly, did</p> <p>4 you review in the Fontaine case?</p> <p>5 A. A few hundred documents, probably.</p> <p>6 Definitely -- definitely more than a couple hundred</p> <p>7 documents. It probably would be in the range of five or</p> <p>8 600 pages total.</p> <p>9 Q. So if there are 1,104 pages, it's safe to say</p> <p>10 you didn't review it all?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know if that's the end of production.</p> <p>12 Q. That's fine.</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. But if there are 1100, you didn't look at 1100?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know that I looked at 1100 pages, no.</p> <p>16 Q. Probably more like half?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know how many.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know when that document was produced?</p> <p>19 A. It doesn't say when it was produced.</p> <p>20 Q. What article -- what's the source of that</p> <p>21 article?</p> <p>22 A. You mean where did this article come from?</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 A. I don't know how it came to be in our</p> <p>25 possession. I know it appears to be a -- American</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">94</p> <p>1 Statesman article dated 4/2/2018. But, otherwise, I 2 don't know where else it came from. 3 Q. Okay. You don't know who -- who in Infowars 4 found it, saved it, anything like that? 5 A. That's assuming anybody at Infowars did do 6 that. I don't know if that's accurate. 7 Q. Okay. So this production could have come from 8 outside of Infowars and someone slapped a Fontaine 9 sticker on it? 10 A. No. Someone could have sent it to us. It 11 could have been produced in connection with the 12 litigation by one of our attorneys. I just -- just 13 don't know how it came to be in the company's 14 possession. 15 Q. Okay. So as far as the knowledge of the 16 defendants, with regards to Mr. Fontaine, you aren't 17 sure where that knowledge came from or how it was given, 18 if at all, to Infowars? 19 A. Regarding his location in Massachusetts? 20 Q. Yes. 21 A. Well, I can testify as to the source of my 22 knowledge of these articles. But as far as how these 23 articles came to be in our possession, no, I don't know 24 that. 25 Q. Okay. And you understand that you're here to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">96</p> <p>1 A. Yes, that's true. 2 Q. Did you come across any documents that were 3 stamped confidential during your review? 4 A. That document may have been stamped 5 confidential. 6 Q. Do you -- 7 A. I'm not sure. 8 Q. In general, do you remember any documents? 9 A. I don't remember anything stamped confidential. 10 Q. Okay. Other than Mr. Fontaine's mental health 11 records that were given to you by counsel and the 12 article that is Bates labeled Fontaine 1103 and 1104, 13 does the company have any other knowledge of 14 Mr. Fontaine? 15 A. This might not be the only article that would 16 list his location in Massachusetts. So I don't know if 17 this is the only article. But I think that that's the 18 entirety of what the company knows about Mr. Fontaine; 19 that's correct. 20 Q. Okay. Did you look at the posts that the 21 company had done that displayed Mr. Fontaine's image? 22 A. Oh, you mean the -- the specific -- the 23 photograph, you mean? 24 Q. Any -- any post that the company has made -- 25 A. I viewed --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">95</p> <p>1 testify on how they came -- our possession? It's not 2 your personal knowledge, but you're here to testify the 3 company's knowledge? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. You can't do that as far as where this 6 document came from when, why, or how? 7 A. I don't know where this document came from, no. 8 Q. Okay. Are there any other documents -- 9 (Mr. Bankston enters.) 10 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) -- that contain information that 11 Infowars has on Mr. Fontaine similar to this one? 12 MR. BANKSTON: Bates number on it. Bates 13 don't go that high in this case. 14 MR. OGDEN: I agree. 15 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) There any others, besides the 16 one you're viewing now? 17 A. Yes. I do recall a report from a psychologist. 18 I believe that might have been produced by plaintiffs. 19 I recall reading a letter from his psychologist or 20 therapist. 21 Q. Okay. So Mr. Fontaine's personal information 22 was shared with you, and you have not signed a 23 protective order; that's true? 24 A. I don't have -- I didn't sign anything, no. 25 Q. So true?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">97</p> <p>1 Q. -- with Mr. Fontaine's photograph? 2 A. Sure. I viewed the post -- or I should call it 3 an article regarding this -- the Parkland shooting that 4 contained that -- the photograph of Mr. Fontaine. 5 Q. Did you read the comments? 6 A. I've read some comments. There -- there are 7 also a bunch of comments on other sites regarding that 8 photograph. But... 9 Q. Okay. When you were going through -- and I'm 10 gonna mark these Exhibits 2 and 3. 11 (Exhibits 2 and 3 marked.) 12 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) When you were reviewing the 13 documents that were previously produced in this case -- 14 give you some printouts. 15 Do you understand that those are Bates 16 labeled 252 and 296? Do you see that at bottom? 17 A. I see that, yes. 18 Q. Okay. Did you come across documents like this 19 when you were reviewing? 20 A. I did see some photo -- see some pages that 21 looked like this. 22 Q. Okay. So when you had them, you couldn't 23 access these either, correct? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Okay. So when you got them, did you download</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>98</p> <p>1 them immediately?</p> <p>2 A. When I got what?</p> <p>3 Q. Well, there's been an accusation in this case</p> <p>4 that the reason that the production looks like this is</p> <p>5 because we didn't download them when they were sent;</p> <p>6 however, we did, and you just verified that you don't</p> <p>7 have -- yours looked like this, too, correct?</p> <p>8 A. What I have in the Dropbox.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. When -- did you ask anybody, hey, where</p> <p>10 are these web pages?</p> <p>11 A. I think that what you just said was what was</p> <p>12 conveyed to me, which was, there are links that we no</p> <p>13 longer have anymore.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So who told you that?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know if I can testify as to --</p> <p>16 MS. BLOTT: Attorney-client --</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 MS. BLOTT: Objection; attorney-client</p> <p>19 privilege.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. When were you told that</p> <p>21 these web pages were no longer available?</p> <p>22 A. When I was reviewing the Fontaine material this</p> <p>23 past week.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So it was in the last seven days?</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>	<p>100</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. I'm gonna represent to you that I</p> <p>2 produced this.</p> <p>3 A. Okay.</p> <p>4 Q. Other than the production that we've provided</p> <p>5 to defendants, are there any -- is there any other</p> <p>6 knowledge of Mr. Fontaine that anyone at Infowars has?</p> <p>7 A. Based on my review, no, nothing that I can see.</p> <p>8 If you produced this, then we didn't have this in our</p> <p>9 original -- in our material.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Did you review a letter that was sent</p> <p>11 after the article went up requesting a retraction and</p> <p>12 correction?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. I did see that.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And the information in that is -- states</p> <p>15 that Mr. Fontaine is, in fact, not Mr. Cruz and the post</p> <p>16 is incorrect, correct?</p> <p>17 A. That's what the letter says.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So that would be knowledge of the</p> <p>19 plaintiff, as well, correct?</p> <p>20 A. I don't think that's knowledge of the</p> <p>21 plaintiff.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Prior to that letter, was the company</p> <p>23 aware they had posted a picture of the wrong person?</p> <p>24 A. Yes. Because we had taken it down before we</p> <p>25 received that letter.</p>
<p>99</p> <p>1 Q. Once you informed them that the pages were no</p> <p>2 longer available, was that the end of the conversation,</p> <p>3 or did it go any further?</p> <p>4 A. When I was informed?</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. No. That was the end of the conversation.</p> <p>7 Q. They just said skip over them, we don't have</p> <p>8 them?</p> <p>9 A. They did not say that. But I can't testify as</p> <p>10 to what our communications were.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Did you skip over them because you</p> <p>12 didn't have them?</p> <p>13 A. I can't review something I don't have.</p> <p>14 Q. I can't either.</p> <p>15 A. Right. (Laughing.)</p> <p>16 Q. Finding some more common ground, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>17 Okay. The -- other than -- is it your</p> <p>18 understanding that the documents Fontaine 1103 to 1104</p> <p>19 has been produced to the plaintiffs in this case?</p> <p>20 A. I know that we've given over everything that we</p> <p>21 have. I -- I know that there have been some production</p> <p>22 issues as to what's been turned over to you. So I don't</p> <p>23 know what's been turned over to you. I know that it has</p> <p>24 a Bates label on it, so, to me, that means that it was</p> <p>25 produced.</p>	<p>101</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. When -- we'll get to that.</p> <p>2 How did the company -- what information</p> <p>3 would the company become aware of to take down the post?</p> <p>4 A. Just based on my comments -- or, I'm sorry --</p> <p>5 my communications with Mr. Daniels and interviews, I</p> <p>6 think that this -- this photograph was originally seen</p> <p>7 on social media by Mr. Daniels. He had seen it in a</p> <p>8 number of places on social media. He had put it in --</p> <p>9 it wasn't just unfortunate, it was on other locations on</p> <p>10 social media. And then he wrote the article. The</p> <p>11 article contained a photograph that says it's -- an</p> <p>12 alleged picture of the shooter. And then there were</p> <p>13 quickly chatter on social media that confirmed that that</p> <p>14 picture was not of the shooter. And so based on that,</p> <p>15 it was felt that that photograph was not accurate and</p> <p>16 taken down.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Where -- where was this chatter?</p> <p>18 A. Based on my conversations with Mr. Daniels,</p> <p>19 the -- it appears that it was on social media.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Did Infowars take steps to save any of</p> <p>21 that?</p> <p>22 A. To save what he reviewed?</p> <p>23 Q. To save whatever information on social media</p> <p>24 that he found chattering about the identity of</p> <p>25 Mr. Fontaine's photo?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">102</p> <p>1 A. No. But I will say that in this -- in this 2 material -- I don't know if it's production that you've 3 produced or we've produced -- there is a lot of social 4 media information and chatter talking about the identity 5 of the person in the photograph. So it could very well 6 have been something like that. But did -- did the 7 company take any steps to preserve those particular 8 posts, no. 9 Q. And just for the record, everything you said 10 about the article that you have in front of you marked 11 Fontaine 1103 and 04, that's just conjecture. 12 You have no idea when the company got 13 that, if it ever got it, and if it's ever been reviewed 14 by anybody other than an attorney? 15 A. This particular document? 16 Q. Yes, ma'am. 17 A. I know that it was produced by you because you 18 just told me it was produced by you. 19 Q. Right. 20 A. So it's not conjecture. 21 Q. You don't -- you don't know -- right. But you 22 said, oh, well, this article has all this information 23 about social media chatter. But -- 24 A. No. This -- this article doesn't. No. 25 Q. Okay. Maybe I just misunderstood your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">104</p> <p>1 it. 2 Q. Were they tax statements, or were they bank 3 statements? 4 A. I think they were his tax returns. 5 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott, I don't have those. 6 MR. BANKSTON: Yeah, we definitely don't. 7 MR. OGDEN: What do we do here? 8 MR. BANKSTON: Because if she reviewed 9 them... 10 MR. OGDEN: I gotcha. 11 MS. BLOTT: They were produced in the net 12 worth discovery in the Sandy Hook case; I know that. 13 MR. BANKSTON: No. 14 MR. OGDEN: Not in Texas. 15 MR. BANKSTON: No, they were. 16 Mr. Reeves specifically (inaudible) 17 against that. 18 MR. OGDEN: While you're looking for that, 19 can I proceed a little bit with this? 20 MS. BLOTT: Yeah. 21 MR. OGDEN: Okay. 22 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) So you discussed with Melinda 23 the company structure, the profit-loss, PQPR, and 24 Mr. Jones' tax statements. 25 Anything else?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">103</p> <p>1 question. And, frankly, I think I got what I need out 2 of this. 3 A. Okay. 4 Q. The net worth of the company, are you prepared 5 to discuss that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. What did you do to prepare for that 8 topic? 9 A. So this also was in the binder from yesterday 10 that we marked as Exhibit 8, I believe. But I do also 11 have another copy of that. But, essentially, what I did 12 was I sat with Melinda, who does the QuickBooks, and I 13 went through the profit-loss sheet for 2020 -- that's 14 the most recent time that that is -- that information is 15 available -- and we discussed the profit-loss sheet. 16 But I -- 17 Q. Okay. What else did you do? 18 A. I discussed with Melinda the structure of the 19 company so that I could understand the reasons why I was 20 seeing what I was seeing and the numbers and the 21 relationship between Free Speech and other companies, 22 such as PQPR, because there are some -- some debts 23 owed -- due and owing amongst the companies. And I may 24 have -- I think I may have reviewed Alex's tax 25 statements, which I believe you have. I think that's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">105</p> <p>1 A. No, that's it. 2 Q. Are you positive? 3 A. (Nodding.) I believe so. That's -- I think 4 that's it, yes. 5 Q. Didn't ask if you believe you were positive. 6 A. That's it. 7 Q. Okay. Because yesterday I swore I heard you 8 say that you talked with Dustin Whittenburg. 9 A. Dustin is the -- is a tax attorney. 10 Q. What'd you talk to him about? 11 A. I did not talk to him about the company's 12 profit-loss. 13 Q. What'd you talk to him about? 14 MS. BLOTT: I'm gonna object to the extent 15 of attorney-client privilege and any conversations that 16 she had with Mr. Whittenburg. 17 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Who's Mr. -- Mr. Whittenburg's a 18 tax attorney for who? 19 A. I believe he's a tax attorney for the company. 20 Q. Okay. I'm not gonna ask you what you talked 21 about; I'm gonna ask why you talked to him. 22 A. I think that would necessitate I talked to him 23 about what we talked about. 24 Q. I don't think it would necessitate that. 25 Why'd you talk to him?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">106</p> <p>1 A. Because I felt like maybe I should talk to him.</p> <p>2 Q. Why'd you feel that way?</p> <p>3 A. To get a better idea about the company, and</p> <p>4 that was pretty much it.</p> <p>5 Q. A better idea about what about the company?</p> <p>6 A. Sir, I do believe that these are privileged</p> <p>7 conversations.</p> <p>8 Q. That's fine. I'm not asking what y'all talked</p> <p>9 about. I'm not asking about the communications. I'm</p> <p>10 asking your beliefs and feelings going forward in your</p> <p>11 preparation for today. And you said that you wanted to</p> <p>12 talk to him. And so I'm asking why did you want to talk</p> <p>13 to him.</p> <p>14 A. I didn't specifically ask to talk to him, no.</p> <p>15 So he came, and I talked to him. But I didn't</p> <p>16 specifically request that I talk to him. I don't think</p> <p>17 I ever testified that I requested to speak to him.</p> <p>18 MR. OGDEN: Can you read back her prior</p> <p>19 answer.</p> <p>20 (The record was read as requested.)</p> <p>21 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) So you said you talked to him</p> <p>22 because you wanted a better idea of the company,</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. He was there; I spoke to him.</p> <p>25 Q. Not my question. Not even close.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">108</p> <p>1 A. Sure. No, I did not have a concern about</p> <p>2 ethical violations on the part of the accountants.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you speak with Robert Roe?</p> <p>4 A. I did.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Are you aware of his history in</p> <p>6 litigation regarding Sandy Hook cases?</p> <p>7 A. I'm sorry. Can you be more specific.</p> <p>8 Q. Yeah. Did you know that -- that the defendants</p> <p>9 in that case were sanctioned because Mr. Roe had been</p> <p>10 found by the Court to have manipulated the QuickBooks</p> <p>11 entries prior to producing them? Did you know that?</p> <p>12 A. I'm aware there was an issue to which there was</p> <p>13 a profit-loss statement or something to that effect that</p> <p>14 there were missing lines that weren't produced at the</p> <p>15 bottom that were subsequently reproduced. So I'm aware</p> <p>16 of that issue, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you read the Court's order?</p> <p>18 A. I did not read the Court's order, no.</p> <p>19 Q. Well, how did you find out the information you</p> <p>20 just regurgitated?</p> <p>21 A. I was told that by Mr. Roe and in discussions</p> <p>22 with counsel.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Because I encourage you to go read that</p> <p>24 order.</p> <p>25 What about any lawyers?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">107</p> <p>1 I said you spoke to him because you wanted</p> <p>2 a better idea of the company, correct?</p> <p>3 A. He was there, and he was available, and I could</p> <p>4 get a better idea about the company. So I said I</p> <p>5 could -- so I figured I would talk to him.</p> <p>6 Q. What about the company?</p> <p>7 A. About the structure of the company, about</p> <p>8 the -- how the company runs. We also talked about some</p> <p>9 other privileged information. But that's pretty much</p> <p>10 it.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. You do any white collar law?</p> <p>12 A. Not usually, no.</p> <p>13 Q. During any of your preparation for yesterday or</p> <p>14 today, were there any instances where you drew concern</p> <p>15 as far as any ethical duties that may have -- may or may</p> <p>16 not have been violated by anyone in this case?</p> <p>17 A. I'm sorry. Can you be more specific.</p> <p>18 Anyone meaning who, like the attorneys?</p> <p>19 Q. Anybody you talked to.</p> <p>20 A. Did I have a concern about ethical violations</p> <p>21 by attorneys, by accountants?</p> <p>22 Can we break that down a little bit.</p> <p>23 Q. Sure.</p> <p>24 A. Sure.</p> <p>25 Q. We'll start with accountants.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">109</p> <p>1 A. Do I have concerns about whether lawyers in the</p> <p>2 case have breached duty to the company? Is that your</p> <p>3 question?</p> <p>4 Q. Only with regard to anything you came across</p> <p>5 while preparing for the last two depositions.</p> <p>6 A. Anything regarding -- you mean the financial</p> <p>7 statements or anything in the entire universe of the</p> <p>8 case?</p> <p>9 Q. Anything that you came across in preparation</p> <p>10 for your depositions.</p> <p>11 A. I did have concerns on behalf of the company</p> <p>12 regarding the company's prior representation, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. What about it?</p> <p>14 A. The company's prior lawyers.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. What about them?</p> <p>16 A. I think that there are issues that there have</p> <p>17 been -- even though the company has produced material to</p> <p>18 its at- -- attorneys, has not been produced</p> <p>19 appropriately and has resulted in many, if not all, of</p> <p>20 the sanctions.</p> <p>21 Q. Would that be in the Texas cases or the --</p> <p>22 A. Both.</p> <p>23 Q. -- Connecticut?</p> <p>24 Okay. Any lawyers in specifics?</p> <p>25 A. I think that there are specific issues</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">110</p> <p>1 regarding Mr. Randazzao but -- although he doesn't have 2 an appearance in this file, and Brad Reeves, and perhaps 3 the -- I can't remember his name before him. 4 Q. There's six. 5 A. There's a bunch. And I agree with you, yes. 6 Q. Okay. So Brad Reeves, Mr. Randazzao -- I'll 7 just go -- Mr. Enoch. 8 A. I'm not sure about Mr. Enoch. I think he's -- 9 he's done a pretty decent job. 10 Q. T. Wade Jefferies? 11 A. I'm sorry. I don't know much about him. I 12 don't have an opinion about him. 13 MR. OGDEN: Burnett? 14 MR. BANKSTON: Michael Burnett. 15 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Michael Burnett? 16 A. I don't have an opinion about him either. 17 MR. BANKSTON: Bob Barnes. 18 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Bob Barnes. 19 A. Barnes. 20 Q. You did have an issue with him? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. 23 MR. OGDEN: Is that Whitehurst -- 24 MR. BANKSTON: It's Wilhite. 25 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Wilhite?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">112</p> <p>1 A. Yes. I'm -- I'm not really sure which time 2 periods are overlapping and who was responsible for 3 what. But, generally, based on my discussions, those 4 were my issues. 5 Q. And we'll just go in order. We'll start with 6 Mr. Randazzao. 7 So while his pro hac was pending, his 8 representation of the company caused a disorganization 9 and inability to tell whether or not something had or 10 had not been produced, correct? 11 A. Right. What -- and, also -- I don't even know 12 whether he was communicating to us about what needed to 13 be produced or what was still outstanding, if there was 14 anything outstanding. So, in general, there were a lot 15 of issues regarding production. 16 THE WITNESS: Here. (Handing phone to 17 Ms. Blott.) 18 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Mr. Randazzao, was he in charge 19 of the litigation? 20 A. At what time? 21 Q. When he was involved. 22 A. I don't know the time period. I'm sorry. I 23 know there's a lot -- there's some overlap. There were 24 six or seven other attorneys at various points, so I 25 don't know the time period.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">111</p> <p>1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. I don't have an opinion about 2 him either. 3 Q. And Ms. Blott? 4 A. I think Ms. Blott is fabulous. 5 Q. I think she is, too. 6 Okay. With regards to Mr. Randazzao, what 7 were your kind of issues you took with his 8 representation? 9 A. I think -- the company thinks that there have 10 been attempts by Mr. Randazzao to gain entry into Texas 11 pro hac vice. Those attempts were unsuccessful 12 ultimately. But while those issues were pending, there 13 were orders and time lines and deadlines and scheduling 14 orders that were in place that weren't being responded 15 to in a timely fashion. 16 There's also some issues regarding the 17 organization. I think we already talked about the Bates 18 stamp and how they're not necessarily organized 19 appropriately so we know which -- what was produced 20 where. I think I said that yesterday, as well, that I'm 21 not really sure what documents were produced in which 22 cases. And that's a problem with the organization 23 amongst the attorneys. 24 Q. I want to -- and I assume that was the problem 25 for Mr. Barnes, Mr. Reeves, and Mr. Randazzao?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">113</p> <p>1 Q. I'll just say this: At some point since the 2 Sandy Hook and the Fontaine case have been filed, 3 Mr. Randazzao was representing the defendants in these 4 defamation suits? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. As he was doing his representation in 7 the litigation, did -- did he have an explanation as to 8 when he would be pro hac -- filing a motion for pro hac 9 vice or, you know, kind of anything like that? 10 A. You mean to the company? 11 Q. Or -- correct. To the client -- his clients. 12 A. I think those -- he was having those 13 conversations ongoing about getting admitted. But we 14 were not being informed as to, you know, the issues 15 regarding the production and the time lines with the 16 case. 17 Q. And at that point, he was in charge of -- 18 A. I believe so. But I could -- like I said, I 19 don't know what dates. There's -- there's those 20 overlaps. 21 Q. Okay. Yeah. I went over this a little bit 22 with Mr. Shroyer in his deposition, and I'll ask you the 23 same thing. 24 Based on the information that you just 25 testified to, is the company -- has the company decided</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">114</p> <p>1 one way or another on legal malpractice as a potential 2 asset?</p> <p>3 A. We have not decided on -- made any final 4 decisions on legal malpractice yet.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. As to whether to file or who to file against, 7 we've not made any final decisions on that.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Is it being -- has it been discussed or 9 is it going to be discussed?</p> <p>10 A. It's being discussed.</p> <p>11 Q. I would ask that should that discussion happen 12 and that go forward, that the plaintiffs in this case, 13 as a potential creditor, just be made aware, because 14 that could be a potential asset to the company.</p> <p>15 A. Sure.</p> <p>16 Q. Was the company at all aware -- did 17 Mr. Randazzao inform the company at any --</p> <p>18 (Phone ringing.)</p> <p>19 MS. BLOTT: I'm stupid. Can we go off the 20 record a minute.</p> <p>21 MR. OGDEN: Do you need to take that?</p> <p>22 MS. BLOTT: No. I need to --</p> <p>23 Are we off the record?</p> <p>24 THE REPORTER: No.</p> <p>25 MS. BLOTT: Okay. I'm older than you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">116</p> <p>1 he was practicing law in Texas without a license and 2 without any order on the pro hac vice?</p> <p>3 A. I don't -- I don't know the answer to that.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. Did Mr. Randazzao ever 5 work on the preparation of any pleadings or motions or 6 documents involved in this -- in these two actions in 7 Texas?</p> <p>8 A. I don't -- I don't know the answers if he -- if 9 he worked on them, like, as in drafts. I know he didn't 10 sign them because he couldn't sign them and file them. 11 But I don't know if he worked on them, no.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Did Mr. Randazzao give any legal advice?</p> <p>13 A. To the company?</p> <p>14 Q. Yes. Specific to the actions in Texas.</p> <p>15 A. I mean, he represented the company. So...</p> <p>16 Q. Okay.</p> <p>17 A. I -- I believe that that's a yes answer.</p> <p>18 MS. BLOTT: Don't guess.</p> <p>19 A. I mean, I haven't had any conversations with 20 Mr. Randazzao, so I don't --</p> <p>21 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Did --</p> <p>22 A. -- know for sure.</p> <p>23 Q. -- did you receive -- we'll go back up to the 24 net worth. Well, because this is kind of all tied into 25 it.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">115</p> <p>1 guys. I don't know how to make it quit ringing. Let me 2 just turn it off. And I sincerely apologize.</p> <p>3 MR. OGDEN: Hold the power button.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: The power button.</p> <p>5 MS. BLOTT: My son just bought this for 6 me.</p> <p>7 Is this the power button?</p> <p>8 (Siri responds: Interesting question.)</p> <p>9 MS. BLOTT: So y'all can all laugh at me.</p> <p>10 Okay?</p> <p>11 (Siri responds: I'm sorry.)</p> <p>12 MS. BLOTT: Oh, fuck you.</p> <p>13 I'm sorry. I apologize for my language.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: See, as to your question, I 15 said she's fabulous; that's why.</p> <p>16 MS. BLOTT: Why? Because I don't know how 17 to work an iPad?</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: More so your language.</p> <p>19 But...</p> <p>20 MS. BLOTT: I apologize.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I just proved the veracity 22 of my opinion.</p> <p>23 But go ahead.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) At any point during these 25 proceedings, did Mr. Randazzao inform the company that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">117</p> <p>1 A. Sure.</p> <p>2 Q. When you talked with Mr. Whittenburg, did he -- 3 did you review any document that he gave you?</p> <p>4 A. I never spoke to Mr. Whittenburg.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. I thought you had conversations with -- 6 with Dustin Whittenburg.</p> <p>7 A. Oh, I'm sorry. That's his name. I didn't know 8 his last name. You're right. I did talk -- talk to 9 Mr. Whittenburg.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you review any documents when you spoke 11 with him?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. He didn't show me anything.</p> <p>14 MR. BANKSTON: Circle back on those tax 15 documents, too.</p> <p>16 (Brief pause as Mr. Ogden goes through 17 documents.)</p> <p>18 MR. OGDEN: This is gonna be Exhibit 4. 19 (Exhibit 4 marked.)</p> <p>20 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Did you review this prior to 21 today?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 MR. BANKSTON: Oh, that's the number --</p> <p>24 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) You did -- you said you did not 25 look at the discovery responses?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">118</p> <p>1 A. I don't think I saw this, no. (Shaking head.)</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. Aside from the pleadings -- the petition, I</p> <p>4 think -- I think the petitions were the only pleadings I</p> <p>5 reviewed. So, no, I didn't read this.</p> <p>6 Q. I'll point you to Request for Production No. 4</p> <p>7 on Page 3.</p> <p>8 A. Okay.</p> <p>9 Q. And Request for Production No. 4 on Page 3</p> <p>10 says, all communications within Infowars relating to the</p> <p>11 plaintiff, the article in question, or efforts to</p> <p>12 ascertain the identity of the Douglas High School</p> <p>13 shooter.</p> <p>14 A. I see that.</p> <p>15 Q. In response, the answer is: After a diligent</p> <p>16 search, no responsive documents in Free Speech Systems'</p> <p>17 possession, custody, or control were identified.</p> <p>18 A. I see that.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what this search --</p> <p>20 how -- who did the search?</p> <p>21 A. So after speaking to Mr. Daniels, once we were</p> <p>22 informed that there was going to be a lawsuit, he</p> <p>23 searched through his personal computer. He searched</p> <p>24 through his phone, and, I believe, searched through</p> <p>25 anything that would have been on his computer at work,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">120</p> <p>1 A. In the -- amongst the two cases. I don't know</p> <p>2 in this case specifically, but I know we've produced</p> <p>3 many thousands of emails.</p> <p>4 Q. Have any emails at all been produced in this</p> <p>5 case regarding Mr. Fontaine or specifically the</p> <p>6 information requested in requests for production?</p> <p>7 A. I don't believe that we had any responsive</p> <p>8 emails on Mr. Fontaine.</p> <p>9 Q. I didn't ask if you believed if you did. I</p> <p>10 asked if --</p> <p>11 A. We did not produce any emails because there</p> <p>12 were no responsive emails on Mr. Fontaine.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. What -- when was the search done?</p> <p>14 A. I'm sorry. I don't know the answer to that.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. What were the searching and culling</p> <p>16 terms?</p> <p>17 A. Because I don't know who did the search, I'm</p> <p>18 not sure who -- who did the search terms.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Did you -- when you came and did your</p> <p>20 interviews with members of the company, were you given</p> <p>21 any sort of restrictions on your access of who you could</p> <p>22 talk to?</p> <p>23 A. No. (Shaking head.)</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Did you ask who did the search?</p> <p>25 A. I don't remember.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">119</p> <p>1 and there was nothing found. So we -- we didn't have</p> <p>2 anything in our custody.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So it was -- there was just Mr. Daniels</p> <p>4 doing the search?</p> <p>5 A. Mr. Daniels searched his -- his specific phone</p> <p>6 and computer, and I believe -- I'm sorry -- let me just</p> <p>7 amend my response. I think that also we --</p> <p>8 Q. I don't want thinking.</p> <p>9 A. Because we did search our emails, and that was</p> <p>10 not done by Mr. -- by Mr. Daniels.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. So we did search the emails, as well.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Who searched the emails?</p> <p>14 A. I don't know the identity of the person who</p> <p>15 searched the emails. I'm not -- I'm not sure. I</p> <p>16 think -- and, like I said, I'm not sure. So...</p> <p>17 Q. Then we can end it there.</p> <p>18 A. Right.</p> <p>19 Q. I don't know is -- is an answer that --</p> <p>20 A. I'm not sure.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And how do you know that they -- that</p> <p>22 someone did an email search?</p> <p>23 A. Because we've produced many thousands of pages</p> <p>24 of emails.</p> <p>25 Q. In this case?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">121</p> <p>1 Q. Did you ask when the search was done?</p> <p>2 A. Well, so here -- here's the reason why I don't</p> <p>3 know is just because I know we have been dealing --</p> <p>4 there was a -- some third-party person, and I'm not</p> <p>5 really sure who or when that was. So I -- no, I'm not</p> <p>6 sure.</p> <p>7 Q. So you mean third party as in the defendants</p> <p>8 hired a person from a different company to search their</p> <p>9 own system?</p> <p>10 A. No. I don't know necessarily search. I know</p> <p>11 that was there was a mirror image done of our hard</p> <p>12 drives, and I don't know who did that. But I don't know</p> <p>13 who did the search, if it was that third party or</p> <p>14 someone in the company. It may very well have been</p> <p>15 Mr. Zimmerman, but I don't know.</p> <p>16 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>17 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>18 MR. OGDEN: Okay.</p> <p>19 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) And did you ask Mr. Zimmerman if</p> <p>20 he did the search?</p> <p>21 A. You know what, I may have, but I just -- I</p> <p>22 don't remember, as I sit here right now.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you ask Mr. Zimmerman what searching and</p> <p>24 culling terms he used in the ESI?</p> <p>25 A. That's assuming he did it. I don't know.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">122</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Did you ask him if he was aware of who 2 did it?</p> <p>3 A. You know what, I don't recall.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you know when this third party imaged the 5 defendants' ESI system?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Do you remember how you became aware 8 that a third-party contractor had imaged the hard drives 9 at the defendants' place of business?</p> <p>10 A. I know that based on my discussions with 11 counsel that there had -- that had been done. I just 12 didn't know how or when.</p> <p>13 Q. (Inaudible.)</p> <p>14 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>15 Q. I said excuse me. Water went down the wrong 16 pipe.</p> <p>17 Okay. So earlier you gave me a definitive 18 response that there are no communications, correct?</p> <p>19 A. I'm sorry. Communications regarding Requests 20 for Production 4?</p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And you've given me the affirmative.</p> <p>24 You're not saying you're not sure; you're 25 saying there are none, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">124</p> <p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And based on those four points, you are 3 sitting here today definitive -- definitively telling 4 this jury that no communications exist, correct?</p> <p>5 A. Whatever -- whatever we had, we produced, and 6 we don't have anything.</p> <p>7 MS. BLOTT: It's yes or no.</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 MS. BLOTT: Sorry.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) I'm sorry.</p> <p>11 And that question was -- well, a little 12 winded.</p> <p>13 But based on that, you're telling this 14 jury that there are no communications that exist, 15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Would you -- as -- you know, I'm not 18 even asking you as a lawyer.</p> <p>19 Do you think that that is a reliable basis 20 to come to that conclusion under oath swearing to God?</p> <p>21 A. I know that we've produced everything that we 22 have on Mr. Fontaine, so, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. So you believe that you have reliable 24 information to make that conclusion to the jury?</p> <p>25 A. Based on my review and my communications with</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">123</p> <p>1 A. Based on my review of the documents -- and I 2 know we've produced the document -- everything that we 3 have -- we do not have anything regarding Production 4 No. 4.</p> <p>5 Q. And the documents you reviewed were based on a 6 search that you do -- that you have no idea what the 7 parameters are, correct?</p> <p>8 A. You mean my search?</p> <p>9 Q. No.</p> <p>10 A. My search through the documents?</p> <p>11 Q. The documents were given to you by lawyers, 12 correct?</p> <p>13 A. Right.</p> <p>14 Q. Those documents were the result of someone 15 doing a search, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. You have no idea what was searched for, 18 correct?</p> <p>19 A. No, I don't know.</p> <p>20 Q. You don't know what terms -- searching terms or 21 culling terms were used, correct?</p> <p>22 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>23 Q. You don't know when it was done?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. And you don't know who did it?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">125</p> <p>1 the interviews. (Nodding) yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. We produced everything.</p> <p>4 Q. By based on your communications, you mean the 5 conversation you had with Mr. Zimmerman that you don't 6 even remember?</p> <p>7 A. I don't remember the whole thing. I spoke to 8 Mr. Zimmerman a long time.</p> <p>9 Q. But you don't remember anything about the 10 definitive answer you're now giving the jury, correct?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know anything about who did the search.</p> <p>12 Q. Or if he did? When?</p> <p>13 A. He -- yeah. I don't know the specifics of 14 that; that's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Gonna mark this Exhibit 5. 16 (Exhibit 5 marked.)</p> <p>17 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Earlier you said you hadn't 18 reviewed any of the pleadings or responses in discovery. 19 Is that true for this document, as well?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. I want to focus on Request for 22 Production No. 1.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. Produce any documents which show what time on 25 February 14th, 2018 the challenged image was published</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">126</p> <p>1 on Infowars dot com.</p> <p>2 The response says, Defendant will produce</p> <p>3 any additional responsive documents in its possession,</p> <p>4 custody, or control, correct?</p> <p>5 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. When was the document first published,</p> <p>7 at what time?</p> <p>8 A. Based on my conversations with Mr. Daniels, it</p> <p>9 was published late in the afternoon, probably around</p> <p>10 4:00 p.m. That's...</p> <p>11 Q. So answer to my question is I don't know</p> <p>12 exactly, true?</p> <p>13 A. I -- I don't know exactly what time. But based</p> <p>14 on my conversations with Mr. Daniels, it was late in the</p> <p>15 afternoon.</p> <p>16 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>17 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>18 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Earlier, you said once we were</p> <p>19 infer- -- informed that a lawsuit may be coming.</p> <p>20 Do you remember that, when you said that?</p> <p>21 A. In response to what question? I'm sorry.</p> <p>22 Q. This lawsuit, anything that you -- do you know</p> <p>23 when the company was informed there may or may not be a</p> <p>24 lawsuit?</p> <p>25 A. When we received your letter.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">128</p> <p>1 A. You mean -- you mean other individuals besides</p> <p>2 Mr. Daniels?</p> <p>3 Q. Well, I'll give you a very specific one.</p> <p>4 The original post --</p> <p>5 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>6 Q. -- was that preserved?</p> <p>7 A. I thought that -- you know, I don't -- I don't</p> <p>8 want to know -- say if I read the original post. But I</p> <p>9 do remember seeing the article as it is in current form,</p> <p>10 but I don't know if I read -- saw the original post.</p> <p>11 Q. So you don't -- sitting here today in a</p> <p>12 defamation lawsuit against the defendants, you're</p> <p>13 sitting as the corporate representative for the</p> <p>14 defendants, and you're not sure if you've even seen the</p> <p>15 defamatory post?</p> <p>16 A. The defamatory post was taken down the very</p> <p>17 next day. And so in its current form or in its original</p> <p>18 form was not preserved because we did not receive that</p> <p>19 preservation email from you or letter until after it was</p> <p>20 already taken down.</p> <p>21 Q. How do you know?</p> <p>22 A. Because we received that letter many weeks</p> <p>23 later.</p> <p>24 Q. You said you didn't know when you received the</p> <p>25 letter.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">127</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Do you remember the date on that?</p> <p>2 A. I don't remember the exact date.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Would you -- is it safe to say that once</p> <p>4 that letter was received, efforts were made by the</p> <p>5 defendants to preserve evidence?</p> <p>6 A. (Nodding) yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. What were those efforts?</p> <p>8 A. As I had testified to earlier, Mr. Daniels was</p> <p>9 made aware of the letter, and he made efforts to search</p> <p>10 through his devices and report back whether there was</p> <p>11 anything responsive.</p> <p>12 And as I also testified, I don't know</p> <p>13 exactly when those searches were done for emails. So I</p> <p>14 can't really respond to it for the emails end of it.</p> <p>15 But...</p> <p>16 Q. So you can respond for Mr. Daniels,</p> <p>17 specifically, but not really for the company in any way,</p> <p>18 true?</p> <p>19 A. Regarding the emails?</p> <p>20 Q. Regarding the preservation of evidence.</p> <p>21 A. Regarding the preservation of the information</p> <p>22 on Mr. Daniels' devices, I can.</p> <p>23 Q. Right.</p> <p>24 A. For the company.</p> <p>25 Q. And the rest of the company?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">129</p> <p>1 A. I don't know the exact date, but it was way</p> <p>2 after we took it down.</p> <p>3 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>4 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>5 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Are you aware -- I'm gonna</p> <p>6 represent to you that our letter was sent to you on</p> <p>7 February 26th.</p> <p>8 A. Okay.</p> <p>9 Q. I'm going to then represent to you that this --</p> <p>10 there was no response and that a lawsuit was filed on</p> <p>11 April 1st. Okay?</p> <p>12 A. Okay.</p> <p>13 Q. I'm then going to represent to you that the</p> <p>14 retraction and -- in its current form, as you've</p> <p>15 referred to it as, was done on April 2nd, the next day.</p> <p>16 A. The post was taken down on February 15th. So</p> <p>17 10 days before your letter -- or 11 days before your</p> <p>18 letter.</p> <p>19 Q. The post was or the...</p> <p>20 A. The article was revised on February 15th.</p> <p>21 Q. To -- to say what?</p> <p>22 A. To take out the defamatory language.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So you would -- one thing we can agree</p> <p>24 on, there was defamatory language?</p> <p>25 A. I think that the photograph representing that</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">130</p> <p>1 it was Mr. Fontaine was not accurate and represented him 2 to be a -- potentially the shooter at Parkland. So it 3 was removed on February 15th, along with the language 4 saying this is the alleged -- alleged photo of the 5 shooter was removed. 6 Q. When was the retraction done? 7 A. I don't know the date. 8 Q. April 2nd. 9 A. Okay. 10 Q. Did you our -- did you read the letter that 11 plaintiffs sent on February 26th? 12 A. Yes. I saw the letter. 13 Q. Okay. Based on that, do you have -- did -- 14 were you able to learn why defendants did not, pursuant 15 to the statute, do a proper retraction until after the 16 deadline that's in the statute? 17 A. I don't believe that that's accurate. I don't 18 believe we -- we missed the deadline per the statute. 19 And I do believe that we mitigated the -- the issue 20 regarding the photograph. 21 Q. Do you -- do you know if Mr. Fontaine's ever 22 even been to Florida? 23 A. No, I don't know. 24 Q. Do you know about the death threats that 25 Mr. Fontaine has received?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">132</p> <p>1 mean? 2 A. Negative comments, not nice comments. 3 Q. Sure. Were there any threats? 4 A. Not that I recall. But... 5 Q. Okay. I encourage you after this depo to keep 6 reading, because there's a lot of them. 7 Is the -- are any of the defendants 8 apologetic for putting Mr. Fontaine through this? 9 A. Oh, yes. When I spoke to Mr. Daniels, he was 10 very, very upset, and he is very apologetic. So, yes. 11 Q. Usually when you're apologetic, you give an 12 apology to the person, correct? 13 A. I -- I would disagree with that when -- 14 especially when there's ongoing litigation. So I would 15 disagree with that. 16 Q. Right. You would tell your lawyer, and the 17 lawyers would tell each other, right? 18 A. Tell each other or tell the other lawyers. 19 Q. The lawyers would tell -- if Mr. Daniels wanted 20 to, at any point, he could have asked Ms. Blott or 21 Mr. Reeves, Mr. Randazzao, Mr. Barnes, Mr. Whitehurt -- 22 I forget -- Wilhite, Mr. Enoch, Mr. -- I mean, he could 23 have asked any of them, hey, I would like to apologize 24 to the plaintiff, and that could have been communicated 25 through the lawyers, right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">131</p> <p>1 A. I don't believe I reviewed anything like that 2 in the production. So, no. 3 Q. Well, you read our production. We know, 4 because you cited it, Fontaine 1103, 1104. 5 So you read some of my production, 6 correct? 7 A. I read some of your production. 8 Q. In that production, you didn't see any of the 9 horrific things that were said about him online in the 10 comment sections? 11 A. I'm sure there were horrific things. Yes. I 12 read a number of -- 13 Q. I didn't ask you if you were sure there were. 14 I'm asking you if you read them. 15 A. Yes. I did read them. 16 Q. Okay. So when I asked you whether or not you 17 know about it, I don't want to hear, oh, I'm sure there 18 were. I want to know whether or not you know. 19 A. Yes, I know. 20 Q. Okay. After reading some of those comments, 21 what did you come away with? 22 A. I came away with there was a misidentification 23 of Mr. Fontaine as the shooter and that there were 24 negative comments about him as a result. 25 Q. When you say negative comments, what do you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">133</p> <p>1 A. I don't know if he was advised not to do that. 2 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Oh, so the lawyers may have 3 advised him -- 4 A. I don't know. 5 Q. -- not to apologize? 6 A. I don't know the answer to that. 7 Q. Stop guessing. 8 A. Yeah. But you're asking me -- 9 Q. Keep reminding you of that. 10 A. But you're saying that he could have, and I 11 don't know that he could have because I don't know if he 12 was advised not to. 13 Like, I -- I will traditionally advise my 14 clients who commit offenses and criminal offenses, they 15 may be very apologetic, but they cannot make admissions 16 during the pendency of the case. 17 And so I don't know that he could have 18 done that. 19 Q. Do you know what happened to Mr. Shroyer after 20 he was -- he -- he communicated an apologetic message to 21 the plaintiffs? 22 A. Do I know if anything happened to him? No, I 23 don't know. 24 Q. So you don't know that -- where he currently 25 stands in this case?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">134</p> <p>1 A. What do you mean? Can you be more specific.</p> <p>2 Q. Whether or not --</p> <p>3 A. I know he's still a defendant in the case.</p> <p>4 Q. Yeah. Do you know whether or not he's a -- in</p> <p>5 negotiations to settle?</p> <p>6 A. I can't answer that.</p> <p>7 Q. Because you don't know?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know. (Shaking head.)</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And does -- does -- do any of the</p> <p>10 defendants contend that they produced documents showing</p> <p>11 what time the article -- this article in question was</p> <p>12 originally published?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. I want to go to Request for</p> <p>15 Production 2.</p> <p>16 A. Are we still on No. 5?</p> <p>17 Q. Yes.</p> <p>18 MS. BLOTT: Would this be a good time to</p> <p>19 take a break.</p> <p>20 MR. OGDEN: If I can get through this one,</p> <p>21 this will be the last of this document.</p> <p>22 MS. BLOTT: Okay. Thanks.</p> <p>23 A. Which one did you say?</p> <p>24 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) No. 2.</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">136</p> <p>1 challenged image, the plaintiff, or your efforts to</p> <p>2 ascertain the identity of Stoneman Douglas High School</p> <p>3 shooter.</p> <p>4 A. I see it.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Response: None known to exist.</p> <p>6 What does that mean?</p> <p>7 A. It means that at the time this was drafted, we</p> <p>8 didn't have any knowledge that we -- that existed that</p> <p>9 had these browser histories that were being requested.</p> <p>10 Q. Were there any attempts to -- to search for</p> <p>11 this information?</p> <p>12 A. I -- I don't know.</p> <p>13 MR. BANKSTON: Or preserve it.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Were there any -- were there any</p> <p>15 efforts to preserve this information?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know. As I -- as I said, I think we --</p> <p>17 we -- we asked Mr. Daniels to search his computer. So I</p> <p>18 don't know if Mr. Daniels did it. So I don't know.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you ask anybody else?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So you didn't ask -- you didn't ask any</p> <p>22 of the individuals that you listed out to us --</p> <p>23 Mr. Salazar or the two ghost writers that we do not know</p> <p>24 the identities of, you didn't ask them to preserve their</p> <p>25 browsing history and to search it?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">135</p> <p>1 Q. It says a copy of every version of the article</p> <p>2 in question which was published on Infowars' website.</p> <p>3 And the response is: Free Speech Systems</p> <p>4 has produced responsive documents in its possession,</p> <p>5 custody, or control.</p> <p>6 A. I'm sorry. Which one are you on?</p> <p>7 Q. No. 2.</p> <p>8 A. This one says, web browser history for No. --</p> <p>9 Request for Production 2.</p> <p>10 Q. Maybe I did -- oop, you're right. I'm sorry.</p> <p>11 I'm on the right one now.</p> <p>12 No. 2.</p> <p>13 A. This is Exhibit 2?</p> <p>14 Q. Yes.</p> <p>15 A. Okay. Let me just --</p> <p>16 Q. No. I'm sorry. This is the exhibit you were</p> <p>17 on.</p> <p>18 A. Oh, it's the same exhibit.</p> <p>19 Okay. So which one was it? I'm --</p> <p>20 Q. The one you were on.</p> <p>21 Produce a copy of any web browser history</p> <p>22 showing all pages you visited from each web browser on</p> <p>23 any electronic device you used on February 14th to --</p> <p>24 2018 to February 15th, 2018, concerning searches or</p> <p>25 pages related to the challenged publication, the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">137</p> <p>1 A. I don't -- I don't know the answer to that.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So --</p> <p>3 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>4 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>5 MR. BANKSTON: There it is right there.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) So when it comes to the</p> <p>7 company's efforts to preserve evidence for this case,</p> <p>8 Topic No. 7 in the notice of deposition, you would not</p> <p>9 be prepared to discuss any of the preservation of web</p> <p>10 browsing history, because the only thing that you did</p> <p>11 was talk to Mr. Daniels?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 MR. OGDEN: We can take a break.</p> <p>14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record</p> <p>15 at 11:57.</p> <p>16 (Recess from 11:57 a.m. to 12:12 p.m.)</p> <p>17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>18 record at 12:12.</p> <p>19 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Give you Exhibit 6.</p> <p>20 (Exhibit 6 marked.)</p> <p>21 A. Oh, and I don't know if you want the names of</p> <p>22 the three writers, but I could give that to you, if you</p> <p>23 want them.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Over here. Go ahead.</p> <p>25 A. So it's Adan, Kellan, and Jaimie. I did not</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">138</p> <p>1 speak to Kellan and Jaimie, though.</p> <p>2 Q. Jaimie a boy or a girl?</p> <p>3 A. He's male.</p> <p>4 Q. Exhibit 6.</p> <p>5 We're gonna look at Interrogatory No. 6.</p> <p>6 It's on Page 3.</p> <p>7 A. Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. It says, list every occasion and every</p> <p>9 medium by which any employee or agent of Infowars</p> <p>10 publically posted a link, shared, or otherwise</p> <p>11 referenced the article in question.</p> <p>12 Do you understand what that request is</p> <p>13 for?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. I think you're -- you're asking for</p> <p>15 whether or not the company or an employee for the</p> <p>16 company posted the original article about Mr. Fontaine,</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 Q. It's asking for a list of any time that that</p> <p>19 post was made, shared, or referenced.</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And the answer is kind of long, so I'll</p> <p>22 go slow.</p> <p>23 Answer: As set forth in its general</p> <p>24 response above, Infowars, LLC does not engage in any</p> <p>25 business, has no employees, and did not publicly discuss</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">140</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So the only place that Free Speech</p> <p>2 Systems published the article with Mr. Fontaine's</p> <p>3 picture was Mr. Daniels' article -- on Infowars dot com,</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. So that's what this answer is saying,</p> <p>6 yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 MR. OGDEN: I don't have a Tab 7.</p> <p>9 MR. BANKSTON: What do you mean? Tab 7 is</p> <p>10 this. We took it out, remember?</p> <p>11 MR. OGDEN: Oh, that's right.</p> <p>12 MR. BANKSTON: So you just need to go</p> <p>13 there.</p> <p>14 MR. OGDEN: Yeah. You're right.</p> <p>15 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. This is gonna be Exhibit</p> <p>16 No. 7.</p> <p>17 (Exhibit 7 marked.)</p> <p>18 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Gonna be two pages. Excuse</p> <p>19 me -- one page.</p> <p>20 Here's a copy.</p> <p>21 Okay. Have you ever seen this document?</p> <p>22 A. I believe I saw this in the materials that I</p> <p>23 reviewed. So, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And can you describe for the jury what</p> <p>25 this document is?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">139</p> <p>1 or post a link to the article in question, and thus does</p> <p>2 not have in its possession, custody, or control</p> <p>3 information responsive to this interrogatory.</p> <p>4 Free Speech Systems, LLC published a link</p> <p>5 to the challenged publication on the Infowars dot com</p> <p>6 website on February 14th, 2018. The challenged</p> <p>7 publication was also scraped to NewsWars dot com, but</p> <p>8 Free Speech does not believe that version of the article</p> <p>9 published on the site contained the image of</p> <p>10 Mr. Fontaine, parentheses, because the web archive does</p> <p>11 not contain a version of the article with the image, end</p> <p>12 parentheses.</p> <p>13 Kit Daniels shared a link to the</p> <p>14 challenged publication on his work-related Twitter</p> <p>15 account and his work-related Facebook page on</p> <p>16 February 14th, 2018. Free Speech Systems, LLC does not</p> <p>17 have any records of whether or not a link to the</p> <p>18 challenged publication was -- was posted on social media</p> <p>19 accounts maintained by Free Speech Systems, LLC,</p> <p>20 parentheses, including Twitter and Facebook, end</p> <p>21 parentheses, since those platforms, without notice to or</p> <p>22 consent from Free Speech Systems, LLC removed all Free</p> <p>23 Speech Systems -- Free Speech Systems, LLC's content.</p> <p>24 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">141</p> <p>1 A. This appears to be a post on social media, not</p> <p>2 sure which, it might be Facebook or Twitter. And it's</p> <p>3 replying to at the Real Donald Trump at CNN and at</p> <p>4 MSNBC. And the commentary is shooter was a communist,</p> <p>5 with a photograph of Mr. Fontaine on the right and an</p> <p>6 advertisement for Trump 2020 on the left.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Gonna hand you Exhibit 8.</p> <p>8 (Exhibit 8 marked.)</p> <p>9 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) So when you click on the images</p> <p>10 in Exhibit 7, this is the full picture of Exhibit 8,</p> <p>11 which is a screenshot.</p> <p>12 You would agree?</p> <p>13 And I take that as look at the top right</p> <p>14 of the document. You can see a cell phone battery,</p> <p>15 time, all that good stuff.</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I see that. But I guess I don't</p> <p>17 understand what you're saying.</p> <p>18 Is if I click on a link on Exhibit 7, it</p> <p>19 will link me to Exhibit 8?</p> <p>20 Q. No. Exhibit 7 is two photographs.</p> <p>21 A. Right.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. If you click on either of them, you can</p> <p>23 see the entire photograph.</p> <p>24 A. Okay. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And so you understand Exhibit 8 would be</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">142</p> <p>1 enlarging the -- the picture on the right of Exhibit 7?</p> <p>2 A. I don't -- I don't know that that's true.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. I'm going to represent to you that</p> <p>4 that's what we did.</p> <p>5 A. Okay.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And it doesn't really matter,</p> <p>7 necessarily, what the stuff at the top is of the</p> <p>8 screenshot.</p> <p>9 But if you look at the bottom of it, you</p> <p>10 can see that that picture was taken from a website.</p> <p>11 Can you read what website that is?</p> <p>12 A. Prison Planet dot com. WWW dot Prison Planet</p> <p>13 dot com.</p> <p>14 Q. Have you ever heard of Prison Planet dot com?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Who owns it?</p> <p>17 A. I believe that this -- well, actually, I'm not</p> <p>18 sure, because I know that Mr. Watson has something to do</p> <p>19 with Prison Planet dot com. So I'm not sure that he</p> <p>20 owns it or the -- personally or the company posts on</p> <p>21 that with his consent. So I'm not sure.</p> <p>22 Q. I'm gonna represent to you that the public</p> <p>23 filings show that Prison Planet dot com is owned by Free</p> <p>24 Speech Systems, LLC.</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">144</p> <p>1 A. You mean could I, from that article, make --</p> <p>2 click and it would redirect me?</p> <p>3 Q. Correct.</p> <p>4 To CNN or MSNBC or the Real Donald Trump?</p> <p>5 A. No. I couldn't click it. So it was -- it was</p> <p>6 just a photo.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Well, in the production, these two were</p> <p>8 right next to each other, correct? Or did the attorneys</p> <p>9 who gave you documents leave that one out?</p> <p>10 A. I don't remember ever seeing this in Exhibit 8.</p> <p>11 Q. If you had seen it, would it have caught your</p> <p>12 eye?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. (Nodding.)</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say that this Exhibit 7</p> <p>15 was the document you did review, but Exhibit 8 was a</p> <p>16 document you did not review, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Right.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. And then -- go ahead.</p> <p>20 Q. From this we can establish that there are at --</p> <p>21 there are additional posts with Mr. Fontaine's</p> <p>22 photograph that the defendants published, correct?</p> <p>23 A. I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q. And I will -- and I'll say it like this: If</p> <p>25 Exhibit 8 is rendered to be a true and accurate copy of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">143</p> <p>1 Q. And the reason we went through the last three</p> <p>2 exhibits is we saw the interrogatory response that I</p> <p>3 read earlier the said the only place we could find that</p> <p>4 it was posted was Infowars dot com.</p> <p>5 A. Yes. I see that.</p> <p>6 Q. But then when plaintiffs actually go do a</p> <p>7 search, not with the internal documents, but just what's</p> <p>8 out in the public, we find that it was also posted on</p> <p>9 the defendant's other website.</p> <p>10 So I have to ask, what efforts were made</p> <p>11 to actually locate responsive information?</p> <p>12 A. Well, I don't -- I don't know anything about</p> <p>13 Exhibit 8. I've never seen that before, and it wasn't</p> <p>14 amongst the materials that I reviewed. So I don't know</p> <p>15 where it came from.</p> <p>16 I see what you're -- that you're</p> <p>17 representing that it was taken from Prison Planet dot</p> <p>18 com, but I don't have any independent recollection or</p> <p>19 information that that's where it came from.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, you told the jury you'd seen Exhibit 7</p> <p>21 before, right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes. I've seen this, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And you saw it on your computer, true?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And was it a native?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">145</p> <p>1 a Prison Planet dot com post, that would be an</p> <p>2 additional publication Defendants made that was not</p> <p>3 disclosed in their interrogatory answers, which were</p> <p>4 sworn to be a complete and accurate truth, true?</p> <p>5 A. If this, in fact, was published by Prison</p> <p>6 Planet dot com?</p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And I will represent to you that if you went to</p> <p>10 Prison Planet dot com and tried to find this, that it's</p> <p>11 been taken down.</p> <p>12 A. Okay.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know anybody outside of the defendants</p> <p>14 that would have access to take down posts on a website</p> <p>15 owned by Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know how -- I don't know the answer to</p> <p>17 that.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Do you know whether or not any</p> <p>19 preservation or searching and culling was done on the</p> <p>20 Prison Planet dot com platform?</p> <p>21 A. I don't know.</p> <p>22 Q. Other than this photo in Exhibit 8 that shows</p> <p>23 Prison Planet dot com, did you come across any other</p> <p>24 Prison Planet dot com postings or information regarding</p> <p>25 that website?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">146</p> <p>1 A. No. I don't recall seeing anything else by 2 Prison Planet dot com. 3 Q. In your conversations with the individuals you 4 spoke to at Free Speech Systems regarding this lawsuit 5 and evidence preservation, did any of them mention 6 Prison Planet dot com? 7 A. No. 8 Q. When you talked with Melinda about the company 9 structures and how they work, did she disseminate any 10 information to you explaining how Infowars' post can end 11 up on Prison Planet dot com? 12 A. No. Those conversations were mostly about 13 the -- the structure of the company, not necessarily all 14 the websites that we post content to. 15 Q. Do you -- sitting here today, do you have an 16 understanding of -- of how Infowars dot com, Prison 17 Planet dot com, Free Speech Systems, and all of the 18 programming at Free Speech Systems, how they're -- all 19 work together and cross-post and republish? Do you have 20 an understanding of how that works? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. Based on the documents that were 23 produced by the defendants in this case that you 24 reviewed, will you agree that this document was not in 25 there?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">148</p> <p>1 MR. OGDEN: 991. 2 MR. BANKSTON: Uh-huh. 3 MR. OGDEN: And then Exhibit 7 is a page 4 from Fontaine 00991. 5 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) This is gonna be Exhibit 9. 6 (Exhibit 9 marked.) 7 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. I've handed you 8 Exhibit 9, and we're gonna look at Interrogatory No. 3. 9 Interrogatory No. 3 says, if Free Speech 10 Systems, LLC contends there were any publications of the 11 challenged image by a nonparty on February 14th, 2018, 12 prior to the publication of the challenged image on the 13 Infowars website, identify the nonparty publisher, the 14 time of publication, and the location of the 15 publication, such as internet, URL link, newspaper, 16 television, et cetera. 17 The answer is: Free Speech Systems 18 responds that Kit Daniels visited websites on 19 February 14th, 2018, where he saw the challenged image 20 of Mr. Fontaine, parentheses, prior to the publication 21 of the challenged image on Infowars dot com, end 22 parentheses, including 4chan dot org, Twitter dot com, 23 and other websites, the identities of which he cannot 24 recall. 25 Mr. Daniels does not recall the exact</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">147</p> <p>1 A. I don't recall seeing it, so I don't -- I don't 2 know -- I don't want to say it's not in there, but I 3 don't recall seeing it. I recall seeing this photo 4 (indicating) with the picture of Mr. Fontaine and this 5 commentary underneath, R0 shooter is a commie Re, 6 whatever that means. I recall seeing that. I've seen 7 it reposted a number of times. But I don't recall 8 seeing this with the Prison Planet dot com on the 9 bottom. 10 Q. Okay. And the -- based on your testimony in 11 this line of questioning, it's fair to say that you 12 don't have any information on the viewership or any 13 analytics for Prison Planet dot com, correct? 14 A. No. I don't have analytics for that website. 15 MR. BANKSTON: Just for the record, 16 because the Bates number's obscured on here because of 17 the document. You might want to put on the record -- 18 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden 19 and Mr. Bankston.) 20 MR. OGDEN: Sure. For the record 21 Exhibit 8 is Bates labeled Fontaine 000989. 22 Do you know what this one is? 23 MR. BANKSTON: Oh, yeah. Oh, that one 24 doesn't have -- might not -- what I think. Give me one 25 second. Oh, it is. It's 991.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">149</p> <p>1 times he saw the challenged image on these websites on 2 February 14th, 2018, but it was after the Parkland 3 shooting was reported and before the publication of the 4 challenged image on the Infowars dot com website. 5 Did I read that correctly? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. Please tell the jury what efforts were 8 made to preserve the sources that Mr. Daniels allegedly 9 relied on? 10 A. You mean did we go back to 4chan, Twitter, and 11 other websites, the identities of which Mr. Daniels 12 cannot recall, to preserve what he saw? Is that what 13 the question is? 14 Q. Yes. 15 A. We did not do that. 16 Q. Okay. What did you do? Just ask Mr. Daniels? 17 A. We asked -- asked Mr. Daniels what his basis 18 for the post was or the article, using the photograph in 19 his article, and he told us. 20 We don't traditionally maintain those 21 types of records. So whenever -- when we source an 22 article and we're -- you know, we don't take screenshots 23 of the original source to save for later. We'll link it 24 usually in the article, but we don't -- it's not a part 25 of our records system to preserve every single source.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">150</p> <p>1 Q. Did you link it here?</p> <p>2 A. He did not link it, no.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So Mr. Daniels' behavior in this case</p> <p>4 was abnormal?</p> <p>5 A. I -- I think I would agree with that. He saw</p> <p>6 a -- some pictures on social media; it had been</p> <p>7 circulating. In his opinion, he had seen it in a number</p> <p>8 of places and that was adequate sourcing.</p> <p>9 Q. At the time of this post, who was in</p> <p>10 Mr. Daniels' position -- his current -- Mr. Daniels'</p> <p>11 current position as a supervisor role?</p> <p>12 A. Right.</p> <p>13 Q. Who was the supervisor at that time?</p> <p>14 A. Kurt Nimmo.</p> <p>15 Q. Kurt Nimmo.</p> <p>16 So after Mr. Daniels posted this article</p> <p>17 in an abnormal way that was not standard operating</p> <p>18 procedure, we'll call it, he was promoted, correct?</p> <p>19 A. Promoted in the sense that he currently is a</p> <p>20 supervisor?</p> <p>21 Q. Well, before he posted it, the -- let's say</p> <p>22 this: When he woke up on February 14th, he wasn't a</p> <p>23 supervisor, correct?</p> <p>24 A. Right.</p> <p>25 Q. And then when he woke up this morning, he was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">152</p> <p>1 case, and I don't want to say that it happened.</p> <p>2 Q. I'm not asking if it happened in this case.</p> <p>3 I'm asking if your understanding is,</p> <p>4 typically, when someone's promoted to a supervisor role,</p> <p>5 there's a pay increase?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. If -- I'll let that answer stand for the</p> <p>8 jury.</p> <p>9 On February 26th of 2018, you would agree</p> <p>10 Mr. Daniels' web browsing history was -- existed?</p> <p>11 A. On what date?</p> <p>12 Q. Excuse me.</p> <p>13 On February 26th, 2018, you would agree</p> <p>14 with me that Mr. Daniels' web browsing history from</p> <p>15 February 14th still existed, true?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know. I don't know how often he</p> <p>17 cleared -- clears his web browser history.</p> <p>18 Q. So you would not be prepared to discuss the</p> <p>19 evidence perseveration on that specific topic or</p> <p>20 question?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any steps that the</p> <p>23 defendants took to preserve Mr. Daniels' web browsing</p> <p>24 history?</p> <p>25 A. Aside from what I've already testified to, no.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">151</p> <p>1 the supervisor, right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. That's a promotion, correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. So he was rewarded for what he does for the</p> <p>6 company and promoted into a -- a more important role,</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A. I don't think he was promoted because of this,</p> <p>9 but he has been promoted, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. I can't say as to why.</p> <p>12 Q. Other than the subject post that Mr. Daniels</p> <p>13 made on February 14th, 2018, have any other Infowars</p> <p>14 employee -- or, excuse me -- Free Speech Systems</p> <p>15 employees made defamatory posts and then been promoted?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you ask why Mr. Daniels was promoted?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Did he get a pay raise?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q. You would agree, typically, when you're</p> <p>22 promoted you get a pay raise?</p> <p>23 A. Not necessarily.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Okay. But typically?</p> <p>25 A. I -- I don't know whether it happened in this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">153</p> <p>1 Q. Which you've testified to nothing.</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Correct?</p> <p>4 A. That's not accurate.</p> <p>5 I testified that we requested that</p> <p>6 Mr. Daniels review his computer and his phone to get the</p> <p>7 material, and he did so.</p> <p>8 Q. When?</p> <p>9 A. I don't know when. It would have been sometime</p> <p>10 after we received your letter.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Could have been a month ago? Could have</p> <p>12 been a year ago? Could have been two years ago?</p> <p>13 A. I don't know.</p> <p>14 MR. BANKSTON: Who instructed him?</p> <p>15 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. Who instructed him?</p> <p>16 A. I'm not sure exactly who he spoke to.</p> <p>17 Q. So your information on this is purely just</p> <p>18 Mr. Daniels telling you that someone told him to -- at</p> <p>19 some point that we just don't know, instructed him to</p> <p>20 preserve his web browsing history?</p> <p>21 A. It's based on my communications with</p> <p>22 Mr. Daniels, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you ask anybody else?</p> <p>24 A. About who preserved -- if -- or what</p> <p>25 preservation efforts were made for the -- for the</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">154</p> <p>1 browser history specifically?</p> <p>2 Q. Correct.</p> <p>3 A. No. Because he was the only one that would</p> <p>4 have had access to that. He would have been -- he was</p> <p>5 the one that was asked to preserve that.</p> <p>6 Q. Right. But you were tasked with discussing</p> <p>7 what the company did to preserve, right?</p> <p>8 A. Right. And --</p> <p>9 Q. So what did the company do?</p> <p>10 A. We asked Mr. Daniels.</p> <p>11 Q. Who is we?</p> <p>12 A. The company -- I'm not sure who individually</p> <p>13 representing the company. But the company asked</p> <p>14 Mr. Daniels to preserve his -- to go through his</p> <p>15 materials.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you -- do you know who -- who from -- how do</p> <p>17 you know that it was the company that asked him?</p> <p>18 A. You mean do I think it was a lawyer who asked</p> <p>19 him?</p> <p>20 Q. I'm asking you why you keep saying the company</p> <p>21 did this, but you have no idea who that person is.</p> <p>22 A. I just don't know who exactly asked him.</p> <p>23 Q. But somebody from the company?</p> <p>24 A. (Nodding.)</p> <p>25 Q. You're 100 percent certain on that and not</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">156</p> <p>1 A. I don't know that he was asked specifically</p> <p>2 what to preserve. I think he was asked to go through</p> <p>3 his phone and his computer to preserve information</p> <p>4 related to Mr. Fontaine. I don't know that it was</p> <p>5 specified what -- what to preserve.</p> <p>6 Q. Is that concerning to you that --</p> <p>7 A. I don't --</p> <p>8 Q. -- somebody said, we need you to go preserve</p> <p>9 all this; we're not gonna tell you what, but you need to</p> <p>10 preserve it?</p> <p>11 A. Like I said, I don't know if it was</p> <p>12 communicated to him what to preserve.</p> <p>13 Q. Again, same question: Isn't that very</p> <p>14 concerning, sitting here where you are right now?</p> <p>15 A. No. I don't know that it didn't happen. It</p> <p>16 could have happened. I just don't know whether it</p> <p>17 happened or not.</p> <p>18 Q. Sure. And it -- it could -- just as well could</p> <p>19 have not happened, right?</p> <p>20 A. Sure.</p> <p>21 Q. Because you're guessing?</p> <p>22 A. I'm not guessing. I'm just saying I don't</p> <p>23 know.</p> <p>24 Q. Any time you say it could have happened, let's</p> <p>25 be honest with each other, we know what that means,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">155</p> <p>1 guessing?</p> <p>2 A. I -- I don't know who talked to him. I</p> <p>3 don't -- I -- as I said, I don't know who asked him to</p> <p>4 do it.</p> <p>5 Q. So you don't know what the company did or</p> <p>6 didn't do? You don't know if the company was the one</p> <p>7 who asked him, true?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know who -- who -- who asked him.</p> <p>9 Q. Right. So you don't know what the company did</p> <p>10 to -- to preserve this?</p> <p>11 MS. BLOTT: Objection; asked and answered.</p> <p>12 MR. OGDEN: It's been asked. I will agree</p> <p>13 with that.</p> <p>14 A. I've answered to the best of my knowledge that</p> <p>15 I do not know who asked him.</p> <p>16 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay.</p> <p>17 MR. BANKSTON: She keeps saying that I</p> <p>18 told him --</p> <p>19 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>20 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>21 MR. OGDEN: Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Yeah. You mentioned that</p> <p>23 Mr. Daniels was told by someone, either with the company</p> <p>24 or not, to preserve his emails and some other items,</p> <p>25 correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">157</p> <p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A. I don't understand your question.</p> <p>3 Q. It means you have no idea.</p> <p>4 A. That's exactly what I said. I don't know what</p> <p>5 was communicated to him on what to preserve or if there</p> <p>6 was direction given to him. I don't know, because I</p> <p>7 don't know who communicated it to him.</p> <p>8 Q. Right. And you did nothing to find out who</p> <p>9 communicated it, true?</p> <p>10 A. I don't know who communicated it, no.</p> <p>11 Q. I didn't say that.</p> <p>12 I said you, as the corporate</p> <p>13 representative tasked with this topic, did nothing to</p> <p>14 find out who made this direction to Mr. Daniels or what</p> <p>15 they actually told Mr. Daniels to do, correct?</p> <p>16 A. No, not correct. I believe I asked, but I</p> <p>17 don't think I got a reply or a response or nobody knew</p> <p>18 for sure. So...</p> <p>19 Q. Who did you ask?</p> <p>20 A. I asked Mr. Daniels. I don't think that he</p> <p>21 remembered.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And you said you didn't get a reply.</p> <p>23 Was that by text or email?</p> <p>24 A. No. I spoke to Mr. Daniels in person.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And then he said, I'll get back to you?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">158</p> <p>1 A. No. He doesn't know. I don't think he knows 2 who communicated it to him. 3 Q. Well, you said you didn't get a reply. 4 A. I think I asked, and the response was -- 5 Q. You did or you didn't? 6 Not you thought. 7 A. The response I got was that he didn't remember. 8 Q. Okay. Did you talk to Mr. Nimmo? 9 A. I did not talk to Mr. Nimmo, no. 10 Q. Did you try? 11 A. I think I -- we talked earlier about I asked 12 Melinda to try to get his number, and I don't -- and she 13 couldn't get it or she didn't have it, so I was not able 14 to talk to him. 15 Q. Okay. Did you talk to Mr. Jones? 16 A. I've spoken to Mr. Jones, yes. 17 Q. Okay. About this specifically? 18 A. About preservation of this -- of this 19 particular article and anything related to it, no. 20 Q. Okay. About -- and did you talk to anybody at 21 Free Speech Systems as to who made the decision to 22 instruct Mr. Daniels to preserve evidence? 23 A. I think what my testimony was, was that I asked 24 Mr. Daniels and he wasn't sure. But aside from that, 25 no.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">160</p> <p>1 Q. One thing: Did you -- what'd you do to try to 2 find that out? 3 A. I didn't -- I don't -- I didn't do anything to 4 ask where this came from. 5 Q. Okay. Do you know when this was saved or 6 preserved? 7 A. No. I don't know how it came to be in the 8 files. 9 Q. One thing we can agree on that you do know is 10 that this is the photo that was posted in the original 11 article by Mr. Daniels, correct? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Were there any other photographs of 14 Mr. Fontaine in the original article? 15 A. No. It was just this one. 16 Q. How do you know? 17 A. Based on my conversations with Mr. Daniels. 18 Q. Okay. Other than based on the conversations 19 with the individual who made the defamatory post, how 20 else, if at all -- do you know where this photo -- or if 21 any other photos were in the original post Mr. Daniels 22 made? 23 A. Well, I can't -- I don't have the original 24 post, so I couldn't look at the original post. So I 25 asked Mr. -- Mr. Daniels, and it was this was the only</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">159</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. This is gonna be Exhibit 10. 2 (Exhibit 10 marked.) 3 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) We went over this photo a little 4 bit previously. 5 You've seen this photo, correct? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And the Bates label at the bottom, DEFS, dash, 8 000106 would identify to you that it has been -- that 9 was in the production the defendants gave to plaintiffs 10 in this case, correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. Where'd this photo come from? 13 A. I'm unable to tell just by looking at this 14 document its origin. 15 Q. Okay. Where was this located in -- in 16 Infowars' files? 17 A. I don't know. 18 Q. Who -- 19 A. There's no way to tell. 20 Q. Who was tasked with searching and pulling out 21 things like this from Infowars' system? 22 A. Like I said, I don't know where this came from, 23 so I don't know whether it was in our system, whether it 24 was online, whether we got it on the internet. I -- I 25 don't know where it came from. So...</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">161</p> <p>1 photo -- or I believe it's the only photo, and there was 2 the commentary saying that he -- this is the alleged 3 shooter. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. I think there was also another photo of 6 Mr. Cruz. 7 Q. How do you know that? 8 A. Because the subsequent version of the article 9 still contained a photo of Mr. Cruz. 10 Q. You say still contained, but you don't know if 11 it was contained in the original post, because you've 12 never seen it, correct? 13 A. Well, I've never seen it; that's correct. 14 But when I asked Mr. Daniels, his position 15 was the only thing that he did to change the article 16 once it had been up for however many hours it was up was 17 to remove the photo and the -- the commentary related to 18 the photo. 19 MR. BANKSTON: No. Don't worry about it. 20 No. 21 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Was there any text included that 22 was taken out of the original post? 23 A. Yes. I believe -- from what my conversation 24 with Mr. Daniels was that the comment related to this is 25 an alleged picture of the -- of the shooter was removed.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">162</p> <p>1 Q. Anything else?</p> <p>2 A. Aside from that, I don't know.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. But --</p> <p>5 Q. Did you ask anyone?</p> <p>6 A. Anyone else aside from Mr. Daniels?</p> <p>7 Q. Did you ask Mr. Daniels?</p> <p>8 A. When I asked Mr. Daniels, he told me that he</p> <p>9 removed the photo and he removed the reference to the</p> <p>10 photo.</p> <p>11 Q. What did you ask him specifically?</p> <p>12 A. What he did to mitigate the post once it came</p> <p>13 to his attention that it was not accurate.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. This is gonna be Exhibit 11.</p> <p>15 (Exhibit 11 marked.)</p> <p>16 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Have you ever seen Exhibit 11?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. When?</p> <p>19 A. When I was reviewing the Fontaine document</p> <p>20 sometime in the last week.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. Since -- can you -- can you please</p> <p>22 tell the jury when this was posted?</p> <p>23 A. You mean -- you want me to read the date?</p> <p>24 Q. Date and time.</p> <p>25 A. It says February 14th, 2018, 17:50:12.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">164</p> <p>1 of the defendants?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Do you -- is this document -- is this --</p> <p>4 is Defendants 006, is that the post that was used for</p> <p>5 Mr. Daniels off of 4chan?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Did you take any steps to figure out</p> <p>8 what this was?</p> <p>9 A. I didn't talk to Mr. Daniels about this</p> <p>10 particular document.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. I'm gonna represent to you that this is</p> <p>12 a post from 4chan.</p> <p>13 A. Okay.</p> <p>14 Q. And if it is a post from 4chan and Mr. Daniels</p> <p>15 pulled the image from 4chan, wouldn't that be something</p> <p>16 you wanted to talk about with him?</p> <p>17 A. He -- I don't think it's accurate to say he</p> <p>18 pulled the image only from 4chan. I think his response</p> <p>19 was he saw the image on 4chan as well as other social</p> <p>20 media sources. So I don't know that this was the post</p> <p>21 that he saw necessarily.</p> <p>22 Q. Where did Mr. -- where did Mr. Daniels pull the</p> <p>23 post that he used in his article?</p> <p>24 A. As his representation in the production was and</p> <p>25 his similar comment to me was he saw it on social media</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">163</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. And at bottom right-hand corner, you see</p> <p>2 that it's marked Defendants 00006?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Which would mean that it was produced by the</p> <p>5 defendants, correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. You would -- why would the defendants</p> <p>8 produce this to us?</p> <p>9 A. I don't know how it came to be in our</p> <p>10 possession, so I don't know.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Do you know anything about this -- the</p> <p>12 history of this document?</p> <p>13 A. No. This isn't -- wasn't produce -- produced</p> <p>14 by us in the sense that this is a post that we made.</p> <p>15 So, no.</p> <p>16 Q. Who made this post that we're looking at?</p> <p>17 A. It looks like a post by somebody posting on a</p> <p>18 chat room, so to speak.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. How was it found?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q. When was it found?</p> <p>22 A. I don't know how it came to be in our</p> <p>23 possession, so I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q. When you got this document, did it confuse you</p> <p>25 a little bit that -- as to why it was in the possession</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">165</p> <p>1 first -- I think he said Twitter. I think that's what</p> <p>2 it says in the production -- in the responses -- and he</p> <p>3 also saw it on 4chan. I don't know whether this was the</p> <p>4 particular document he saw on 4chan. But when I spoke</p> <p>5 to him, he said he had seen it, not first on 4chan, but</p> <p>6 on a social media site, such as -- I believe Twitter.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So we're not really -- you know, what I</p> <p>8 got out of all that is we're not a hundred percent sure</p> <p>9 why this exists in Infowars' files, correct?</p> <p>10 A. That's right.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And we didn't really take any steps to</p> <p>12 figure out what it is, why, when, how it came about,</p> <p>13 anything, right?</p> <p>14 A. I didn't ask him about this, no.</p> <p>15 Q. You didn't ask anyone?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Does any Info- -- do defendants have the</p> <p>18 ability to provide information any time a post is put up</p> <p>19 on the internet on its website?</p> <p>20 A. I'm sorry. Can you repeat that.</p> <p>21 Q. Is it documented in Infowars' system when a</p> <p>22 post is put up on its web page?</p> <p>23 A. I guess I don't understand the question.</p> <p>24 So if a -- you mean if there's a post --</p> <p>25 like an article --</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">166</p> <p>1 Q. Yeah. Sure.</p> <p>2 A. -- and when that is up -- posted to the</p> <p>3 website?</p> <p>4 Q. Yes.</p> <p>5 A. Okay. So, yes, I think that what -- what would</p> <p>6 happen is, if you post the article, the -- the time</p> <p>7 would be posted.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And if you alter the article, what's the</p> <p>9 time say at the top?</p> <p>10 A. Oh, you know what, I don't know. I don't know</p> <p>11 if the time gets changed.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Because that's kind of an important</p> <p>13 detail, correct?</p> <p>14 A. As to the time that the original post --</p> <p>15 article was uploaded?</p> <p>16 Q. As to the time that's at the top of the web</p> <p>17 page that we have available to us today.</p> <p>18 A. Well, that's not the original article.</p> <p>19 Q. I know.</p> <p>20 A. Right.</p> <p>21 Q. But is that the original time?</p> <p>22 A. I don't know the answer to that.</p> <p>23 Q. What time was the article originally posted?</p> <p>24 A. Based on my conversation with Kit Daniels, he</p> <p>25 says it was posted sometime in the late afternoon around</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">168</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. What time is that?</p> <p>2 A. He would have left around 5:00.</p> <p>3 Q. Do employees clock in and clock out?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know around this time whether they were</p> <p>5 clocking in or clocking out.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you look?</p> <p>7 A. Did I ask if people were clocking in and</p> <p>8 clocking out?</p> <p>9 Q. Did you -- yeah. Did you try -- did you look</p> <p>10 for any information to ascertain when Mr. Daniels left?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know that the company has such</p> <p>12 information.</p> <p>13 Q. You didn't look either.</p> <p>14 A. No, I didn't.</p> <p>15 Q. My question is whether or not you looked.</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. This is gonna be Exhibit 12.</p> <p>18 (Exhibit 12 marked.)</p> <p>19 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Have you seen Exhibit 12?</p> <p>20 A. I -- I don't think so.</p> <p>21 Q. Really?</p> <p>22 A. It doesn't look familiar.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Well, I'm gonna represent to you that</p> <p>24 this is a screenshot or a screen capture on Infowars</p> <p>25 internal system.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">167</p> <p>1 4:00 o'clock.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So we don't know?</p> <p>3 A. I can give you an about time that it was</p> <p>4 posted.</p> <p>5 Q. That sounds like a guess.</p> <p>6 Wouldn't you agree?</p> <p>7 A. It's not a guess. It's based on my interview.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. So it's definitely not 9:00 o'clock in the</p> <p>10 morning; I know that. And it's definitely not 7:30 or</p> <p>11 8:00 o'clock at night.</p> <p>12 Q. What about 3:00?</p> <p>13 A. In the afternoon?</p> <p>14 Q. Yeah. What about 5:00?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know how late it was posted. It was in</p> <p>16 the afternoon.</p> <p>17 Q. 7:00?</p> <p>18 A. I don't think it was posted that late, because</p> <p>19 it was before Kit left in the afternoon.</p> <p>20 Q. What time does the afternoon end?</p> <p>21 A. To me, it would end before someone left in the</p> <p>22 evening time.</p> <p>23 Q. Not to you, to the company.</p> <p>24 A. He would have left his office at the end of</p> <p>25 business hours.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">169</p> <p>1 And if you look at it, the name of the</p> <p>2 post -- the ID of the post is 479629.</p> <p>3 See where it says that?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Then it says the name of the post is, report,</p> <p>6 Florida shooter inspired by Isis Allahu Akbar.</p> <p>7 You see that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. If you go up one line, it post status.</p> <p>10 What's it say right next to that?</p> <p>11 A. You mean under that?</p> <p>12 Q. Next to it?</p> <p>13 A. Post modified.</p> <p>14 Q. Post modified.</p> <p>15 Under that it says a time.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So this tells us exactly when the post</p> <p>18 was modified, correct?</p> <p>19 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And that's April 2nd, 2018.</p> <p>21 So that's when I represented to you</p> <p>22 earlier when the retrac- -- the proper retraction was</p> <p>23 made the day after this lawsuit was filed.</p> <p>24 Do you remember that?</p> <p>25 A. I know we talked about that date, but that</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">170</p> <p>1 doesn't represent all the times this article was 2 modified. 3 Q. You're right. Thank you for that. 4 Please tell the jury why we don't have one 5 of these for every other modification. 6 A. Because I don't know that we saved that 7 information. 8 Q. Why would you save this one? 9 A. I don't know. 10 Q. Okay. So the -- the answer to my question of 11 why we don't have one of these for every single time 12 this article was published and then modified is because 13 you just don't know? 14 A. Well, I don't know when in relationship to the 15 time we received your notification it was modified. I 16 know it was modified on the 15th, and then we wouldn't 17 have necessarily saved that information because we 18 didn't get the letter yet. And then it was modified 19 after that on this date, as well. I don't know if it 20 was modified again before that. 21 But at least as far as the 2/15 22 modification, I can say that we wouldn't have saved this 23 because we weren't aware that it needed to be saved. 24 Q. When -- or, actually, what -- what question 25 were you just answering?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">172</p> <p>1 Q. Are they auto deleted or does somebody go in 2 cache, if you know? 3 A. I don't know. 4 Q. Okay. What program sets this up? 5 A. I don't know the name of it. 6 Q. Okay. Does it happen -- does it happen 7 immediately after, or is there a delay after the article 8 goes live? Or does this -- is this generated 9 immediately, if you know? 10 A. You mean is this date -- is this time -- 11 Q. Was this document -- 12 A. Uh-huh. 13 Q. -- created at this exact time that's listed on 14 it, or do you know? 15 A. Oh, when was the document created? 16 I don't know when this document was 17 created. 18 Q. Okay. 19 A. No. 20 Q. Who has access to the system that generates 21 this information? 22 A. I don't know -- 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. -- the name of the person. 25 Q. Right. And so when you say we -- we -- the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">171</p> <p>1 A. You asked me why you don't have -- 2 Q. No. 3 A. -- this document for every modification. 4 Q. That's not -- that's not what I asked. 5 A. Okay. 6 Q. Which is why I was sitting here with my arms 7 crossed, confused as to what you were talking about for 8 that long. 9 If you'll listen to my question, they're 10 not hard. Most of them can be answered with a yes or 11 no. I get that you want to advocate for your -- for 12 the, you know, company you represent here today. You 13 don't have to. If Ms. Blott wants to ask you questions 14 when I'm done, I'm -- she's free to do so. 15 A. Do you want to reask your question? 16 Q. I'd love to. 17 The reason we don't have a post -- a 18 document like document Defendants 0025 is because you 19 don't know. 20 A. No. No. As in I'm not agreeing with your 21 question. 22 Q. Okay. How long does Infowars save these? 23 A. I don't -- I don't know the answer to that. 24 Q. Are they -- 25 A. I don't know that they are saved.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">173</p> <p>1 original post and modification were on 2/15, so we don't 2 have those. 3 You have no idea, do you? 4 A. No. I don't -- I have an idea, and that was 5 the prior answer I was giving. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. But... 8 Q. Ms. Paz, you just testified you've never even 9 seen this before. 10 A. No. I've never seen this. 11 Q. Okay. So -- but now all the sudden, you've got 12 all this knowledge as to when docu- -- when information 13 on this system is deleted, not deleted, whether -- 14 A. That's not what I said, sir. 15 Q. Okay. Then I'll ask my questions a little more 16 simpler. 17 Do -- the information from the system in 18 Exhibit -- 19 A. 12. 20 Q. -- 12, does Infowars have possession of the 21 same information from when the post was originally 22 posted and -- and then the first modification? 23 A. (Shaking head.) I don't believe so, no. 24 Q. Why? 25 A. Because I don't think that information gets</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">174</p> <p>1 saved.</p> <p>2 Q. I'm not asking you what you think; I'm asking</p> <p>3 what you know.</p> <p>4 A. I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q. And I've tried very hard to be patient with you</p> <p>6 Ms. Paz. You're an attorney and you know better.</p> <p>7 Answer my questions. Don't guess. Please stop. Answer</p> <p>8 the question that's on the table and stop guessing.</p> <p>9 A. I don't know why it doesn't save that</p> <p>10 information or how it gets saved. I don't know.</p> <p>11 Q. Is it saved?</p> <p>12 A. I don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Right. So when you're sitting here, no, I</p> <p>14 don't believe so, that's a pure pull-out-of-the-air</p> <p>15 guess, true?</p> <p>16 A. No. It's not pull-out-of-the-air guess. I'm</p> <p>17 making an educated inference based on the information</p> <p>18 that I see in this document. You asked me about the</p> <p>19 document, and you asked me what I -- about this</p> <p>20 document, and I'm getting an inference from the</p> <p>21 document.</p> <p>22 Q. Stop inferring, because that's a guess. I want</p> <p>23 to know what you know.</p> <p>24 A. I didn't ask about this document, so I don't</p> <p>25 know.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">176</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. With that answer in mind, I want you to</p> <p>2 answer this question: Why previously did you say</p> <p>3 this -- that information no longer exists?</p> <p>4 A. Because it says the dates that are modified --</p> <p>5 the post modified and whether it was posted. It doesn't</p> <p>6 say how many times it was modified. That's why. That's</p> <p>7 the basis for my testimony.</p> <p>8 Q. I will let that answer stand for the jury.</p> <p>9 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>10 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>11 MR. BANKSTON: We're at 1:00. I didn't</p> <p>12 know if you wanted to take a break now. I don't</p> <p>13 remember when we took the last one.</p> <p>14 MR. OGDEN: Are you okay?</p> <p>15 THE REPORTER: Yes. Thank you.</p> <p>16 MR. OGDEN: If you just give me the look,</p> <p>17 I'll know.</p> <p>18 THE REPORTER: Okay.</p> <p>19 (Exhibit 13 marked.)</p> <p>20 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) I'm gonna hand you Exhibit 13.</p> <p>21 Have you Ever seen Exhibit 13 before?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Earlier you said that you'd only seen</p> <p>24 what I assumed was the petitions. And you said that was</p> <p>25 all that I've looked at. And now we've established that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">175</p> <p>1 Q. I know you didn't, because you didn't know it</p> <p>2 existed until I handed it to you.</p> <p>3 A. That's right.</p> <p>4 Q. Now, my question is: Does -- does one of these</p> <p>5 exist for February 15th -- or excuse me --</p> <p>6 February 14th, 2018, that says original post?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know.</p> <p>8 Q. You don't know.</p> <p>9 Does -- does a document like this with</p> <p>10 this information exist for February 15th with the first</p> <p>11 post modified?</p> <p>12 A. I don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Sitting here today, that information</p> <p>14 very well could be on the system, correct?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know if it gets saved on the system, so</p> <p>16 I don't know.</p> <p>17 Q. Right. You have no idea.</p> <p>18 So when you sit here and say, no, I don't</p> <p>19 believe that exists, you have -- that is a guess, and</p> <p>20 that's not accurate, true?</p> <p>21 A. I don't know what exists or what doesn't</p> <p>22 exist --</p> <p>23 Q. Exactly.</p> <p>24 A. -- or what gets saved or what doesn't get saved</p> <p>25 on this particular platform.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">177</p> <p>1 you have seen some interrogatory answers. So let me go</p> <p>2 back and ask you again.</p> <p>3 What-all did you -- what documents did you</p> <p>4 review to prepare yourself for today?</p> <p>5 A. I think this was shown to me in connection with</p> <p>6 my conversations regarding the net worth.</p> <p>7 Q. With who?</p> <p>8 A. With Melinda, maybe.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And it's your testimony, sitting here</p> <p>10 today, that the conversation you had with</p> <p>11 Mr. Whittenburg did not go into the net worth?</p> <p>12 That was my understanding of your answer.</p> <p>13 A. No. I -- yeah. I didn't talk to him about the</p> <p>14 net worth.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Did he have information about any of the</p> <p>16 deposition topics from yesterday or today?</p> <p>17 A. Him?</p> <p>18 Q. Yes.</p> <p>19 A. I don't know what he has information about.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. I can't say what he knows.</p> <p>22 Q. That's very peculiar that you spoke to him.</p> <p>23 A. I don't agree. He represents the company; I</p> <p>24 represent the company.</p> <p>25 Q. In what capacity?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">178</p> <p>1 A. What capacity do I represent the company?</p> <p>2 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>3 A. In connection with these depositions.</p> <p>4 MR. BANKSTON: I thought she told me she</p> <p>5 didn't.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Yeah. I thought you said you</p> <p>7 did not represent the company. You told Mr. Bankston --</p> <p>8 A. Oh, you mean -- oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I</p> <p>9 misspoke. I'm getting exhausted.</p> <p>10 I don't represent the company in a legal</p> <p>11 capacity as a lawyer. I represent the company as the</p> <p>12 corporate representative. But I don't represent the</p> <p>13 company as an attorney, no.</p> <p>14 Q. How long did you talk to Mr. Whittenburg?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know. I didn't talk to him very long.</p> <p>16 Q. After how yesterday went and how today has</p> <p>17 definitely gone, don't you think that time would have</p> <p>18 been more useful reviewing the information that you</p> <p>19 should have been reviewing?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And just to establish, your conversation</p> <p>22 with Mr. Whittenburg had nothing to do with any of the</p> <p>23 Infowars internal discussions about yesterday or today</p> <p>24 or any of the depo topics that were listed yesterday or</p> <p>25 today, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">180</p> <p>1 good idea?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>5 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Yeah. I need to clear up a</p> <p>7 little thing.</p> <p>8 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>9 Q. You told us that today you spent about 10 hours</p> <p>10 preparing for this deposition, true?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. How many total hours did you spend</p> <p>13 preparing?</p> <p>14 A. Between the two cases?</p> <p>15 Q. Yes. Since you've been hired by the defendant,</p> <p>16 how much have you spent?</p> <p>17 A. It's about -- it's around a hundred hours, not</p> <p>18 including the deposition time.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Because yesterday I believe the</p> <p>20 breakdown was a hundred hours of -- I thought it was --</p> <p>21 I calculated it to be like 145 hours.</p> <p>22 Is that wrong? It's just hundred hours</p> <p>23 total?</p> <p>24 A. How did you get 145?</p> <p>25 I don't recall ever saying -- saying 145.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">179</p> <p>1 A. You mean did I talk to him in -- today or</p> <p>2 yesterday?</p> <p>3 Q. No. I'm asking --</p> <p>4 A. I'm sorry. I don't --</p> <p>5 Q. Sure.</p> <p>6 A. I didn't understand your question.</p> <p>7 Q. You had two deposition --</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. You had two deposition notices, correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. One for yesterday and one for today.</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And Mr. Whittenburg, did he -- did he possess</p> <p>14 knowledge on any of those topics?</p> <p>15 A. I don't know. I don't think so.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So my same question: Don't you think</p> <p>17 your very limited time preparing for these two</p> <p>18 depositions would have been well spent doing something</p> <p>19 actually productive to prepare you?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. When you spoke to him, were you aware of how</p> <p>22 many documents you were tasked with reviewing?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And knowing that, you still think that having a</p> <p>25 conversation completely unrelated to these depositions was a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">181</p> <p>1 You mean --</p> <p>2 Q. Sure.</p> <p>3 A. -- we were adding up hours?</p> <p>4 Q. I'll break it down. You gave Mr. Bankston</p> <p>5 yesterday -- do you remember saying that you spent about</p> <p>6 75 hours reviewing documents? Do you remember that?</p> <p>7 A. No. I think what I said was I spent about 35</p> <p>8 hours or so reviewing videos.</p> <p>9 Q. Yep. I got that one.</p> <p>10 A. Right. And then I spent more hours -- I can't</p> <p>11 remember what I said yesterday as far as reviewing</p> <p>12 documents. And then talking to people and et cetera. I</p> <p>13 don't think I said 75 hours reviewing documents. That's</p> <p>14 not accurate.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. What is accurate? How many hours did</p> <p>16 you spend reviewing documents?</p> <p>17 A. It -- are we talking about all documents, the</p> <p>18 universe of documents, deposition, Bates stamps, things</p> <p>19 like that?</p> <p>20 Q. Yep.</p> <p>21 A. Maybe 45 or 50 hours plus the interviews that I</p> <p>22 did.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. How many hours did you do spending --</p> <p>24 spend doing interviews?</p> <p>25 A. So I started interviewing people on Wednesday</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">182</p> <p>1 through Saturday. So --</p> <p>2 Q. Yesterday you testified between that Wednesday</p> <p>3 and Saturday doing interviews was about 25 hours.</p> <p>4 A. There -- thereabouts. So eight, 16 -- 20, 25</p> <p>5 hours. I also spent on Sunday an hour interviewing</p> <p>6 Mr. Watson via Zoom.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So I got 50 --</p> <p>8 A. My math is terrible. I'm sorry.</p> <p>9 Q. 50 and 25 is 75 --</p> <p>10 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>11 Q. -- plus 36 is 116?</p> <p>12 A. Okay.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So in 14 days, you billed 116 hours?</p> <p>14 A. It's not billable time. But can I account for</p> <p>15 116 hours, I can account for my time, yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So just breaking this down. That's 58</p> <p>17 hours -- no -- yeah -- 58 hours for week one, 58 hours</p> <p>18 week two, if we just split it in half, right?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know. My math's terrible. So I can't</p> <p>20 do that in my head.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So out of the, roughly, 116 hours -- and</p> <p>22 I know that's not an exact number -- you spent 106 on</p> <p>23 Sandy Hook and 10 Mr. Fontaine?</p> <p>24 A. No. The review of the documents and those</p> <p>25 hours and the time pro- -- include the Fontaine review.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">184</p> <p>1 A. I -- I don't know if we've produced that.</p> <p>2 Q. I'm asking you -- you were tasked with --</p> <p>3 A. Do I recall --</p> <p>4 Q. Hold on.</p> <p>5 A. -- his net worth? No, I don't.</p> <p>6 Q. Let's back up. Slow down.</p> <p>7 You were tasked with the net worth of</p> <p>8 defendants in this case, correct?</p> <p>9 A. I was tasked with being -- to testify</p> <p>10 against -- to the net worth of Free Speech, because I am</p> <p>11 the corporate representative.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. I'll back up.</p> <p>13 What is the net worth of Free Speech</p> <p>14 Systems?</p> <p>15 A. I believe we have a negative net worth.</p> <p>16 Q. I'm not asking what you believe. I'm asking --</p> <p>17 A. We have a negative net worth.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. What is it?</p> <p>19 A. If I may refer to the profit-loss?</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. I'm gonna throw a sticker on that.</p> <p>21 A. If you want to -- sure.</p> <p>22 Q. This will be 14.</p> <p>23 (Exhibit 14 marked.)</p> <p>24 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Couple of questions while you're</p> <p>25 reviewing it.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">183</p> <p>1 But if you're saying did I spend 10 hours reviewing</p> <p>2 Fontaine documents specifically, and if you're gonna</p> <p>3 break it down like that, then -- in comparison, is that</p> <p>4 what the question is?</p> <p>5 Q. I got 116 hours total.</p> <p>6 A. Right.</p> <p>7 Q. Earlier you told me that in preparation for</p> <p>8 today total you spent about 10 hours on this</p> <p>9 deposition --</p> <p>10 A. Right.</p> <p>11 Q. -- on these -- on these topics.</p> <p>12 A. Right.</p> <p>13 Q. So I'll end it there. I think we're pretty</p> <p>14 clear.</p> <p>15 Do you think you're prepared for today?</p> <p>16 A. I'm prepared as I could be with the time that I</p> <p>17 was given. So, yes.</p> <p>18 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>19 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>20 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Do you know when these</p> <p>21 depositions were ordered by the Court?</p> <p>22 A. No, I don't. I don't know the date. All I can</p> <p>23 tell you is when I was retained to prepare.</p> <p>24 Q. What is Ms. -- what is -- we'll start here.</p> <p>25 What is Kit Daniels' net worth?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">185</p> <p>1 A. Sure.</p> <p>2 Q. Where'd that come from?</p> <p>3 A. As I testified earlier, I met with Melinda, who</p> <p>4 printed me the QuickBooks information.</p> <p>5 (Sotto voce conversation between Mr. Ogden</p> <p>6 and Mr. Bankston.)</p> <p>7 A. May I continue?</p> <p>8 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Yeah. Sure.</p> <p>9 A. Sure. So I asked Melinda for the profit-loss</p> <p>10 statements through 2020. The 2021 numbers are not</p> <p>11 available yet; they're not finalized.</p> <p>12 So according to the profit-loss for the</p> <p>13 year, there is a negative net income of \$6.8 million.</p> <p>14 Q. Sitting here today, what is Infowars -- what is</p> <p>15 Free Speech Systems net worth?</p> <p>16 A. I don't -- I'm sorry. This doesn't -- this</p> <p>17 doesn't tell me the exact number. Just give me one</p> <p>18 second.</p> <p>19 MR. BANKSTON: (Inaudible.)</p> <p>20 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) What's the Bates label -- what's</p> <p>21 the Bates number on Exhibit 14?</p> <p>22 A. This doesn't have a Bates label.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. This was produced to me -- and just -- this was</p> <p>25 at my request that I asked Melinda to produce this to</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">186</p> <p>1 me.</p> <p>2 Q. When'd she give it to you?</p> <p>3 A. Friday.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And did you -- did you go over it with</p> <p>5 anyone after you got it?</p> <p>6 A. I went over it with -- I don't think I spoke to</p> <p>7 Melinda about it. I might have spoken to Bob about it,</p> <p>8 just asked him to explain it to me. But other than</p> <p>9 that, no.</p> <p>10 MR. BANKSTON: (Inaudible.)</p> <p>11 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) You spoke with Bob about it on</p> <p>12 Friday?</p> <p>13 A. Friday.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. How long did y'all talk?</p> <p>15 A. An hour or so.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. That was on phone or that was in</p> <p>17 person?</p> <p>18 A. No. I saw him in person. He was at -- he was</p> <p>19 at the office.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So you were at the office during all</p> <p>21 this?</p> <p>22 A. Yes. I was at the office, Wednesday, Thursday,</p> <p>23 Friday, and Saturday.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Why did you ask for that document?</p> <p>25 A. Because I believe it was relative and -- to the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">188</p> <p>1 second.</p> <p>2 MS. BLOTT: I didn't do it. That's my</p> <p>3 answer.</p> <p>4 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Do you believe that the</p> <p>5 information in Exhibit 14 that I just stickered is</p> <p>6 information plaintiffs are entitled to?</p> <p>7 MS. BLOTT: Yes, I do.</p> <p>8 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Let's take a short</p> <p>9 break so that we can read over what's in there.</p> <p>10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record</p> <p>11 at 1:14.</p> <p>12 (Recess from 1:14 p.m. to 1:29 p.m.)</p> <p>13 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the</p> <p>14 record at 1:29.</p> <p>15 MS. BLOTT: Mr. Ogden, I need to clarify</p> <p>16 my response to the question you posed with respect to</p> <p>17 the financial document that Ms. Paz has.</p> <p>18 This document was provided on Friday, this</p> <p>19 immediately past Friday. And in my continuous review of</p> <p>20 the answers or the discovery responses by prior counsel</p> <p>21 in this case, I did not see where any profit and loss or</p> <p>22 balance sheet had been produced in response to the</p> <p>23 interrogatory that used the term financial statement.</p> <p>24 And so I reached out and learned that no,</p> <p>25 in fact, it had not been produced by prior counsel</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">187</p> <p>1 topics that I was to testify about today.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Did you -- were you under -- were you</p> <p>3 under the belief that that document had been produced in</p> <p>4 this litigation?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know whether this has been produced.</p> <p>6 These are the numbers for 2020. I don't know if it's</p> <p>7 been produced already.</p> <p>8 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott, we don't have that.</p> <p>9 MS. BLOTT: I know we don't, because the</p> <p>10 numbers were -- this is a revised one that she and I was</p> <p>11 given Friday, and I believe the revisions took place --</p> <p>12 MR. OGDEN: Can I ask you a question?</p> <p>13 MS. BLOTT: Sure.</p> <p>14 MR. OGDEN: Why didn't it come with the</p> <p>15 other 333 I got last night?</p> <p>16 MS. BLOTT: Because I was concentrating on</p> <p>17 those for the Fontaine, and I ran out of time.</p> <p>18 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Why want -- why didn't</p> <p>19 you hand it to me this morning or during the first break</p> <p>20 or the second break, or the third break?</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: This is actually in --</p> <p>22 MR. OGDEN: I'm not asking you, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: It was in the binder.</p> <p>24 MR. OGDEN: That's fine. I understand you</p> <p>25 have comments. You can keep them to yourself for a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">189</p> <p>1 because they did not consider it a financial statement,</p> <p>2 which is contrary to my professional opinion. And</p> <p>3 because of that, I did get the document so that I can</p> <p>4 supplement that discovery.</p> <p>5 MR. OGDEN: Okay. I just want to put on</p> <p>6 the record for myself and on behalf of my clients that</p> <p>7 that document has been sitting in the corporate</p> <p>8 representative's bag next to her all day without</p> <p>9 producing it to us.</p> <p>10 MS. BLOTT: It is in the binder that you</p> <p>11 have and contains another document.</p> <p>12 MR. OGDEN: What binder do we have?</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Yesterday. I had brought</p> <p>14 with me my binder. It was in my binder.</p> <p>15 MR. OGDEN: I don't have that.</p> <p>16 MS. BLOTT: Well, whoever has it. The</p> <p>17 court reporter has it. Somebody has it.</p> <p>18 MR. OGDEN: Did you give me a copy? Does</p> <p>19 it have a Bates number?</p> <p>20 MS. BLOTT: Yes, as a matter of fact.</p> <p>21 MR. OGDEN: What's the Bates number?</p> <p>22 MS. BLOTT: I'd have to look on my iPad.</p> <p>23 MR. OGDEN: (Inaudible.)</p> <p>24 MR. BANKSTON: (Inaudible.)</p> <p>25 MR. OGDEN: I have not produced it.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">190</p> <p>1 MR. BANKSTON: It hasn't been produced. 2 MS. BLOTT: It has not been formally 3 produced. 4 MR. OGDEN: We -- 5 MR. BANKSTON: It's being produced right 6 now is what we're saying, like, within the past 10 7 minutes. 8 MR. OGDEN: Yes. 9 MR. BANKSTON: Okay. 10 MR. OGDEN: Let's just -- I want to make 11 something clear. 12 When we started this depo, the topics were 13 very clear that -- that net worth was one of the topics. 14 And that document this witness testified was she -- she 15 asked for it to be prepared to discuss that topic, and 16 it's been sitting in her bag. 17 I wouldn't have a problem if I'd have 18 gotten it this morning or during any of our breaks. But 19 the fact that at the very end after -- I don't know -- 20 four or five hours of questioning, I ask the witness -- 21 we get to that topic, and then all of a sudden it comes 22 out of the -- out of the bag, and now we're saying that 23 it's been Bates labeled and it's on the way and -- you 24 know, I'm -- you can obviously probably see how it looks 25 from my seat.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">192</p> <p>1 MR. OGDEN: -- was provided to me. And 2 it's stamped attorney's eyes only. And I don't know if 3 it was in regards to this case, the Sandy Hook cases, or 4 both. And I don't want to violate a protective order by 5 bringing it out here right now. 6 So I'm asking on the record if you'll 7 consent to us using that as an exhibit when we question 8 the witness? 9 MS. BLOTT: Yes. I will represent to you, 10 though, Mr. Ogden, just so that there is no confusion, 11 the profit and loss -- oh, wait a minute -- may I see 12 that a minute? I want to make sure -- 13 MR. OGDEN: Sure. 14 MS. BLOTT: -- that's the most recent one. 15 MR. OGDEN: That's what Mr. Whittenburg 16 gave us. 17 MS. BLOTT: Oh. Okay. So wait. Wait. 18 Before you -- okay. You haven't marked this one. 19 This was -- this is not any type of 20 balance sheet, profit and loss statement; this was 21 merely prepared for the purposes of settlement 22 negotiations. 23 MR. OGDEN: You'd agree with me, though, 24 that it has information in it that is completely 25 relevant to the net worth of the company? Yes?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">191</p> <p>1 I'm not accusing you one way or the other. 2 But I'm just looking at, you know, the aggregate of 3 what's happened in this case with all lawyers. And 4 every lawyer has come in and told me they're not that 5 person; they're transparent; they're gonna get on it. 6 And every single time they are replaced, the new one 7 comes in and says the same thing. 8 Who did you talk to that had a different 9 professional opinion than you on the production of that 10 document so that I know who to name in my motion? 11 MS. BLOTT: Bradley Reeves. 12 MR. BANKSTON: All right. I need to make 13 a phone call. 14 MR. OGDEN: My other -- and I need to 15 clear one thing up before I go on to this line of 16 questioning. 17 A document was produced to me by 18 Mr. Whittenburg when y'all came to my office, and I 19 wanted to -- it was not clear which case he was giving 20 that to me for. 21 MS. BLOTT: The profit and loss and 22 balance sheet. So they were provided to you. Okay? 23 MR. OGDEN: A completely different one 24 with completely different numbers -- 25 MS. BLOTT: Correct.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">193</p> <p>1 MS. BLOTT: But it's not current. 2 MR. OGDEN: I didn't ask if it was 3 current. I asked if it had information relevant to the 4 net worth of the company. 5 MS. BLOTT: Yes. 6 MR. OGDEN: Okay. 7 MS. BLOTT: At one point. 8 MR. OGDEN: Okay. With that said, is it 9 still okay if we -- 10 MS. BLOTT: No. 11 MR. OGDEN: -- talk about it with this 12 witness? 13 MS. BLOTT: No. Because it's not a 14 financial statement, per se. I don't know whether -- so 15 no. 16 MR. OGDEN: Do you know what -- the order 17 does not say financial statement, neither does my net 18 worth discovery request. 19 MS. BLOTT: Yes. It does say financial 20 statement. 21 MR. OGDEN: And so how -- I'll -- I'll -- 22 I'm gonna propose a solution, potential solution, which 23 is: We use this. We've already established -- there is 24 no protective order in this case, so I guess that's -- 25 that is an issue.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">194</p> <p>1 MS. BLOTT: Well, we can take care of that 2 on the record. 3 THE REPORTER: We are on the record. 4 MS. BLOTT: I know. I just realized that. 5 (Inaudible.) 6 MR. OGDEN: How would you like to take 7 care of this? 8 MS. BLOTT: I'm not gonna agree to it. 9 This was work product in preparation of settlement 10 negotiations only. 11 MR. OGDEN: That's fine. 12 MS. BLOTT: And it was provided to you 13 only for that reason. 14 MR. OGDEN: That's fine. 15 But the Rule 408 that was cited prior to 16 us engaging in that discussion in my office was directly 17 to admissibility, not the use of it in discovery. And 18 it's not work product because you gave it to me. 19 MS. BLOTT: So let's do this -- and I will 20 tell you she has not seen this. 21 MR. OGDEN: That's fine. I know she's 22 talked to the person that put it together. 23 MS. BLOTT: So I will agree that you can 24 use this at the deposition. 25 MR. OGDEN: Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">196</p> <p>1 MR. OGDEN: I'm also going to hand the 2 witness Exhibit 16, which is marked confidential, 3 attorney's eyes only. It's not Bates labeled and was 4 provided to counsel by Ms. Blott and a Mr. Dustin 5 Whittenburg. 6 Is that his name, Dustin or Justin? 7 MS. BLOTT: Dustin Whittenburg. 8 MR. OGDEN: Was provided to counsel by 9 Dustin Whittenburg at plaintiff's counsel's office two 10 weeks ago in a meeting where myself, Mr. Bankston 11 Mr. Whittenburg, and Ms. Blott met. 12 Also gonna hand over Exhibit 17, which is 13 also marked attorney's eyes only, but it's actually a 14 public record. It's just the UCC filing that we 15 discussed. That'll be Exhibit 17. 16 (Exhibit 17 marked.) 17 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Just hold those. We're gonna 18 work on that one first. 19 Now -- now that you have Exhibit 15 -- I 20 believe is the one you pulled out of your purse, 21 correct? 22 A. No. 14. 23 Q. 14. Okay. 14. 24 All right. Same question: What is the 25 net worth of Free Speech Systems?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">195</p> <p>1 MS. BLOTT: Provided that we agree that 2 this document will not be produced or cir- -- will not 3 be circulated, will remain confidential, unless and 4 until one of us applies to the Court to release it to 5 dissemination. 6 MR. OGDEN: We don't have a protective 7 order in place. So if we use it -- what am I -- then 8 what happens to all the testimony that we have about it? 9 MS. BLOTT: Well, right. Oh. 10 THE WITNESS: I don't even know what that 11 is. 12 MR. OGDEN: I know. It's kind of putting 13 me in a little pinch here. 14 MS. BLOTT: I know. And I'm sorry. Both 15 of us. 16 So, yes, go ahead. 17 MR. OGDEN: So we can use this in the 18 deposition. 19 MS. BLOTT: (Nodding.) 20 MR. OGDEN: Okay. 21 (Exhibit 15 marked.) 22 MR. OGDEN: I'm gonna hand the witness 23 Exhibit 15, which is Bates labeled FSS, underscore, NET, 24 underscore, 204. 25 (Exhibit 16 marked.)</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">197</p> <p>1 A. This is the profit-loss statement. So this 2 document does not reflect a profit-loss number. The 3 prof- -- the net worth of Free Speech Systems is 4 negative \$53 million and change. 5 Q. Okay. How do you know? 6 A. This is based on my conversations and my review 7 of the documents. So I did -- as I previously 8 represented, I spoke to Mr. Roe. I also -- like I said 9 earlier, I have seen this answer regarding the net 10 worth, and I do know that these numbers are updated 11 because these were revised for 2020. So the numbers 12 that we see in Exhibit 13 are off by about \$160,000, but 13 are otherwise accurate. 14 Q. It does not sound like Free Speech Systems 15 operates a very good business, does it? 16 A. I think I testified to that earlier that I did 17 not think that it was -- that Mr. Jones was a good 18 businessman. 19 Q. Considering that he ran a company that was 20 highly profitable into a negative \$53 million debt. 21 That's your understanding? 22 A. That is my understanding, yes. 23 Q. Okay. Who is that debt owed to? 24 A. A vast majority of that debt is approximately 25 \$53 million -- \$54 million so debt to PQPR on the basis</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">198</p> <p>1 of costs of products that were not paid to PQPR. 2 Q. Okay. How many -- how long has that debt been 3 accruing? 4 A. I think that that debt was accruing up to a few 5 months ago, and I don't know when it started, 6 unfortunately. I could tell you the reasons why it was 7 accruing, but I don't -- I don't know when it was 8 started to be accruing. 9 Q. All right. Let me see those real quick. 10 A. This one? 11 Q. Yeah. This stack of (inaudible) here -- yeah. 12 Okay. 13 Who -- what -- how did we get to a 14 \$53 million note? 15 A. Sure. So PQPR is the company that purchases 16 the products that are ultimately sold on the Infowars 17 website. And for a number of years -- and I'm sorry I 18 don't know for how long -- all of the money was flowing 19 to Free Speech Systems instead of being paid to PQPR. 20 They were kind of just giving the money here and there, 21 but with no regularity. And so the amount of money that 22 was owed to PQPR for those products totals that amount 23 of money. 24 Q. Okay. Who at PQPR was able to front 25 \$53 million?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">200</p> <p>1 A. Right. So five days -- so, yes. So per five 2 business days, \$11,000. 3 Q. The -- 4 A. Plus the percentage. 5 Q. The -- when you say it started a few months 6 ago, when? 7 A. I believe that -- based on my conversations 8 with Mr. Roe, the financial disentanglement between the 9 two companies happened within the last few months, 10 perhaps back to September. But it's relatively recent. 11 Q. Do you know what triggered that? 12 A. I know that Mr. Jones had begun some -- some 13 estate management that was in -- in motion in the years 14 prior. And I also know that PQPR and an attorney 15 associated with PQPR retained Mr. Roe as a consultant to 16 try to disentangle this. I can't say as to when he 17 was -- he was retained to do that. He wasn't retained 18 by Free Speech. He was retained by -- by I believe an 19 attorney -- I can't remember his name -- on behalf of 20 PQPR. 21 Q. His name's Eric Todd. 22 A. I don't think that's the person that retained 23 him, no. 24 Q. The only reason I say this is because 25 Mr. Whittenburg is the attorney you're talking about</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">199</p> <p>1 A. I don't know -- I can't answer anything for 2 PQPR. I don't represent them as a corporate 3 representative. 4 Q. Sure. 5 A. I don't know. 6 Q. In -- where did you learn about PQPR? 7 A. When I was discussing the structure of the 8 company from Melinda and how the -- the money is paid 9 from Free Speech to PQPR and who has ownership interests 10 in PQPR and Free Speech. That's how I found it out. 11 Q. How -- 12 A. Based on my conversations. 13 Q. How is the money paid? 14 A. Now how is it paid to PQPR? I can say now how 15 it is. Previously, I don't know. 16 So within the last few months, there is 17 this debt, and Free Speech has been attempting to pay 18 this debt down. It pays PQPR \$11,000 per week -- I 19 believe it's per business day -- five business days. So 20 it's not seven business days, five -- five business 21 days -- plus a percentage of the products that are sold 22 on the site in attempt to address the backlog. 23 But prior to the last few months when it 24 was -- it wasn't being paid with any regularity. 25 Q. So 11,000 -- so \$44,000 every 20 days?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">201</p> <p>1 that was retained, correct? 2 A. No. That's not accurate. 3 Q. Well, then who is the attorney that was 4 retained? 5 A. Like I said, I don't remember his name. 6 Q. So you don't remember the name of anybody 7 that -- of the person that represents PQPR. You don't 8 remember the attorney that was retained by that person 9 at PQPR. 10 A. I don't -- I'm not the corporate representative 11 for PQPR. 12 Q. I know. 13 A. So I don't know. 14 Q. Just trying to figure out what you know. 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. So a lawyer at PQPR hired a lawyer? 17 A. No. The lawyer hired Mr. Roe. 18 Q. Gotcha. 19 A. Right. As a consultant. 20 Q. Okay. If you look at -- let's look at 21 Exhibit 15. 22 A. Okay. 23 Q. Do you see the redactions? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Why are those redacted?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">202</p> <p>1 A. I don't know.</p> <p>2 Q. Have you seen copies without redactions?</p> <p>3 A. I've only seen the Exhibit -- Exhibit 14.</p> <p>4 Q. So you -- someone showed you the profit-loss</p> <p>5 breakdown, but nobody preparing you to talk about net</p> <p>6 worth showed you the actual balance sheet?</p> <p>7 A. Wait, I'm sorry. Just give me one second.</p> <p>8 I don't know what the redactions are. I</p> <p>9 may have seen this. It may have been in the binder that</p> <p>10 I brought yesterday, but I don't know what the</p> <p>11 redactions are.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. You said that you had an electronic copy</p> <p>13 of the binder.</p> <p>14 A. No. I have an electronic copy of my notes</p> <p>15 on -- in the -- from the binder. So I -- I don't have</p> <p>16 an electronic copy of this.</p> <p>17 Q. It's my understanding that Ms. Blott printed</p> <p>18 out all the documents in your binder yesterday, correct?</p> <p>19 A. I believe she put the binder together for me,</p> <p>20 yes, because I didn't have a printer.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Did you send her everything that needed</p> <p>22 to go in the binder and then she printed it for you?</p> <p>23 A. No. I sent her my notes to go into the binder.</p> <p>24 Q. Everything else that was in there was put in</p> <p>25 there by Ms. Blott?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">204</p> <p>1 PQPR has a \$54.876 million note that</p> <p>2 Infowars -- or that Free Speech Systems is responsible</p> <p>3 for paying?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. Just with the caveat that that number I</p> <p>5 don't think is accurate anymore, just because, like I</p> <p>6 said, we've been paying down the debt. It's a little</p> <p>7 over -- it's probably a little over \$53 million. But,</p> <p>8 principally, yes, that's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. Where were you getting the exact number from?</p> <p>10 A. So the numbers that are in the -- the answer</p> <p>11 regarding net worth in Exhibit 13.</p> <p>12 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>13 A. These numbers are accurate with the caveat that</p> <p>14 it's off by about \$160,000, which is what the updated</p> <p>15 information was that was provided to us this week. The</p> <p>16 reason why there is a discrepancy of the \$160,000 was</p> <p>17 there's some -- some writeoffs regarding the equipment</p> <p>18 that needed to be corrected.</p> <p>19 Q. Who did that correction?</p> <p>20 A. I -- I don't know. It -- it might have been --</p> <p>21 it probably would have been the tax attorney, but I'm</p> <p>22 not sure, so I don't -- I don't want to say.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So these numbers are from 2020, correct?</p> <p>24 A. The ones that you're referring to?</p> <p>25 Q. Exhibit 15 and Exhibit 14 are numbers from</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">203</p> <p>1 A. I believe so.</p> <p>2 Q. How did Ms. Blott get a copy of the profit-loss</p> <p>3 breakdown that is Exhibit 14?</p> <p>4 A. I don't -- I don't know where this came from.</p> <p>5 Q. That's 15.</p> <p>6 A. 15, right.</p> <p>7 So 14 -- you're asking for 14?</p> <p>8 Oh, I believe I testified to this. We</p> <p>9 received this from Melinda. Melinda printed this off of</p> <p>10 QuickBooks.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And that was on Friday?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And that was put into your binder?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. This is in my binder. I remember this</p> <p>15 being in my binder.</p> <p>16 Q. And then the balance sheet, Exhibit 15, it's</p> <p>17 your testimony that that is also in your binder?</p> <p>18 A. I think it is in the binder.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. Because I remember that Attorney Blott told me</p> <p>21 it was in the binder, but I didn't physically print it,</p> <p>22 though. So...</p> <p>23 Q. So Free Speech Systems has a 53 -- \$54,876,000</p> <p>24 note that it owed -- or, excuse me -- has a note that it</p> <p>25 is secured against -- sorry. Let me back up.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">205</p> <p>1 2020, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And Exhibit -- what is it -- 13, the</p> <p>4 interrogatory?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Exhibit 13, that was produced in December of</p> <p>7 2021?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And it's now your -- it's your testimony</p> <p>10 that the number that was given -- I don't know -- 60</p> <p>11 days ago, 70 -- 75 days ago is not accurate, and,</p> <p>12 instead, we go look at the balance sheet and profit-loss</p> <p>13 sheet that have adjustments made by someone of \$160,000,</p> <p>14 and that's the accurate number for the net worth of the</p> <p>15 company at the end of 2020?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Why was -- why were adjustments being</p> <p>18 made in the last 75 days to a balance sheet from almost</p> <p>19 two years ago?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know. I'm not an accountant. I don't</p> <p>21 know why -- I don't know.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. I think there was an error that was found</p> <p>24 regarding the -- the -- I'm sorry -- I'm not a -- I'm</p> <p>25 not really a tax attorney.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>206</p> <p>1 Q. Why do you think that?</p> <p>2 A. Just based on my conversations with Mr. Roe</p> <p>3 regarding why -- the accuracy of these numbers --</p> <p>4 Q. And, again, you --</p> <p>5 A. -- and the reason why this was updated.</p> <p>6 Q. Again, we established that you are unaware of</p> <p>7 any findings in Connecticut on Mr. Roe's accounting</p> <p>8 practices, correct?</p> <p>9 A. I'm aware that there was an issue in</p> <p>10 Connecticut, but I wouldn't say I'm aware of issues</p> <p>11 regarding his practices.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do -- do you know whether or not he was</p> <p>13 found to have manipulated the numbers?</p> <p>14 A. I didn't read that decision, so I don't -- I'm</p> <p>15 not aware of the finding.</p> <p>16 Q. What's your -- what's your understanding of</p> <p>17 what happened?</p> <p>18 A. My understanding of what happened was there was</p> <p>19 a document that was produced, and there were lines at</p> <p>20 the bottom that were missing or cut off and that</p> <p>21 subsequently the accurate numbers with the lines that</p> <p>22 were missing were produced.</p> <p>23 Q. Well, that doesn't sound like anything</p> <p>24 nefarious, true?</p> <p>25 A. Not to me.</p>	<p>208</p> <p>1 Q. What's Schedule C?</p> <p>2 A. The taxes. I think I said I reviewed the taxes</p> <p>3 earlier.</p> <p>4 MR. OGDEN: Do we have any taxes?</p> <p>5 MR. BANKSTON: No.</p> <p>6 A. So Free Speech is reported in Mr. Jones' taxes.</p> <p>7 So I would -- I -- he showed me the Schedule C. So when</p> <p>8 I testified earlier, I reviewed the taxes, that's what I</p> <p>9 reviewed, because those are where Free Speech's income</p> <p>10 is reported.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. Where -- where is the</p> <p>12 copy of those?</p> <p>13 A. I'm sorry. I don't have a copy of those.</p> <p>14 Q. You didn't ask for a copy of the document</p> <p>15 that's filed with the federal agency that reflects Free</p> <p>16 Speech Systems' income?</p> <p>17 A. I don't have a copy of the -- of the Schedule</p> <p>18 C, no.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. What's in it?</p> <p>20 A. I can't testify as to the numbers that are --</p> <p>21 that are in there.</p> <p>22 Q. Why?</p> <p>23 A. Because I don't recall. I can't give you an</p> <p>24 exact number, and I don't want to tell you a wrong</p> <p>25 number.</p>
<p>207</p> <p>1 Q. Did you know that the -- do you know what the</p> <p>2 basis for the Connecticut Court's granting of the</p> <p>3 default judgment? Do you know why they did that?</p> <p>4 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>5 Q. Would it surprise you to know that Mr. Roe's</p> <p>6 accounting practices had a little bit to do with that?</p> <p>7 A. Like I said, I didn't review it, so I don't</p> <p>8 know.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Do you find Mr. Roe to be reliable?</p> <p>10 A. I found him to be forthcoming in answering all</p> <p>11 of my questions and providing me the information that I</p> <p>12 requested and explaining this to me so that I could</p> <p>13 testify cogently about it.</p> <p>14 Q. What were your questions to him?</p> <p>15 A. I asked him to explain to me these numbers. I</p> <p>16 asked him to explain to me why it -- why the numbers</p> <p>17 were -- were slightly different. I asked him to explain</p> <p>18 to me how Free Speech has been addressing the debt. I</p> <p>19 asked him to explain to me the --</p> <p>20 Q. Does it --</p> <p>21 A. He -- he -- and the -- also, the -- the --</p> <p>22 the -- what's it called? The tax -- the Schedule C. I</p> <p>23 asked him to explain that to me, too. And I -- I think</p> <p>24 that that's it. I think that I spoke to him for an hour</p> <p>25 or two. It wasn't a very long conversation.</p>	<p>209</p> <p>1 Q. Why didn't you ask for a copy of that?</p> <p>2 A. I saw it. I don't -- I, honestly, assumed that</p> <p>3 you had it.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. But if you knew you had to testify about</p> <p>5 this and there was a filed document that reflected</p> <p>6 income for Free Speech Systems, why didn't you get a</p> <p>7 copy and bring it with you?</p> <p>8 A. Like I said, I assumed you had it.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you have an electronic copy?</p> <p>10 A. I don't -- no, I don't have an electronic copy.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So Mr. Roe gave you a hard copy and</p> <p>12 then --</p> <p>13 A. No. He didn't give me a hard copy. He showed</p> <p>14 me a copy. He did not give me a copy. I don't have a</p> <p>15 copy of the Schedule C.</p> <p>16 Q. And you just purposefully didn't ask him for a</p> <p>17 copy to put with the -- I mean, you went to accounting</p> <p>18 and asked her to pull a profit-loss breakdown?</p> <p>19 A. Well, I did that because this is -- I know this</p> <p>20 is different. This is updated information that was</p> <p>21 updated just this past week. So that's why I did that.</p> <p>22 Q. Why were the profit-losses from 2020 updated in</p> <p>23 February of 2022?</p> <p>24 A. As I testified earlier, there was an issue with</p> <p>25 the -- the deductions associated with some of the</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">210</p> <p>1 equipment and that had to be adjusted.</p> <p>2 Q. And you learned that -- and Mr. Roe was the one</p> <p>3 that made that adjustment and informed you, correct?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know whether he made the adjustment,</p> <p>5 but he informed me of why the numbers were different.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you ask why so late?</p> <p>7 A. I didn't ask why so late.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you think, sitting here today under oath,</p> <p>9 that -- that the numbers that are putting forth in these</p> <p>10 balance sheet, the profit-loss, and everything -- and</p> <p>11 the documents, Exhibit 17, do you believe those are</p> <p>12 accurate?</p> <p>13 A. Yes. With the -- with the exception that -- of</p> <p>14 the \$160,000 that I testified to, these numbers are</p> <p>15 accurate.</p> <p>16 Q. Is it normal, based on any experience you may</p> <p>17 have, for a company to accrue a \$53 million debt over an</p> <p>18 unknown amount of years, paying zero back on it, and</p> <p>19 then in the middle of litigation, post losing a default</p> <p>20 judgment dispute, all of the sudden that debt's secured</p> <p>21 up and a payment system's been made in the last four --</p> <p>22 four months? Does that sound normal?</p> <p>23 A. I -- well, first of all, I don't have any</p> <p>24 experience with that, so I don't think I am qualified to</p> <p>25 answer that question. But I also don't know when that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">212</p> <p>1 Q. And a consultant for what? These cases?</p> <p>2 A. So I -- just -- just to make clear, he</p> <p>3 originally was retained by PQPR.</p> <p>4 Q. How do you know?</p> <p>5 A. Just based on my conversations with him, he</p> <p>6 worked for PQPR. And then at some point in time, that</p> <p>7 ended, and then he was subsequently retained as</p> <p>8 consultant for Free Speech. But, originally, he was</p> <p>9 retained by PQPR. That's the discussion we had earlier</p> <p>10 about the lawyer for PQPR who had retained Mr. Roe.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So you got a company that has a dormant</p> <p>12 debt of about 50 -- over \$50 million. You've got some</p> <p>13 sort of -- I don't even know if you can -- financial</p> <p>14 consultant, tax consultant.</p> <p>15 What is -- what kind of consultant?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know how to -- how to describe it.</p> <p>17 Q. So you --</p> <p>18 A. Just consultant.</p> <p>19 Q. So somebody could just walk into you as a</p> <p>20 corporate representative preparing for a deposition, and</p> <p>21 say, hey, I'm a consultant, and you're just believing</p> <p>22 every word they say?</p> <p>23 A. No. He was already retained by the company</p> <p>24 prior to me coming there. Mr. Jones indicated to me</p> <p>25 this was the person that was gonna help me understand</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">211</p> <p>1 note was written, so I -- I don't -- I'm not qualified</p> <p>2 to answer that question.</p> <p>3 Q. Does Mr. Roe work at Infowars?</p> <p>4 A. No. He's not an employee of Infowars.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Where's he an employee of?</p> <p>6 A. He's a consultant. He's an independent</p> <p>7 consultant.</p> <p>8 Q. He's a consultant, or he's a tax attorney, or</p> <p>9 he's a CPA? What is it?</p> <p>10 A. I don't know. You'd have to ask him. He's not</p> <p>11 an employee.</p> <p>12 Q. Well, you were tasked with learning the net</p> <p>13 worth of the company.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And some random person came in and started</p> <p>16 telling you stuff.</p> <p>17 And you didn't vet what his credentials</p> <p>18 were?</p> <p>19 A. No. I'm not -- I wasn't responsible for</p> <p>20 retaining him. So he was retained by the company. I</p> <p>21 didn't vet him myself, if that's the question. But --</p> <p>22 Q. So Free Speech --</p> <p>23 A. -- he had already been hired.</p> <p>24 Q. So Free Speech Systems retained Mr. Roe?</p> <p>25 A. Yes. As a consultant.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">213</p> <p>1 the financial documents. And so did I trust Mr. Jones'</p> <p>2 representation as to Mr. -- Mr. Roe, then, yes, that's</p> <p>3 accurate. But, no, a random person didn't just walk in.</p> <p>4 Q. So Mr. Jones vouched for Mr. Roe? That's your</p> <p>5 testimony?</p> <p>6 A. He indicated to me this was the person that</p> <p>7 would help me understand the documents.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Do you understand these documents?</p> <p>9 A. I am not an accountant, and I am not good with</p> <p>10 numbers. So I'm doing my best here.</p> <p>11 Q. If Mr. Roe is a consultant, wouldn't he be the</p> <p>12 person that should have been designated for this topic?</p> <p>13 A. I don't -- I think that I can answer your</p> <p>14 questions adequately.</p> <p>15 Q. Well, you just said you're not an accountant;</p> <p>16 you're not a financial person.</p> <p>17 A. I'm not.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And you don't know what my questions are</p> <p>19 gonna be.</p> <p>20 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>21 Q. Yet, your testimony to the jury, under oath, is</p> <p>22 that you can answer them.</p> <p>23 A. I think I understand enough about it to be able</p> <p>24 to answer the questions.</p> <p>25 Q. Instead of wasting time talking with Mr. Roe</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">214</p> <p>1 about this topic, don't you think it would have been 2 more efficient to let you have less topics and less 3 preparation and focus on the other stuff and then let 4 Mr. Roe discuss all the things that he's been doing? 5 A. Unfortunately, that is above my pay grade. I 6 don't make such decisions. 7 Q. Did -- would Mr. Roe be more qualified to talk 8 on this subject than you? 9 A. I don't know because I don't know the questions 10 you're going to ask me. 11 Q. Well, let's say this: In preparation -- in 12 preparing for today, Mr. Roe gave you the information 13 you needed, correct? 14 A. Not all of it. So the profit-loss statement, 15 as I said earlier, I received this from Melinda, and 16 this was in -- amongst the materials that I had access 17 to; although, Mr. Roe went through it with me. 18 Q. Who owns PQPR? 19 A. PQPR is owned 20 percent by Dr. and Mrs. Jones 20 and 80 percent by PLJR, ALC [sic]. 21 Q. David Jones, what was his wife's name? 22 20 percent by David Jones and who? 23 A. And his wife. I'm sorry. Her name is escaping 24 me right now. And Mrs. Jones. 25 Q. Carol, I think, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">216</p> <p>1 A. Yeah. LLC. So -- so, like I said, I think 2 that the -- the trust was executed in that year, but the 3 estate planning for the trust had begun prior to that. 4 Q. That's fine. 5 A. Sure. 6 Q. My question was just PLJR. 7 And the -- who is the trustee for this 8 trust? 9 A. The trustee? You know, I'm not sure who the 10 trustee is. I know who the beneficiaries are. 11 Q. Who are the beneficiaries? 12 A. So the beneficiaries are -- of the corpus of 13 the trust are his children, so they're -- in the trust 14 are, you know, whatever money is in there. And Alex as 15 a remainderman. And then the income going into the 16 trust is paid to Alex. 17 Q. Okay. So Mr. Jones' income comes from the 18 profits of the trust. 19 A. But, ultimately, that -- I don't think that 20 income -- 21 Q. I didn't ask a question -- 22 A. Okay. 23 Q. -- Ms. Paz. 24 MS. BLOTT: Can I ask when we're referring 25 to Mr. Jones, we articulate which Mr. Jones we are</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">215</p> <p>1 A. Oh, yes. That's sound right. 2 Q. Carol Jones. 3 Okay. And then were PLJR. 4 A. PLJR owns 80 percent of PQPR. 5 Q. Okay. And who owns PLJR? 6 A. PLJR is owned 10 percent by Carol Jones, so 7 Mrs. Jones, Alex's mother, and 90 percent by the AEJ 8 Trust 2018. 9 Q. Okay. When did the trust begin? 10 A. So I think the trust was finalized in 2018, 11 that's why it says AEJ Trust. But as I said earlier, 12 Mr. Jones had actively been engaged in estate planning 13 prior to that. But I think it was officially formed -- 14 formed in that year. 15 Q. Okay. 16 MR. BANKSTON: Who's JLJR? Who's this 17 one? 18 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Yeah. I've got a JLJR, as well. 19 A. You know what, I'm not sure about that one. I 20 know PLJR is -- is the one that's -- owns PQPR. 21 Q. Okay. The -- so Free Speech Systems gets into 22 litigation early 2018, and the trust is executed that 23 same year through PLJR, ALC [sic], correct? 24 A. ALC or LLC? 25 Q. LLC.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">217</p> <p>1 referring to? 2 THE WITNESS: Oh, you mean whether it's 3 Dr. Jones or Alex Jones? Okay. 4 MS. BLOTT: So that there's no confusion 5 in the record. 6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) The income -- so the income goes 7 to the remainderman, Mr. -- Mr. Alex Jones, correct? 8 A. The income -- the income is paid to Mr. Jones, 9 but with the caveat, which is what I was trying to say 10 before, that there is another entity, AEJ Holdings, that 11 owns Alex's interest in -- in PL -- in PQPR. So, total, 12 Alex's interest is like 72 percent. 13 Q. Say that again AL... 14 A. AEJ Holdings, LLC. 15 Q. What's -- do you know Alex Jones' middle name? 16 A. I don't. I'm so sorry. 17 Q. I bet it starts with an E, though, huh? 18 A. (Nodding.) 19 So that ownership interest in PQPR, he 20 owns about a -- if you divide it amongst his parents and 21 their percentages, he owns a 72 percent interest. So he 22 sold his interest in that to AEJ Holdings, and there's a 23 25.9 or 29 -- \$25.9 million note on that. 24 Q. Okay. Where's that come from? 25 A. What do you mean where does it come from?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">218</p> <p>1 Q. Where does the \$29 million note come from -- 2 or, I guess, 29.9. 3 Where does the \$30 million note come from? 4 A. So I thought I had seen the note. It's the -- 5 it represents the value of Mr. Jones' interest in PQPR. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. Such that it -- such as it were because it's 8 about -- it's 72 percent. And then the money that is 9 paid principal and interest off of that note is paid to 10 Alex Jones. 11 Q. And I don't need you to, you know, kind of be 12 shooting from the hip guessing on the numbers. If you 13 need to refer back to your notes, that's fine. 14 A. No. I believe that that's accurate. It's 15 25.9. 16 Q. Okay. Did you take notes when you met with 17 Mr. Roe? 18 A. (Shaking head.) I don't believe so. Aside 19 from looking at the documents. 20 Q. Okay. So Mr. Roe just broke down 20 percent to 21 David Jones; 80 percent to PLJR, LLC, who PLJR is 22 10 percent Carol, 90 percent AEJ Trust, which has 23 Mr. Jones' children as beneficiaries, Mr. Jones as the 24 remainderman, and the income due to the remainderman 25 goes to AEJ Holdings, which is 72 percent of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">220</p> <p>1 after she gets some copies to scan in. 2 A. I haven't reviewed -- 3 Q. I'm sorry. 4 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Paz. 5 A. -- the notebook. I'm just saying, I haven't 6 reviewed it. 7 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Can I see that? 8 A. Sure. 9 Q. Thank you. 10 (Witness handing notepad over.) 11 (Brief pause as Mr. Ogden reviews 12 notepad.) 13 MS. BLOTT: These are the notes that were 14 transcribed and provided to you. 15 MR. OGDEN: They were? 16 Because I don't remember these notes on 17 here. These notes with the conversation with Bob, those 18 aren't in there. I got \$70 million sales. Looks 19 like -- what is that under there? 20 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) 260 D. 21 What is that? 22 A. Divided by 260 days. 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. Those are business days. 25 Q. And then, also, in Exhibit 18, you've got this</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">219</p> <p>1 interest, which would be roughly \$29.9 million; that's 2 correct? 3 A. 72 percent of his interest in -- which 4 represents his interest in PQPR, not of the interest, 5 but his interest in that company. 6 Q. Okay. And you just can do all -- you -- you 7 learned all of that from Mr. Roe with no financial 8 background without taking any notes? 9 That's just what I want to make clear for 10 the record. 11 A. I have a decent memory. 12 Q. Okay. I noticed you pulled your yellow pad 13 out. 14 A. I have some notes. 15 Q. Let's mark that as Exhibit 18. 16 A. I don't think I took any notes. 17 (Exhibit 18 marked.) 18 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Mark the whole thing. 19 A. The whole -- I don't know if there's any 20 information in there about my other clients. 21 Q. Okay. Well, it's been pulled out, and you said 22 that you got notes in it. 23 So by the Rules of Texas Procedure, I can 24 mark it as an exhibit, and it's gonna be admitted into 25 the deposition's record. And you'll get a copy back</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">221</p> <p>1 no way to determine -- 2 A. Which. 3 Q. -- which... 4 A. I don't -- I'm sorry. I can't read my own 5 handwriting. 6 Q. Blank generated checks. 7 A. I don't -- wait. Generated. Generated. That 8 is generated, yes. 9 Q. What is that one? 10 A. I'm not sure. 11 Q. Okay. So -- 12 A. But I -- I think -- 13 Q. And then it says here, no spoliation letter. 14 Then it talks about deplatforming. 15 What do you mean no spoliation letter? 16 A. I asked when -- or if he knew or if anybody at 17 the company knew whether we had received a spoliation 18 letter for the Sandy Hook litigation. 19 Q. Okay. It says chain of title in parentheses. 20 Tell me about the chain of title you and 21 Bob talked about. 22 A. That's what I just went over -- 23 Q. Okay. 24 A. -- regarding Free Speech and the ownership 25 per -- on the ownership and who owns what and what</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">222</p> <p>1 percentages. But, ultimately, I did talk to Melinda 2 about that, too. 3 Q. These two words right here (indicating), what 4 does that say? 5 A. Bill Love files tax returns. 6 Q. Okay. Who is Bill Love? 7 A. I believe he's the company's tax attorney. 8 MS. BLOTT: And just let me interrupt a 9 minute. 10 Are there any notes in there about 11 conversations you and I had? 12 THE WITNESS: There might be. That's why 13 I'm saying I haven't reviewed it. That's why I'm saying 14 I think that I should review it first. 15 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott, the witness pulled 16 this out to rely on it in answering my questions. 17 A. I did not look at that to answer your 18 questions, sir. 19 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. Well, we can go back to 20 video, if you'd like, and I can -- there's -- I watched 21 you start doing this (flipping pages in notebook). 22 So... 23 A. I didn't look at anything in there. I didn't 24 pull out anything in there. 25 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott and I can handle</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">224</p> <p>1 me. 2 MS. BLOTT: Well, I don't give a shit. 3 Anyway, she transcribed the notes. They 4 were in her binder. 5 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott -- let's slow down. 6 Let's slow down, Ms. Blott. Let's slow down. 7 MS. BLOTT: You took her binder -- 8 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott. 9 MS. BLOTT: -- and she pulled out the 10 notebook because she does not have her transcribed 11 notes. 12 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Ms. Blott, let me just 13 back up. 14 One, I am one who admires, you know, 15 zealous advocacy of a client. Let's watch our language 16 on the record, just out of respect for the Court. 17 Second -- 18 MR. BANKSTON: If not for me. 19 MR. OGDEN: Second of all, if these were 20 transcribed, there should be no problem with me reading 21 them. 22 THE WITNESS: No. But... 23 MR. OGDEN: And your witness is the one 24 who made the decision to bring them and then take them 25 out.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">223</p> <p>1 this. 2 Ms. Blott, how would you like to proceed? 3 MS. BLOTT: I would like to look at it 4 such that to the extent and only to the extent that she 5 took any notes regarding conversations she had with me, 6 they be redacted. The entirety of -- of anything else 7 that she has in there, fair game. 8 MR. BANKSTON: Well, we -- just to put 9 this on the record -- this is Mr. Bankston. We would 10 have to bring a motion on that. Because if the witness 11 was using this notepad to refresh her memories, then 12 regardless if it contained privileged information, we're 13 entitled to see it. 14 MS. BLOTT: Well -- 15 MR. BANKSTON: So we'd have to bring a 16 motion on that. And so that's what we'd want to know is 17 if you want to take this from us right now. 18 MS. BLOTT: Yes, I do. 19 MR. BANKSTON: Okay. Then we can bring a 20 motion. 21 MS. BLOTT: Because -- just to clarify, 22 she transcribed those notes, and they were provided to 23 you and are in -- 24 MR. BANKSTON: Kind of sounds like you're 25 testifying about what that is, and that sounds weird to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">225</p> <p>1 MS. BLOTT: I disagree. I'm going to... 2 MR. OGDEN: Disagree with what? Her 3 bringing them or taking it out? 4 MS. BLOTT: I disagree with the position 5 that you're taking. When she transcribed those notes, 6 she would have omitted conversations with me. 7 MR. OGDEN: Okay. 8 MS. BLOTT: Because she does not have -- 9 MR. OGDEN: If you would like to -- 10 MS. BLOTT: -- her transcribed notes -- 11 MR. OGDEN: If you would like to go 12 through -- and I'm not gonna read them. I just want to 13 see how deep into it. Okay. So it's pretty deep. 14 If you would like to go into this and -- 15 and redact -- or, I guess, just what are you gonna do? 16 Pull them out? 17 MS. BLOTT: No. I'm -- to the extent that 18 they're in the middle of the page with something else, 19 I'm going to redact it. 20 MR. BANKSTON: I'd like to have photo 21 copies made of that before you do that. 22 MS. BLOTT: Of what? 23 MR. BANKSTON: You need to make sure that 24 there's secured photocopies of what is under those 25 redactions.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">226</p> <p>1 MR. OGDEN: Yes. Before you redact -- how 2 are you going to redact? 3 MR. BANKSTON: Because we're going to move 4 to compel. 5 MR. OGDEN: Yeah. 6 Hold on, Mark. Let me do this. 7 How are you gonna redact this? Like 8 how -- the actual process of covering the information, 9 how are you gonna do it? 10 MS. BLOTT: Okay. Here's what I suggest: 11 I will scan them in so that the original is preserved, 12 and then I will use a copy and save the document and 13 redact any information as it relates to conversations 14 with me. 15 MR. OGDEN: Okay. How are we going to do 16 that and allow me to ask questions about the notes here 17 right now? 18 MS. BLOTT: Well, he's the one that just 19 said he wants to preserve it in its original form. So 20 what do you propose? 21 MR. OGDEN: I agree. I agree. 22 MS. BLOTT: We can go off the record, run 23 them through a copy machine. I can take the originals. 24 MR. OGDEN: If we want to do that, I think 25 we can have Sonya do a copy.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">228</p> <p>1 MR. OGDEN: We can go off the record. I 2 see -- I just realized you're pounding away. 3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record 4 at 2:19. 5 (Recess from 2:19 p.m. to 2:28 p.m.) 6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 7 record at 2:28. 8 MR. OGDEN: We're back from a small break. 9 Ms. Blott, were you able to go through the 10 notes that Ms. Paz took out mid deposition? 11 And it's plaintiff's position that those 12 notes in their entirety should be able to be marked as 13 an exhibit and added as an exhibit to this deposition. 14 However, I believe Ms. Blott has taken issue with that 15 position. I'm not sure what the basis is, but I will -- 16 I will say -- one more point before I hand it over to 17 Ms. Blott. That a witness pulling out notes 18 privileged -- conversation with an attorney or not, are 19 not privileged and would be akin to an attorney sitting 20 there whispering into the witness' ear, which would also 21 be completely allowed to be produced and should be 22 produced to us. 23 MR. BANKSTON: Yeah. If I can just add 24 something to the record really quick. This is Attorney 25 Bankston.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">227</p> <p>1 MR. BANKSTON: Let's do it right now. And 2 then let you sit down -- 3 MR. OGDEN: And I'll let you go through 4 it. I'm trying to hurry. It's 2:18 -- 5 MS. BLOTT: I understand. 6 MR. OGDEN: -- and I'm trying to get 7 Ms. Paz out of here by 4:00 o'clock. So... 8 THE WITNESS: Do you want -- do you want 9 me to go through it? 10 MR. BANKSTON: You know what might work 11 best is if you were to -- and I see you are reviewing 12 now. 13 MS. BLOTT: Yeah. 14 MR. BANKSTON: If you were -- if you were 15 to determine if you even need to redact. And if you do, 16 then I will make sure that this office scans it for you 17 and you're able to have a copy. 18 MS. BLOTT: This entire page needs to be 19 redacted. Well, yeah. 20 MR. BANKSTON: Okay. Well, why don't you 21 make arrangements with the office staff here to have 22 that scanned so you can have an electronic copy, and 23 then you can make whatever redactions you believe you 24 need to make and we can bring our motion. And then 25 Mr. Ogden can --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">229</p> <p>1 And I'd just like to -- to make a citation 2 to the -- to the Kerns case. And -- I mean, that's just 3 something I pulled off the top here. But in Kerns, the 4 Court agreed that if materials that were otherwise 5 claimed as attorney-client privilege could be protected, 6 but when the witness relies on such documents to provide 7 deposition testimony, it presented, quote, a conflict 8 between the liberal interpretation required under our 9 own rules of discovery and the liberal construction in 10 favor of the exercise of the attorney-client privilege. 11 Therefore, the Court decided that any 12 privileges were waived once the witness relied on that 13 document to provide testimony. The Court said it would 14 be unconscionable to prevent the adverse party from 15 seeing and obtaining copies of it. 16 We've now been told that we will be 17 prevented from seeing and obtaining copies of them. We 18 object and we will move to compel. 19 MR. OGDEN: Thank you, Mark. 20 Ms. Blott, the floor's yours. 21 MS. BLOTT: Thank you, very much. 22 The legal pad that Ms. Paz pulled out is 23 the handwritten notes of the transcribed notes that she 24 provided to counsel yesterday. When she transcribed 25 those notes, she did not, obviously, include the</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">230</p> <p>1 confidential communication with her -- with the counsel 2 for Free Speech Systems, Inc. And because she did not 3 have her transcribed notes with her today, she pulled 4 out the legal pad -- and did not have those notes, 5 through no fault of her own. 6 She pulled out the legal pad and has 7 not -- we will have to check the videotape. I don't 8 think that she has referred to it. However, that being 9 said, I have offered to take those portions of the 10 tablet that are subject to the attorney-client privilege 11 and redact them. And my understanding is that your 12 position is that that attorney-client privilege has been 13 waived. 14 MR. OGDEN: My -- my position is, yes, 15 it's been waived. 16 MS. BLOTT: Okay. 17 MR. OGDEN: For the sake of efficiency, 18 how many pages do you need to redact? 19 MS. BLOTT: Two. 20 MR. OGDEN: Okay. If you'd like to pull 21 that yellow piece of paper off and stick it over the 22 page that those are in, we can go through them with this 23 witness. We don't want to have to come back. It's 24 expensive for everybody. And then we can have that 25 given to the court reporter so that she can preserve the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">232</p> <p>1 MR. OGDEN: The good part about it is, 2 when I go through that, other than those two pages 3 you're talking about, I bet they're verbatim. I hope 4 that they are. 5 THE WITNESS: Do you mean my notes? 6 MR. OGDEN: Uh-huh. 7 THE WITNESS: Pretty -- yeah. 8 The top part of the page. 9 MS. BLOTT: Okay. That's what I thought. 10 I just wanted to make sure. 11 THE WITNESS: This makes me wish my 12 handwriting was better. Now everybody's gonna see my 13 real -- 14 MS. BLOTT: Well, at least we're off the 15 record. 16 MR. OGDEN: Everybody's gonna think you're 17 a surgeon. 18 (Brief pause.) 19 (Ms. Blott handing notepad to Mr. Ogden.) 20 MR. OGDEN: Thank you. 21 Mark, take a gander. 22 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Exhibit 16, maybe 17 -- 17. 23 A. Okay. 24 Q. Okay. Have you ever seen that before? 25 A. I don't remember.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">231</p> <p>1 original, and we can brief whether or not we're entitled 2 to the two redacted pages. 3 And, just to be clear, the two pages 4 you're referring to are attorney work product or are 5 they attorney-client privilege? 6 MS. BLOTT: Attorney-client privilege. 7 MR. OGDEN: Okay. The bigger question is: 8 Are they, like, bad for you guys or what? 9 MS. BLOTT: No, not at all. 10 Oh, okay. 11 MR. OGDEN: I get caught up, too. 12 Sometimes I argue just to argue. I was just curious. 13 MS. BLOTT: Do you want me to pull these 14 out and photocopy them and give the originals to her? 15 Is that what you suggested? 16 MR. BANKSTON: Wouldn't we be fine -- 17 MR. OGDEN: I just said, we -- we can have 18 the court reporter withhold the exhibit -- the 19 unredacted version and she'll have a copy of it, and 20 then we can -- you can get that from her, send it to 21 Court, and we can have our motion. 22 MS. BLOTT: Well, just to be perfectly 23 clear, I don't have a problem with you having copies of 24 her notes, except to the extent of the pages that 25 contain...</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">233</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Do you know what a UCC-1 is? 2 A. Kind of. Like I said, I'm not an accountant. 3 So kind of. 4 Q. Okay. You understand that this goes directly 5 to Free Speech Systems assets and/or liabilities, 6 correct? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. What is -- what's your understanding of what a 9 UCC-1 does? 10 A. I don't -- I -- honestly, I don't think I could 11 tell you with any -- with any specificity. 12 Q. That's fine. You said that you had a general 13 understanding what it was. 14 I just want to know what you believe it 15 is. 16 A. I think it's a financing statement for the -- 17 for the company. 18 Q. What do you mean financing statement? 19 A. I think that it's a statement on the company's 20 finances to the government. 21 Q. Okay. What about the company's finances? 22 A. I -- I don't know. Like I said, I don't 23 recall. I don't know whether I've seen this. 24 Q. Okay. So that's fine. 25 A. I don't know if I've spoken to anybody about</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">234</p> <p>1 it.</p> <p>2 Q. Based on those two answers, I'm gonna go ahead</p> <p>3 and assume really you don't know what this document is?</p> <p>4 A. Right.</p> <p>5 Q. Because you said it's a financing statement,</p> <p>6 which is -- it says UCC financing statement at the top.</p> <p>7 A. Basically.</p> <p>8 Q. You're just kind of reading it.</p> <p>9 So when it comes to liabilities of the</p> <p>10 company, are any of them secured?</p> <p>11 A. Secured by -- what do you mean? Secured by a</p> <p>12 note?</p> <p>13 Q. Do you know what a secured debt is?</p> <p>14 A. I'm sorry. I don't -- I don't know how to</p> <p>15 answer that, and I'm not sure what the answer is.</p> <p>16 Q. When coming to evaluate the company's net</p> <p>17 worth --</p> <p>18 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>19 Q. -- you had to look at liabilities and you had</p> <p>20 to look at assets, right?</p> <p>21 A. Right. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Do you know what the difference is on a</p> <p>23 secured liability versus an unsecured liability?</p> <p>24 A. I don't know the difference.</p> <p>25 Q. So as you sit here today, you are in no</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">236</p> <p>1 Q. Because right here, we've got a UCC-1 statement</p> <p>2 that was filed on November 18th, 2020, correct?</p> <p>3 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>4 Q. By Bob Roe's company, correct?</p> <p>5 A. I see that.</p> <p>6 Q. On behalf of Free Speech Systems as the debtor,</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A. That's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And on -- and as the secured party in Paragraph</p> <p>10 3, it lists PQPR, correct?</p> <p>11 A. That's right.</p> <p>12 Q. Could that be a conflict of interest?</p> <p>13 A. I can't say.</p> <p>14 Q. Because it sounds like a conflict of interest.</p> <p>15 A. I don't -- I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q. Is it -- have you ever -- I think I know the</p> <p>17 answer to this.</p> <p>18 But have you ever seen a company secure a</p> <p>19 \$53 million debt nine months after a lawsuit is filed on</p> <p>20 a debt that no one has any idea how old it is or why</p> <p>21 it's so big?</p> <p>22 A. Well, I have an idea as to why it's so big.</p> <p>23 But I can't answer your primary question, which is, in</p> <p>24 my experience, have I ever seen that, because, as I've</p> <p>25 said, I don't have that kind of experience. I don't</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">235</p> <p>1 position to testify as to whether or not any of the</p> <p>2 company's net worth is in a secured debtor's hands or if</p> <p>3 any of it has been secured whatsoever, true?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know. That's right.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Do you -- you remember you talked to</p> <p>6 Bob?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah, I spoke to Bob.</p> <p>8 Q. And that's -- and that's Bob Roe?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And Mr. Roe, he gave you kind of a</p> <p>11 presentation, correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Do you know what company he works for?</p> <p>14 A. Acuity.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. You see the name on the file at the</p> <p>16 top-left corner?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you know if Acuity -- do you know when Bob</p> <p>19 Roe became a consultant for Free Speech Systems -- Free</p> <p>20 Speech Systems and stopped his relationship with PQPR</p> <p>21 Holdings, Limited?</p> <p>22 A. I don't know the exact date of -- when I asked</p> <p>23 Bob about it, he said it was a couple of years ago.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay.</p> <p>25 A. So -- but I don't know the exact date.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">237</p> <p>1 think I'm qualified to answer it.</p> <p>2 Q. Why is it so big?</p> <p>3 A. As I testified earlier, there had been a</p> <p>4 significant period of time where the -- the product that</p> <p>5 was being purchased and sold by PQPR on Infowars'</p> <p>6 website was not being paid to PQPR. And so that money</p> <p>7 represents the amount that is due and owing to PQPR for</p> <p>8 those sales.</p> <p>9 Q. Just for the benefit of the jury, you would</p> <p>10 agree that this spider web of trusts and secured</p> <p>11 beneficiaries for different subsidiaries or holding</p> <p>12 companies is just a way for Free Speech Systems to</p> <p>13 protect its money from people that file lawsuits against</p> <p>14 them?</p> <p>15 A. No, I don't agree.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Why'd they set it up this way?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know why it was set up this way.</p> <p>18 Q. But you definitely don't agree that it -- it</p> <p>19 was set up to -- to protect the assets of Mr. Jones?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know why it was set up. I don't think</p> <p>21 it was in relationship to this lawsuit.</p> <p>22 As I testified earlier, the trusts and</p> <p>23 that -- that structure of the companies was in motion</p> <p>24 prior to the lawsuit.</p> <p>25 Q. And you got that from Robert Roe?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">238</p> <p>1 A. Mr. Roe, Mr. Jones; that's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So the individual who worked for one</p> <p>3 company, switched over and worked for another and</p> <p>4 secured debt to one another with the sole proprietor</p> <p>5 being a 72 percent beneficiary to three parent holding</p> <p>6 companies down.</p> <p>7 You trusted him and you trusted Mr. Jones,</p> <p>8 the sole proprietor of a company that is the subject of</p> <p>9 a number of defamation lawsuits involving parents who</p> <p>10 lost children in a school shooting, who he, for years,</p> <p>11 then went on to say that it didn't happen or it did, but</p> <p>12 -- but there was a government conspiracy and all this</p> <p>13 other stuff.</p> <p>14 That -- those are the two people you</p> <p>15 trusted, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Those are the people with the information, so</p> <p>17 yes.</p> <p>18 Q. You think it's odd that they picked somebody</p> <p>19 for this topic that has zero financial background?</p> <p>20 A. I can't answer that; I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q. When -- were you surprised when they said</p> <p>22 you're gonna be talking about our finances and net</p> <p>23 worth?</p> <p>24 A. I wasn't surprised. I had seen the notice of</p> <p>25 deposition.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">240</p> <p>1 ask?</p> <p>2 A. Well, I didn't know to ask. But I think that</p> <p>3 they tried to give me the information that I needed to</p> <p>4 testify on the topic.</p> <p>5 Q. You said that you think they tried to give you</p> <p>6 the answer -- the information you needed.</p> <p>7 Or could it also be that they -- you</p> <p>8 accepted as true the answers that they wanted you to</p> <p>9 accept?</p> <p>10 A. No. I think also the problem is that I</p> <p>11 don't -- I am not -- I am a corporate rep for Free</p> <p>12 Speech; I'm not a corporate rep for PQPR or PLJR. So I</p> <p>13 don't think that I need to necessarily have all the</p> <p>14 nitty-gritty informations [sic] on other companies that</p> <p>15 are not Free Speech.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Based on this balance sheet, how is</p> <p>17 Mr. Jones covering his bills every month?</p> <p>18 Excuse me. How is Free Speech Systems</p> <p>19 covering their bills every month?</p> <p>20 A. So there are -- so there's income that the --</p> <p>21 that Free Speech makes off of the relationship with PQPR</p> <p>22 via the sales. PQPR also pays money to Free Speech for</p> <p>23 advertising on the website, that includes the banners</p> <p>24 and such. So that's -- and so, essentially, the way</p> <p>25 that the business makes money is -- is those two primary</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">239</p> <p>1 Q. Were you surprised when people started having</p> <p>2 to make charts and breakdowns of the different</p> <p>3 subsidiaries, who owned them and how many percent?</p> <p>4 A. No, not necessarily. I'm aware that businesses</p> <p>5 own shares through LLCs -- through other LLCs. So I</p> <p>6 don't think it's necessarily odd.</p> <p>7 Q. No. You're -- you're completely right.</p> <p>8 But are all of the holding LLCs typically</p> <p>9 going to be the -- a sole proprietor's parents or</p> <p>10 children or themselves?</p> <p>11 A. Oh, like I said, I don't know. I'm not</p> <p>12 qualified to answer that.</p> <p>13 Q. What's a spendthrift trust?</p> <p>14 A. I don't know if that's what this type of trust</p> <p>15 is. And, honestly, I don't have a background in trust</p> <p>16 and estates either, so I can't answer that.</p> <p>17 Q. So throughout this, no one even told you the</p> <p>18 AEJ Trust is a spendthrift? Nobody even told you that?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know what type of trust it is, no.</p> <p>20 Q. You didn't ask either, right?</p> <p>21 A. I know what the trust does. But...</p> <p>22 Q. Didn't ask you that.</p> <p>23 A. But, no, I don't ask -- I didn't ask what type</p> <p>24 of trust it was.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Why not, other than you didn't know to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">241</p> <p>1 ways.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Let's look at the balance sheet that was</p> <p>3 provided. It's Exhibit 15, I believe.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. That one (indicating). Yeah.</p> <p>6 So the balance sheet is for all of 2020,</p> <p>7 correct. You understand that?</p> <p>8 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And can you tell me where the income is</p> <p>10 that Infowars makes from PQPR for advertising?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know if this is not a specific line</p> <p>12 item. I know that there are -- there are line items</p> <p>13 more -- that would give this more specificity, but</p> <p>14 there's no way to tell from looking at this.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know what the GAP is?</p> <p>16 A. What do you mean, the GAP?</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know what GAP means in this context that</p> <p>18 you're testifying about?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know what you mean by GAP.</p> <p>20 Q. I'm gonna represent to you it's not a store at</p> <p>21 the mall.</p> <p>22 A. I didn't think it was.</p> <p>23 Q. Generally accepted accounting principals.</p> <p>24 Do you know any of them?</p> <p>25 A. I'm not an accountant, so no.</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">242</p> <p>1 Q. On a balance sheet, you use the term line item. 2 What's a line item? 3 A. A line item is more specific information on -- 4 on these numbers. 5 Q. Okay. So if there's not a specific line item, 6 there would still be a -- a broader category that would 7 encompass that income. 8 Can you tell me which one? 9 And if you don't know, I understand. 10 A. I don't know if it's -- if it's redacted here 11 under assets. So it may be in this redacted. But, like 12 I said, I don't know because it's redacted. 13 Q. Okay. But your best guess is that, that 14 redacted line item would be your interest made from 15 PQPR? 16 A. I -- I don't know. Like I said, I -- I don't 17 see the specific line item here for that. 18 Q. I have a question. 19 A. Sure. 20 Q. PQPR is owed \$53 million, according to you, 21 right? 22 A. About, yes. 23 Q. Why are they paying Infowars for advertising 24 when they could just keep that money and have the 25 amount -- the -- the note go down?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">244</p> <p>1 A. Yes. Paying somebody in response -- in 2 response to things -- good or service that you received, 3 yes. 4 Q. You know what transfer means? 5 A. Transfer of money. 6 Q. Do you know what assets are? 7 A. Assets could be money, it could be other 8 items -- 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. -- including money. 11 Q. Has -- has Free Speech Systems transferred any 12 assets without an exchange of goods and services from 13 the time this lawsuit was filed to now? 14 A. That's a really broad question, and I don't 15 know how to answer it. 16 Q. Well, it's a very broad question, so it should 17 be easy to answer, based on your knowledge. If there's 18 not very many at all, then it wouldn't be hard at all 19 either. 20 A. I don't -- honestly, I didn't ask that 21 question, so I don't know how to answer it. 22 Q. So the broadness of the question doesn't 23 matter. 24 You just don't know one way or the other, 25 no matter how specific I get, true?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">243</p> <p>1 A. I think that the -- the answer that I got when 2 I spoke to Mr. Roe and Mr. Jones was the efforts that 3 have been made to make sure their -- the two companies 4 are -- are not so financially entangled. So it's easier 5 to have them pay out the marketing and then have us 6 reimburse them than it is to just say, oh, just take it 7 off what I owe you. It makes for cleaner tracking. 8 Q. Okay. So for the first time in the history of 9 this case, we have something in the business from Free 10 Speech that's cleaner tracking. 11 This is where they decided they wanted to 12 be clean? 13 A. This only happened, like I said, within the 14 last few months. So... 15 Q. Before that, what was happening? 16 A. As I testified earlier, there really was no set 17 schedule to repay this debt or any set schedule to make 18 payments to PQPR for the costs of the products. So -- 19 so there really wasn't anything clean about it. 20 Q. Okay. The -- at any point since 2018 to today, 21 has Infowars transferred any assets without an exchange 22 of goods or services? 23 A. I don't -- I don't know what you mean. I'm 24 sorry. 25 Q. Do you know what goods and services are?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">245</p> <p>1 A. True. I don't know specifically what you're 2 referring to, but I didn't ask that specific question -- 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. -- so I don't know the answer to it. 5 Q. Did you -- you reviewed the Interrogatory, 6 Exhibit 13? 7 A. Okay. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. So you see B? 9 A. I'm sorry. What page are you on? Is this 10 Page 4. 11 Q. Page 4, yeah. 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. Part B listed in it, it asks for all assets 14 transferred in any manner. 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. Okay. So with that said, were any of these 17 transfers done without an exchange -- a fair exchange of 18 goods and services? 19 A. What transfers are you referring to? 20 Q. Any at all. They didn't itemize them, and 21 that's why you are sitting in the chair to answer the 22 specific question. That's what you were tasked for. 23 A. What do you mean itemized transfers? 24 I don't see any transfers listed here. 25 Q. They're -- they're not itemized. And the</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">246</p> <p>1 reason I'm asking you for the itemized information is 2 because you're tasked with telling us what this means. 3 A. I guess I don't understand the question. And 4 I'm sorry that might just be because I don't have a 5 background in this. 6 But it says a list of all assets 7 transferred. And there is a list of what assets the 8 company possesses, but I don't see where you're 9 referring to that there are transfers. 10 Can you point me to that. 11 Q. No, I can't. Because this answer doesn't give 12 them, which is why I'm asking you to give them to me 13 now. 14 A. Well, the answer is -- the answer here, as I 15 read it, it doesn't seem to be responsive to B at all. 16 It doesn't say that there's any transfers. 17 Q. You are completely right -- 18 A. Okay. 19 Q. -- which is why I'm asking. 20 A. You're assum- -- I guess my question is: 21 You're assuming there are transfers, but you're not 22 sure, and that is your question to me as to whether 23 there any transfers. 24 Q. Are there any transfers? 25 A. I don't know.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">248</p> <p>1 Q. So you'd say, currently, as you sit there, you 2 are disseminating information that is unverified? Does 3 that sound familiar with regard to the defendant you're 4 sitting in that chair for? 5 A. I'm sorry. I don't understand the question. 6 Q. Sure. Free Speech Systems, they spit out a 7 bunch of information that is completely unverified; some 8 of it is just made up. 9 And you're sitting here today -- does -- 10 everything that you're giving us, you didn't verify? 11 A. I didn't independently verify these, no. 12 Q. You didn't even ask why Robert Roe, a 13 consultant that does not work for the company, had full 14 access to the company's books to the point where a year 15 and -- I don't know -- four months after the year was 16 over was able to go in and change numbers? You didn't 17 ask why, did you? 18 A. No. I asked why, and I gave you my answer as 19 to why. I know you -- I don't know if you don't 20 understand why. 21 But as far as verifying, I mean, like I 22 said, I didn't check these numbers myself. But I did 23 see the tax return forms, the Schedule Cs, these numbers 24 are -- are the same as the numbers that are on the 25 Schedule Cs.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">247</p> <p>1 Q. Did you ask? 2 A. I did not ask. 3 Q. You would agree that's a pretty bad fact? 4 A. A bad fact as to what? 5 Q. That you didn't ask. 6 A. I did not ask. 7 Q. If you're sitting here -- I can read these 8 words. I understand all these words in this order. 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Right? 11 You're sitting here to answer the 12 questions that these answers don't provide, and you 13 can't. 14 It's my -- it's my -- and correct me if 15 I'm wrong. But the same individuals that have 16 everything to lose in this case gave you these numbers 17 and answers and said, this is what -- that's what it is? 18 A. Well, I didn't do any independent analysis of 19 it. I don't have a background in accounting. So I 20 don't think I'm in a position to verify the accuracy of 21 these numbers. 22 Q. Right. 23 A. I asked for them, and I think that I -- I did 24 what I could in the time that was available to me, and 25 testifying as best as I can on it.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">249</p> <p>1 MR. OGDEN: Ms. Blott -- 2 Let's stop there. 3 Ms. Blott, this witness, now for the 4 second time, has given me information that in 5 preparation for her testimony today relied on tax 6 records that have not been produced. 7 What are we gonna do about it? 8 It's kind of -- it's like a revolving door 9 at this point. 10 MS. BLOTT: It is not a complete tax 11 return. 12 MR. OGDEN: I don't care what it is. 13 Whatever she had, I want. 14 MS. BLOTT: Okay. I'm sorry. Are you 15 gonna let me finish? 16 MR. OGDEN: Not if it starts with that. 17 Go ahead. 18 MS. BLOTT: Just file your motion. 19 MR. OGDEN: I'm giving you a chance right 20 here to try and tread water a little longer. 21 MS. BLOTT: The Schedule C that she 22 reviewed, not the complete tax return, is not a 23 finalized Schedule C and has not been filed with the 24 Internal Revenue Service. 25 MR. OGDEN: But the witness relied on it</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>250</p> <p>1 for her testimony right now. I don't understand where 2 the miscommunication is on my end. 3 MS. BLOTT: I don't know why she's 4 testifying that she relied on it. It has the same 5 numbers as what she's looking at now. 6 MR. OGDEN: How do you know? Have you 7 seen it? 8 MS. BLOTT: Yeah. 9 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Why hasn't it been 10 produced? 11 MR. BANKSTON: Why are we not producing it 12 right now at this very second? 13 MS. BLOTT: Do you want to continue with 14 the deposition? 15 MR. BANKSTON: Wow. 16 MR. OGDEN: I -- if that -- I'm literally 17 giving you, you know, a lifeline here to try and just 18 fix it. If you have it, hand it over. If not -- we can 19 cure it now. 20 But if that's -- if your response is file 21 your motion or would you like to continue, then I will. 22 MS. BLOTT: Well, here is my explanation. 23 It's an explanation; it's not an excuse. 24 Since the day I got on this case, I have 25 been working round the clock to get the production --</p>	<p>252</p> <p>1 Do I physically have it -- have I had physical 2 possession of it? No. It's like -- 3 MR. OGDEN: How'd you see it? 4 MS. BLOTT: On a screen. 5 It's just like the Bates labeling -- or, 6 excuse me -- the financial documents. I received those 7 on Friday. 8 MR. OGDEN: I'm questioning Ms. Paz on net 9 worth. 10 MS. BLOTT: I understand that. 11 MR. OGDEN: When were you gonna give it to 12 me? After the depo? 13 MS. BLOTT: So what do you want to do? 14 MR. OGDEN: I don't know much more I can 15 do. 16 MS. BLOTT: Okay. 17 MR. OGDEN: I mean, this is every time I 18 turn the corner, I've got something new or something -- 19 I mean -- 20 MS. BLOTT: Okay. 21 MR. OGDEN: I think at this point, we 22 should suspend the depo so that we can brief this to the 23 Court, because the Court, in the hearing, was very 24 clear, that if there are any issues, to bring them to 25 her attention, and she will act swiftly so that the</p>
<p>251</p> <p>1 verify the documents you have been provided with are 2 full and complete documents. 3 As an example, I realized when I saw the 4 profit and loss and the balance sheet that it had not 5 been produced because of differences in opinions on the 6 definition of financial statement. 7 MR. BANKSTON: Brad Reeves says you're not 8 telling the truth, by the way. 9 I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. 10 MS. BLOTT: I said, oh, gee, surprise, 11 surprise. 12 MR. BANKSTON: Oh, so -- okay. So -- so I 13 just want to make sure we're clear on the record. 14 We're just going to go ahead and make the 15 assertion that it's not surprising that Brad Reeves said 16 something that you think is false, because I guess the 17 implication is Brad Reeves is a liar or has a propensity 18 for lying. And I certainly didn't find that Brad 19 Reeves. 20 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Let's just do this. I 21 think with where we're at now on this impasse, doesn't 22 seem like there's very much more we can do. If I don't 23 have the document, I'm not really hearing from you that 24 you're going to give it to me. 25 MS. BLOTT: I am going to give it to you.</p>	<p>253</p> <p>1 trial date is not interrupted. 2 MS. BLOTT: Okay. 3 MR. OGDEN: Do you have a solution 4 different to that? 5 MS. BLOTT: No. 6 MR. OGDEN: Okay. Well, then we'll 7 suspend the deposition. 8 MR. BANKSTON: Actually, can I confer with 9 you for a couple of minutes about some questions? 10 MR. OGDEN: We won't suspend. Let's take 11 a five-minute break. 12 MS. BLOTT: You're not leaving with that 13 notebook in your hand. 14 THE REPORTER: Okay. Can we go off the 15 record? 16 MR. OGDEN: Yes. 17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record 18 at 2:57. 19 (Recess from 2:57 p.m. to 3:04 p.m.) 20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 21 record at 3:04. 22 MR. OGDEN: We took a break. I think that 23 at this point it is the safest decision for all parties 24 to suspend any more testimony on net worth until we can 25 get a complete set of documents and -- and kind of have</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p>254</p> <p>1 a understanding of what direction this is even going to 2 go. But I do have a couple of follow-ups. 3 MR. BANKSTON: There's one, two, three -- 4 they're marked. 5 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) And this is Exhibit -- 6 THE WITNESS: It's already -- I think it's 7 already marked. 8 THE REPORTER: You already marked it. 9 MR. OGDEN: I know. But I was gonna make 10 it 18B -- 18A and D so it's clean. 11 I know I should have been a court 12 reporter. I would have less gray in my hair. 13 (Exhibit 18A marked.) 14 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) I have marked a couple pages out 15 of your notes, and I want to ask you about it. 16 We'll start with Page -- what's marked as 17 18A out of Exhibit 18. 18 Do you see -- 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. -- see your notes there? 21 Okay. Where did these notes come from? 22 Which interview, or who were you talking to? 23 A. Can I flip back. 24 Q. You can do whatever you want. 25 A. Oh, this was a conversation I had with</p>	<p>256</p> <p>1 A. Well, not that it wasn't reliable, but that I 2 think he thinks that people are -- people associated 3 with certain entities are posting things on there to try 4 to -- like a breadcrumb to get him to pick up on bait. 5 So I think that that was the sum and substance of that 6 part of our conversation. 7 Q. What entities? 8 A. The democratic party, people in the government, 9 any other people that he -- he thinks are trying to 10 spread misinformation. 11 Q. Okay. And did Mr. Jones, after Pizzagate, come 12 out and definitively tell his staff that 4chan is not a 13 reliable source to be using? 14 A. Well, I think my note here says I told them not 15 to do it. So I think at some point he -- you know, he 16 did convey to them that if you're -- I know you're 17 looking at, but if you're gonna see something on there, 18 make sure that there's other sources. 19 Q. Okay. And in this case, the other source was a 20 Twitter post, correct? 21 A. I think that's what Mr. Daniels says in his 22 answer. But, yes, that he had seen it on social media; 23 that's correct. 24 Q. I'm not asking you about it the day after 25 tomorrow.</p>
<p>255</p> <p>1 Mr. Jones. 2 Q. Okay. And it says here at the top, perfect 3 place to post disinfo, hyphen, 4chan, underline. 4 Do you see that? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. What did you think that means -- why did you 7 write that? 8 A. So this was a conversation I had with Mr. Jones 9 about using 4chan -- 10 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry that's -- 11 MR. OGDEN: It's okay. 12 THE WITNESS: -- my -- my father. 13 (Turning off phone.) 14 A. So this was a conversation I had with Mr. Jones 15 about using 4chan for material from which to draw, and 16 Mr. Jones' -- he -- he -- he -- as you can see after 17 that, I talked a lot about Pizzagate and operatives on 18 4chan. 19 And it's Mr. Jones' opinion that 4chan 20 is -- that people purposefully sometimes post 21 information on there for the purpose of misleading. And 22 he used Pizzagate as an example. But his position was 23 he didn't realize that at the time. 24 Q. But after Pizzagate, Mr. Jones realized 4chan 25 was not a reliable?</p>	<p>257</p> <p>1 A. Sure. 2 Q. But it is unquestionable -- you know, it's not 3 really any doubt in this case that what Kit Daniels did 4 was just wrong, right? 5 A. It was inaccurate; that's correct. I don't 6 think there's any dispute that the photograph was not of 7 the shooter. I don't think there's that dispute. 8 Q. And has anybody during your preparation told 9 you what Mr. Fontaine's gone through? 10 A. Has he gone through? I mean, I read through 11 the materials as far as what was posted on the internet 12 and in various comments on the internet. And I said I 13 read that letter from his therapist. So I have some 14 idea of what he's been through, yes. 15 Q. Do you know that Mr. Fontaine suffers from some 16 mental health issues? 17 A. Pre this post, yes, I am aware of that. 18 Q. And also post this post? 19 A. I -- I don't know about that. Like I said, I 20 read in the document that there weren't a lot of issues 21 post post. 22 Q. What do you know about his mental health pre 23 this incident? 24 A. You want me to testify as his -- as to the 25 diagnosis that I'm aware of?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">258</p> <p>1 Q. Nope. I want you -- I want you to tell us what 2 you know.</p> <p>3 A. Based on that material that I read that I just 4 referenced, his psychological -- it's not a psych 5 record. It would more adequately be characterized as a 6 letter from his psychologist. It summarizes his history 7 precontact with Mr. Fontaine, and it does diagnose him 8 with Asperger's.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Anything else that you know about 10 Mr. Fontaine?</p> <p>11 A. Apart from what's in that letter, no.</p> <p>12 Q. You know anything about Asperger's?</p> <p>13 A. I don't have any personal knowledge of what 14 Asperger's is, no.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. I'll tell you it's -- it's on the 16 spectrum of autism.</p> <p>17 A. Okay.</p> <p>18 Q. And people that suffer from it are generally 19 very -- have a lot of social issues --</p> <p>20 A. Okay.</p> <p>21 Q. -- with their development and in their ongoing 22 adult life.</p> <p>23 Did you know that?</p> <p>24 A. Like I said, I don't have any personal 25 knowledge about Asperger's, and I'm not really qualified</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">260</p> <p>1 being misidentified by Infowars as the Parkland shooter?</p> <p>2 A. I don't know the extent to his damages. I 3 didn't say he didn't suffer damages. I don't know the 4 extent of his damages.</p> <p>5 Q. So we can agree that he did suffer damages?</p> <p>6 A. I don't -- I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Has anybody at Infowars told you that 8 people contacted Marcel privately through messaging and 9 made threats?</p> <p>10 A. I did not see any private communications in the 11 material that I reviewed --</p> <p>12 Q. It's --</p> <p>13 A. -- directly to Mr. Fontaine.</p> <p>14 Q. And I want you to understand that the reason 15 I'm asking you these questions is: I think with this 16 case, specifically with all of the documents and all of 17 the sanctions and all of the moving parts that you had 18 to deal with, with Bob Roe and Dustin Whittenburg and 19 Ms. Blott and Mr. Jones and Mr. Pattis and everyone else 20 that you had to go through to get to this point, I want 21 you to know there's a real person on the other side.</p> <p>22 A. Okay.</p> <p>23 Q. Go to the next one.</p> <p>24 One follow up.</p> <p>25 With the 4chan when Mr. Jones said not to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">259</p> <p>1 to say what it is or what the symptoms are.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Well, you were tasked with the knowledge 3 of Mr. Fontaine.</p> <p>4 And when you saw what it was, you didn't 5 do anything and take any steps to figure out what that 6 meant, correct?</p> <p>7 A. Well, I was tasked with what was in the 8 company's knowledge of Mr. Fontaine, which was what was 9 in that letter.</p> <p>10 Q. Let me just ask --</p> <p>11 A. The definition of Asperger's is not contained 12 in that material. So...</p> <p>13 Q. I'm just asking as person.</p> <p>14 A. As a person, I did not do any independent 15 research as to what Asperger's is.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you have any personal feelings about what 17 happened in this case?</p> <p>18 A. I don't have any personal feelings, no.</p> <p>19 Q. What about the Sandy Hook case?</p> <p>20 A. I think I was asked that question yesterday.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. I don't have any personal feelings, no.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Do you -- is it your position as the 24 company today to sit here and say that Marcel Fontaine 25 did not suffer any injuries or damages as a result of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">261</p> <p>1 do it, you didn't ask him when he said that, right?</p> <p>2 A. Just based on my notes and just what I remember 3 of my notes, it -- I'm not sure when. He was 4 referencing in relation to Pizzagate, but I'm not sure. 5 (Exhibit 18B marked.)</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. With -- with regard to 7 what's marked as 18B, bottom right corner, it says 8 Infowars, LLC, and then it says Jacobson circled.</p> <p>9 A. Uh-huh.</p> <p>10 Q. Why?</p> <p>11 A. Those two things are not connected.</p> <p>12 Q. Why are they in the same box?</p> <p>13 A. I was doodling.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Why do you have arrows pointing towards 15 it?</p> <p>16 A. I was doodling.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you remember testifying yesterday?</p> <p>18 A. I did testify yesterday.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you remember when you said you had never 20 heard of affiliated relations?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you want to take a look a little bit higher 23 than the first box I pointed you to.</p> <p>24 What's that say in quotations in your 25 notes?</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">262</p> <p>1 A. That was when you referenced it to me on the 2 record. These are my notes from yesterday's deposition. 3 And so I made a note because you asked me the questions 4 regarding that, and I didn't know the answer. 5 Q. Okay. So you wrote this yesterday during the 6 depo or... 7 A. Yes. Those are my notes from yesterday -- 8 well, I wouldn't call them notes, most of them doodles. 9 But those are from yesterday. 10 Q. Okay. 11 MR. BANKSTON: I think that's the same 12 notes. 13 MR. OGDEN: Yeah. This is probably the 14 same thing. 15 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Which -- do you remember which 16 document Bradley Reeves never produced we were talking 17 about in 18C? 18 (Exhibit 18C marked.) 19 A. That was in response -- this is today's notes. 20 It's dated. This was in -- this is the note of your 21 discussion with Attorney Blott about the financial 22 document that wasn't produced and the discussion back 23 and forth about whether it should have been produced or 24 not. 25 Q. (By Mr. Ogden) Okay. With -- with how this</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">264</p> <p>1 circumstances involved. And I think the depo's being 2 suspended just because you don't have documents. I 3 don't -- I don't think that has -- really relates to my 4 testimony. But... 5 Q. Okay. Then I'll clear that up just so there's 6 no confusion. 7 Tell me the information that's in the 8 Schedule C that you reviewed in preparing for you 9 testimony. 10 A. Oh, I can't cite to it, as I sit here. 11 Q. You have it memorized? 12 A. I do not have it memorized. 13 Q. So you're not prepared to talk about it, if you 14 don't have the document in front of you? 15 A. I can't talk about it if it isn't in front of 16 me. 17 Q. Okay. That's what -- 18 MR. OGDEN: We'll go ahead and go off the 19 record. We'll suspend there. 20 MS. BLOTT: Okay. I have -- 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record? 22 MR. OGDEN: Stay on. Ms. Blott would like 23 to make a record. 24 25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">263</p> <p>1 depo's gone, how do you think you did? 2 A. I think I did pretty good, depending just not 3 how -- obviously, I can't have all of the information 4 about everything under the sun. But given the task, I 5 think I did okay. 6 Q. You had eight topics, right? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. You realize that you were not prepared to 9 discuss five -- three of them? 10 A. Okay. 11 Q. Okay. So you still think that's a passing 12 score? 13 A. Do you want me to give myself a rate from 0 to 14 100? 15 Q. If you want to. 16 A. I'm sorry? 17 Q. I said if you would like to. 18 A. I'm asking what you would like for me in my 19 answer. 20 Q. I was just asking if you thought you -- now -- 21 now that we are at this point in the depo having to 22 suspend the last topic for a number of reasons, if you 23 thought -- if you still thought now, like you did at 24 beginning, which is that you were prepared? 25 A. I think I did a decent job, given all the other</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">265</p> <p>1 EXAMINATION 2 BY MS. BLOTT 3 Q. Ms. Paz, did -- you testified that you did not 4 read the Court's order with respect to the motion to 5 compel and for sanctions -- 6 MR. OGDEN: I'll object. 7 Q. (By Ms. Blott) -- on the corporate -- 8 MR. OGDEN: I'll object to leading. 9 A. Yes, I did. 10 Q. (By Ms. Blott) Did you see the order? 11 MR. OGDEN: Same objection. 12 A. The order regarding the sanctions? 13 I -- I don't know that I saw it. I think 14 we talked about it. 15 MR. OGDEN: I'm going to object to 16 nonresponsive. 17 A. I don't -- I don't remember seeing it. 18 Q. (By Ms. Blott) Did you have conversations with 19 anyone about the judge's expectations? 20 A. I did have conversations with counsel. 21 Q. Was it your understanding that you were trying 22 to determine the viewership based on the judge's ruling? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did you -- was it your understanding that the 25 judge gave instructions on specific things that could be</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">266</p> <p>1 done to determine that?</p> <p>2 MR. OGDEN: Object to leading.</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Blott) Did you -- what was your</p> <p>5 understanding of what was suggested by the judge to be</p> <p>6 done?</p> <p>7 A. As I said, I didn't read the order. But based</p> <p>8 on my conversation with counsel, the judge had suggested</p> <p>9 that we try to determine the number of orders that were</p> <p>10 placed on the days that those broadcasts were aired, and</p> <p>11 I believe we did that.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And did you speak with someone at</p> <p>13 Infowars about doing that?</p> <p>14 A. The number of orders? Yes. I spoke to</p> <p>15 somebody at the warehouse. She worked -- well, I don't</p> <p>16 think she works for Infowars. I think she might work</p> <p>17 for PQPR.</p> <p>18 Q. In the over-- you've test-- with respect to</p> <p>19 the documents that you reviewed in preparation for your</p> <p>20 testimony in the Sandy Hook cases, were those documents</p> <p>21 separated between the two cases, meaning Sandy Hook and</p> <p>22 Fontaine?</p> <p>23 A. There was a Fontaine folder with production in</p> <p>24 that specific case; but, otherwise, most of the</p> <p>25 documents were just Sandy Hook documents.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">268</p> <p>1 between how it appears?</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. I mean, I don't have any technology on that,</p> <p>4 no.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And you made references several times to</p> <p>6 posts.</p> <p>7 Were there times that you were referring</p> <p>8 to actual posts on the internet versus posts that were</p> <p>9 produced as hard copies?</p> <p>10 Because I was confused about that.</p> <p>11 MR. OGDEN: I'm gonna object to leading.</p> <p>12 A. I -- I don't understand the question.</p> <p>13 MS. BLOTT: Okay. Pass the witness.</p> <p>14 MR. OGDEN: Got quite a bit of follow ups</p> <p>15 now that we did that.</p> <p>16 FURTHER EXAMINATION</p> <p>17 BY MR. OGDEN</p> <p>18 Q. Fontaine folder, correct?</p> <p>19 A. There was -- on the Dropbox, there was a folder</p> <p>20 labeled Fontaine on it, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Who labeled it?</p> <p>22 A. I didn't label it. I don't know who labeled</p> <p>23 it.</p> <p>24 Q. Who sent it to you?</p> <p>25 A. It was on the Dropbox. It wasn't sent to me.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">267</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Were the documents in the Sandy Hook</p> <p>2 folder equally pertinent to Fontaine in some instances</p> <p>3 as it relates to the notice of deposition?</p> <p>4 A. In some instances, yes.</p> <p>5 MR. OGDEN: Well, we're gonna be here a</p> <p>6 while.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. Blott) Did you have any conversations</p> <p>8 with employees regarding editorial conversations?</p> <p>9 A. I asked employees. Specifically, I spoke to</p> <p>10 Adan, to Mr. Jones, to -- to Mr. Daniels regarding</p> <p>11 whether or not they had editorial discussions, and that</p> <p>12 would include, I guess, personal discussions. And I</p> <p>13 confirmed that there -- they wouldn't -- they didn't</p> <p>14 have any editorial discussions. The only discussion</p> <p>15 that Mr. Salazar recalled -- I think we talked about</p> <p>16 this yesterday in connection Mr. Jacobson. That wasn't</p> <p>17 regarding the Fontaine case, though, that was regarding</p> <p>18 the Sandy Hook case. But other than that...</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know -- do you know the distinction</p> <p>20 between how electronic data is printed and hard form</p> <p>21 versus web pages?</p> <p>22 A. How it's printed versus how it appears on a web</p> <p>23 page?</p> <p>24 Q. Yes.</p> <p>25 A. You mean how -- how -- is there a difference</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">269</p> <p>1 Q. Is the Dropbox protected?</p> <p>2 A. What do you mean is it protected?</p> <p>3 Q. Does it require a password or does it require</p> <p>4 an invite, or is it --</p> <p>5 A. It required an invite, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Who invited you?</p> <p>7 A. It was our consultant at the time. I don't</p> <p>8 think he's our consultant anymore.</p> <p>9 Q. What's his name?</p> <p>10 A. Chris LaTronica.</p> <p>11 Q. LaTronica. Just laughing when I write that</p> <p>12 name because there's no way me or the court reporter can</p> <p>13 get that one right.</p> <p>14 A. It's L-a, capital, T-r-o-n-i-c-a.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And Mr. LaTronica is a criminal defense</p> <p>16 attorney in Brooklyn, New York.</p> <p>17 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So your electronic consultant's a</p> <p>19 criminal defense attorney in Brooklyn.</p> <p>20 When was he brought on as your consultant?</p> <p>21 A. I don't know. I know he's been involved in the</p> <p>22 case longer than I have.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. So I don't know.</p> <p>25 Q. So as far as preservation and issues with</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">270</p> <p>1 document production and possibly altered or -- or 2 corrupted documents, he would be a person that we would 3 want to talk to, correct? 4 A. I don't think that's accurate. I think all he 5 did was organize the folders. I don't think he had any 6 responsibility in production of any documents. 7 Q. When did he organize the folders? 8 A. I don't know when he did it. 9 Q. Before you came on? 10 A. Before and probably during. They were actively 11 being reorganized. 12 Q. Okay. The -- what -- what files were in the 13 Fontaine folder that Chris LaTronica put together for 14 you? 15 A. Those would be the -- whatever we had regarding 16 what we produced. And, as I indicated, there were also 17 files in there that the plaintiffs produced that had 18 your Bates numbers on it. 19 Q. Did you ask if that was a complete set of all 20 files produced by plaintiffs and defendants? 21 A. I don't know if it's a complete set. 22 Q. The judge tasked you with reading every single 23 document produced, right? 24 A. Yes. But I don't know -- like I said earlier, 25 there's been an issue with me seeing what's been</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">272</p> <p>1 for the financials and a second time for a second 2 deposition, if that's your question. 3 Q. Financials weren't a topic yesterday, were 4 they? 5 A. I wasn't asked about it, no. 6 Q. Yet you still prepared? 7 A. I prepared on the financials. 8 Q. Okay. Well, it sounds like you prepared for 9 the financials for Sandy Hook and for Fontaine? 10 A. I prepared to speak on the financials, and I 11 thought I would be asked them at -- at yesterday's 12 deposition. 13 Q. What made you think that? 14 A. That's -- that was my impression, but 15 apparently it was inaccurate. 16 Q. Did you read the depo notices? 17 A. I did. 18 Q. They weren't identical. 19 You understand that, right? 20 A. I understand they're not identical. 21 Q. Nothing in the deposition topics you were 22 tasked with being prepared yesterday had anything to do 23 with the financials, correct? 24 A. Okay. 25 Q. Correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">271</p> <p>1 produced in each and every case and whether I had the 2 complete production. So I -- I don't know, as I sit 3 here, if it was complete. 4 Q. You said that there was a number of documents 5 that were pertinent during the Sandy Hook doc review 6 that were pertinent to the Fontaine case. 7 A. Sure. 8 Q. Okay. Which ones? 9 A. So I think the financials documents, there were 10 [sic] overlap. I think that this issue of editorial 11 discussions, there are overlap. I think that the issue 12 of sourcing of materials, there's overlap. 13 Q. Okay. Why were the financial documents in 14 Sandy Hook pertinent to Fontaine? 15 A. They're the same financial statements from the 16 company, whether it's Fontaine or Sandy Hook. So... 17 Q. Yeah. But you weren't tasked and did not 18 testify on the financial -- on the financial issues with 19 the company in the Sandy Hook deposition yesterday. 20 A. No. I wasn't asked questions about it. 21 Q. So why did you spend time prepping? 22 A. I spent one amount of time prepping for the 23 financials. 24 Q. Okay. Right. Because -- 25 A. I mean, I didn't prep once for one deposition</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">273</p> <p>1 A. I don't remember, as I sit here today. 2 Q. Yet. Over the last two weeks, you've been 3 going through financial docs for -- you know, for the 4 Sandy Hook case, it seems. 5 A. No. I think what I testified to was when I got 6 here I was talking to people about the financials. I 7 didn't have the financial materials prior, arriving 8 here. So it hasn't been two weeks, no. 9 Q. Well, you prepped for the financial stuff just 10 for Fontaine, true? 11 A. Sure. 12 Q. Otherwise, you wasted a bunch of time doing it 13 for the Sandy Hook depositions because you weren't asked -- 14 you weren't tasked with it in the topics. 15 I mean, I'm completely lost. 16 A. Sir, there's no separate preparation that would 17 have been required. So you -- the way you're phrasing 18 your question is that I would have prepped it once for 19 Sandy Hook and then I would have prepped it a second 20 time for Fontaine. 21 Q. No. 22 A. And that's not what I'm testifying to. 23 I'm saying that I reviewed materials 24 regarding financials for both -- you know, just for the 25 depositions. And I was under the impression you were</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">274</p> <p>1 gonna ask them [sic] about it yesterday, but you didn't, 2 and so that was my error. 3 But I didn't make two separate 4 preparations for -- for one case versus the other. 5 Q. I don't think you understood my question, but I 6 think you ended up giving the answer kind of right 7 eventually. 8 What other -- other than the financials, 9 which I'm still not sure how they are pertinent in any 10 way to the Sandy Hook documents that you were tasked. 11 What other documents were in the Sandy 12 Hook folders and not in the Fontaine ones that you found 13 pertinent to the Fontaine case? 14 A. Did I just -- I think I just said the 15 sourcing -- the issues regarding the sourcing and the -- 16 I forgot what my answer was. 17 Q. Uh-huh. 18 A. Sourcing and one other thing I said. 19 Q. Okay. So the documents about sourcing. 20 Because the -- and the -- and the sourcing 21 had a little bit of overlap, maybe. 22 But the Fontaine topics were very 23 specific; you would agree? 24 A. Sure. 25 Q. The Sandy Hook ones were more broad?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">276</p> <p>1 this particular case. I don't know to the extent that 2 was conveyed to Mr. Daniels. 3 Q. Okay. 4 A. But, as I said, Mr. -- Mr. Salazar and the 5 three individuals, they sit together, generally, and 6 they pass around their -- their articles. So I suppose 7 you could term that an editorial discussion; although, I 8 don't think it's formally an editorial discussion. 9 Q. Well, an editorial discussion would be as if -- 10 if Mr. Daniels and Adan and a couple other writers got 11 together about a post, and after having the editorial 12 discussion decided to take it down, right? 13 A. If that happened. Because I'm not sure that 14 that was -- that's what happened. When I -- so when 15 I -- when I talked to Adan, he -- he was -- he's told me 16 that he thought that he spoke to everybody, but I don't 17 know that that was conveyed to Kit. 18 Q. Did you ever -- I understand that you had some 19 issues with the definition of editorial discussion; is 20 that fair? 21 A. That's fair. 22 Q. Okay. Did you -- did you relay that to 23 Ms. Blott? 24 A. Did -- that I had an issue with it? 25 Q. That you didn't know exactly what it was or</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">275</p> <p>1 A. Sure. 2 Q. Okay. Well, other than that, what -- what 3 other -- what other topics did you find pertinent to 4 Ms. Blott's question as far as you -- stuff you looked 5 at in the Sandy Hook folders also was pertinent to the 6 Fontaine preparation? 7 A. I forgot what I said in addition to sorting -- 8 to sourcing. 9 Q. I did too. 10 And so we can just move on. 11 A. Sure. 12 Q. You also said that there is no such thing as 13 editorial discussions in response to Ms. Blott's 14 questioning. 15 You remember that? 16 A. Right. I think this was a topic we spoke about 17 yesterday, as well. 18 Q. Can you think of one editorial discussion that 19 you came across in your preparation for today? 20 A. Well, I think -- and I said this yesterday -- 21 my -- my problem was with the term editorial discussion, 22 just assuming that it happens on a regular basis. 23 But it sound to me like -- in connection 24 with Fontaine, when I spoke to Mr. Salazar, there may 25 have been some discussion about Mr. Fontaine -- about</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">277</p> <p>1 what qualified or constituted an editorial discussion. 2 A. That's not what my problem is with the term. 3 Q. What's your problem with the term? 4 A. The term is -- the problem is, is I don't think 5 that what is happening here could be termed an editorial 6 discussion, and I think I raised that issue yesterday. 7 Q. What's an editorial discussion? 8 A. So I think that -- 9 Q. Not what you think. 10 What is an editorial discussion? 11 A. An editorial discussion would be a -- a 12 conversation amongst people about what should or 13 shouldn't be published, whether or not the articles 14 are -- are grammatically correct, whether they are 15 being -- the sources are written in there appropriately. 16 I think that's an editorial discussion. 17 Q. How did you come to that understanding of that 18 being an editorial discussion? 19 A. That's just based on my conversations. It's 20 not a definition anybody provided to me. 21 Q. Okay. If the judge was very clear on what she 22 expected the corporate deposition notice -- or, excuse 23 me -- the corporate representative deposition to be -- 24 sorry -- let me back up here. 25 If Judge Guerra Gamble, on the record,</p>

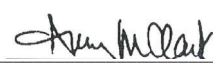

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">278</p> <p>1 clearly defined what an editorial -- what an editorial 2 discussion was to both myself, Mr. Bankston, and 3 Ms. Blott, would that -- would that definition what she 4 expected you to be prepared to do, would that be 5 important to you in preparing for today? 6 A. Sure. As I said, I didn't read the exact 7 order, but I did have a conversation with Attorney Blott 8 about it. 9 Q. Okay. But what the judge is -- okay. So 10 it's -- but you didn't -- you said that -- how much of 11 your definition of editorial discussion came from 12 Ms. Blott? 13 A. I am aware that the judge wanted me to also 14 find out whether there were any hallway conversations. 15 I don't know if that was the exact term. But, as I 16 said, when I asked these people those questions, there 17 were no such discussions. 18 Q. What'd you ask them? 19 A. What did I ask or who? 20 Q. What? What questions were you asking these 21 people? 22 A. I asked Adan and Kit and I believe I asked 23 Daria, as well, whether they had any discussions and at 24 any point in time with anybody about these cases, and 25 the answer was no, with the caveat of what I've already</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">280</p> <p>1 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE 2 WITNESS NAME: BRITTANY PAZ, CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC 3 DATE OF DEPOSITION: February 15, 2022 4 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON 5 _____ 6 _____ 7 _____ 8 _____ 9 _____ 10 _____ 11 _____ 12 _____ 13 _____ 14 _____ 15 _____ 16 _____ 17 _____ 18 _____ 19 _____ 20 _____ 21 _____ 22 _____ 23 _____ 24 _____ 25 _____</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">279</p> <p>1 testified to. 2 Q. Okay. 3 MR. OGDEN: I think that will be all the 4 redirect I have, other than to just preserve that this 5 will be suspended as far as the last topic, which is the 6 net worth. 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record 8 at 3:34. 9 (Proceedings concluded at 3:34 p.m.) 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">281</p> <p>1 I, BRITTANY PAZ, CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF FREE 2 SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC, have read the foregoing deposition 3 and hereby affix my signature that same is true and 4 correct, except as noted above. 5 6 _____ 7 BRITTANY PAZ, 8 CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE OF FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC 9 10 THE STATE OF _____) 11 COUNTY OF _____) 12 13 Before me, _____, on this day 14 personally appeared BRITTANY PAZ, CORPORATE 15 REPRESENTATIVE OF FREE SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC, known to me 16 or proved to me (under oath or through 17 _____) (description of identity 18 card or other document) to be the person whose name is 19 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged 20 to me that he/she executed the same for the purpose and 21 consideration therein expressed. 22 23 24 25</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

<p style="text-align: right;">282</p> <p>1 Given under my hand and seal of office on this _____</p> <p>2 day of _____, _____. 3 4 _____</p> <p>5 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR 6 THE STATE OF _____</p> <p>7 My Commission Expires: _____ 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">284</p> <p>1 of time used by each party at the time of the 2 deposition: 3 Mr. Bill Ogden (5h19m) Attorney for Plaintiff 4 Mr. Mark Bankston (0h0m) Attorney for Plaintiff 5 Ms. Jacquelyn Blott (0h05m) Attorney for Defendants 6 That a copy of this certificate was served on all 7 parties shown herein on _____ and filed 8 with the Clerk. 9 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, 10 related to, nor employed by any of the parties in the 11 action in which this proceeding was taken, and further 12 that I am not financially or otherwise interested in the 13 outcome of this action. 14 Further certification requirements pursuant to 15 Rule 203 of the Texas Code of Civil Procedure will be 16 complied with after they have occurred. 17 Certified to by me on this 21st day of February, 18 2022. 19 20  21 Amy M. Clark, CSR Texas CSR 8753 22 Expiration: 10/31/2023 Res Ipsa Litigation Support, LLC 23 Firm No. 11371 501 Congress Avenue, Suite 150 24 Austin, Texas 78701 (512) 334-6777 25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">283</p> <p>1 CAUSE NO. D-1-GN-18-001605 2 MARCEL FONTAINE,) IN THE DISTRICT COURT 3) 4 Plaintiff,) 5 vs.) TRAVIS COUNTY, TEXAS 6) 7 INFOWARS, LLC, FREE) 8 SPEECH SYSTEMS, LLC, and) 9 KIT DANIELS,) 10) 11 Defendants.) 261ST JUDICIAL DISTRICT 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">285</p> <p>1 FURTHER CERTIFICATION UNDER TRCP RULE 203 2 3 The original deposition was/was not returned to the 4 deposition officer on _____. 5 If returned, the attached Changes and Signature 6 page(s) contain(s) any changes and the reasons therefor. 7 If returned, the original deposition was delivered 8 to Bill Ogden, Custodial Attorney. 9 \$_____ is the deposition officer's charges to the 10 Plaintiff for preparing the original deposition and any 11 copies of exhibits; 12 The deposition was delivered in accordance with Rule 13 203.3, and a copy of this certificate, served on all 14 parties shown herein, was filed with the Clerk. 15 Certified to by Res Ipsa Litigation Support, LLC on 16 this _____ day of _____, _____. 17 18 19 20  21 Res Ipsa Litigation Support, LLC 22 Firm No. 11371 501 Congress Avenue, Suite 150 23 Austin, Texas 78701 (512) 334-6777 24 25</p>

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: \$11,000..25.9

<hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">\$</p> <hr/> <p>\$11,000 199:18 200:2</p> <p>\$160,000 197:12 204:14,16 205:13 210:14</p> <p>\$25.9 217:23</p> <p>\$29 218:1</p> <p>\$29.9 219:1</p> <p>\$30 218:3</p> <p>\$30,000 14:14,17,20,23 15:16 23:8,15</p> <p>\$350 23:11</p> <p>\$44,000 199:25</p> <p>\$50 212:12</p> <p>\$53 197:4,20,25 198:14,25 204:7 210:17 236:19 242:20</p> <p>\$54 197:25</p> <p>\$54,876,000 203:23</p> <p>\$54.876 204:1</p> <p>\$6.8 185:13</p> <p>\$70 220:18</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">0</p> <hr/> <p>0 263:13</p> <p>00006 163:2</p> <p>000106 159:8</p> <p>000989 147:21</p> <p>001103 92:14</p> <p>0025 171:18</p> <p>006 164:4</p> <p>00991 148:4</p> <p>04 102:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">1</p> <hr/> <p>1 31:17,18,19,21 32:25 33:13, 14 49:7 55:18 125:22</p> <p>1,104 93:9</p>	<p>1.25 16:16</p> <p>10 16:8,11,25 129:17 159:1,2 180:9 182:23 183:1,8 190:6 215:6 218:22</p> <p>10/1/2012 65:2</p> <p>100 154:25 263:14</p> <p>106 182:22</p> <p>10:18 77:24,25</p> <p>10:28 77:25 78:2</p> <p>10:42 91:20,21</p> <p>10s 56:19</p> <p>10th 29:3</p> <p>11 129:17 162:14,15,16</p> <p>11,000 199:25</p> <p>1100 93:14,15</p> <p>1103 96:12 99:18 102:11 131:4</p> <p>1104 92:14,15 96:12 99:18 131:4</p> <p>116 182:11,13,15,21 183:5</p> <p>11:02 91:21,23</p> <p>11:57 137:15,16</p> <p>12 168:17,18,19 173:19,20</p> <p>12:12 137:16,18</p> <p>13 176:19,20,21 197:12 204:11 205:3,6 245:6</p> <p>14 182:13 184:22,23 185:21 188:5 196:22,23 202:3 203:3, 7 204:25</p> <p>140 20:2</p> <p>145 180:21,24,25</p> <p>14th 71:22 73:6 77:2 125:25 135:23 139:6,16 148:11,19 149:2 150:22 151:13 152:15 162:25 175:6</p> <p>15 16:17 195:21,23 196:19 201:21 203:5,6,16 204:25 241:3</p> <p>15th 5:2 71:22 73:7 129:16,20 130:3 135:24 170:16 175:5,10</p>	<p>16 182:4 195:25 196:2 232:22</p> <p>17 196:12,15,16 210:11 232:22</p> <p>17:50:12 162:25</p> <p>18 219:15,17 220:25 254:17</p> <p>18A 254:10,13,17</p> <p>18B 254:10 261:5,7</p> <p>18C 262:17,18</p> <p>18th 236:2</p> <p>1:00 176:11</p> <p>1:14 188:11,12</p> <p>1:29 188:12,14</p> <p>1st 8:25 129:11</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">2</p> <hr/> <p>2 43:12,14,17 97:10,11 134:15,24 135:7,9,12,13</p> <p>2/15 170:21 173:1</p> <p>20 182:4 199:25 214:19,22 218:20</p> <p>200 19:25</p> <p>2000- 59:14</p> <p>2018 49:15 58:18 59:16,17 64:24,25 65:6 69:7 71:10,22 77:3 81:17 86:10 125:25 135:24 139:6,16 148:11,19 149:2 151:13 152:9,13 162:25 169:20 175:6 215:8,10,22 243:20</p> <p>2020 103:13 141:6 185:10 187:6 197:11 204:23 205:1,15 209:22 236:2 241:6</p> <p>2021 185:10 205:7</p> <p>2022 5:2 209:23</p> <p>204 195:24</p> <p>22,000 57:3</p> <p>25 182:3,4,9</p> <p>25,000 15:8</p> <p>25.9 217:23 218:15</p>
---	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: 252..accuracy

<p>252 97:16</p> <p>260 220:20,22</p> <p>26th 129:7 130:11 152:9,13</p> <p>29 217:23</p> <p>29.9 218:2</p> <p>296 97:16</p> <p>2:18 227:4</p> <p>2:19 228:4,5</p> <p>2:28 228:5,7</p> <p>2:57 253:18,19</p> <p>2nd 81:17 129:15 130:8 169:20</p> <hr/> <p>3</p> <hr/> <p>3 97:10,11 118:7,9 138:6 148:8,9 236:10</p> <p>30 15:9 64:8</p> <p>31st 8:25</p> <p>333 74:14,18 187:15</p> <p>35 28:25 181:7</p> <p>350 23:19</p> <p>36 182:11</p> <p>3:00 167:12</p> <p>3:04 253:19,21</p> <p>3:34 279:8,9</p> <hr/> <p>4</p> <hr/> <p>4 76:6,10 78:13,22 81:3,13 117:18,19 118:6,9 122:20 123:4 245:10,11</p> <p>4/2/2018 94:1</p> <p>40,596 56:24</p> <p>408 194:15</p> <p>425 92:21</p> <p>45 181:21</p> <p>450 79:6,12,13,17</p> <p>479629 169:2</p>	<p>4:00 28:10,12 126:10 167:1 227:7</p> <p>4chan 48:13,17,18 61:16,25 62:17 63:22 69:8,13,15,19 148:22 149:10 164:5,12,14, 15,18,19 165:3,4,5 255:3,9, 15,18,19,24 256:12 260:25</p> <p>4th 86:10</p> <hr/> <p>5</p> <hr/> <p>5 81:15,18 125:15,16 134:16</p> <p>50 181:21 182:7,9 212:12</p> <p>53 203:23</p> <p>58 182:16,17</p> <p>5:00 167:14 168:2</p> <hr/> <p>6</p> <hr/> <p>6 82:7 137:19,20 138:4,5</p> <p>60 205:10</p> <p>600 93:8</p> <hr/> <p>7</p> <hr/> <p>7 137:8 140:8,9,16,17 141:10, 18,20 142:1 143:20 144:14 148:3</p> <p>70 205:11</p> <p>72 217:12,21 218:8,25 219:3 238:5</p> <p>75 181:6,13 182:9 205:11,18</p> <p>7:00 167:17</p> <p>7:30 167:10</p> <hr/> <p>8</p> <hr/> <p>8 103:10 141:7,8,10,19,25 143:13 144:10,15,25 145:22 147:21</p> <p>80 214:20 215:4 218:21</p> <p>81,000 79:3,5</p> <p>81,290- 56:10</p>	<p>81,297 56:13</p> <p>86 23:18</p> <p>8:00 167:11</p> <hr/> <p>9</p> <hr/> <p>9 148:5,6,8</p> <p>90 215:7 218:22</p> <p>95 42:1</p> <p>97 42:1</p> <p>98 36:11,14 39:25 40:5 41:16 42:1,7 43:5,11</p> <p>99 42:1</p> <p>991 147:25 148:1</p> <p>9:00 167:9</p> <p>9:03 5:2</p> <hr/> <p>A</p> <hr/> <p>a.m. 5:2 77:25 91:21 137:16</p> <p>ability 11:16 13:19 165:18</p> <p>able-bodied 11:8</p> <p>abnormal 150:4,17</p> <p>Absolutely 76:23</p> <p>accept 240:9</p> <p>accepted 240:8 241:23</p> <p>access 97:23 120:21 145:14 154:4 172:20 214:16 248:14</p> <p>account 139:15 182:14,15</p> <p>accountant 205:20 213:9,15 233:2 241:25</p> <p>accountants 107:21,25 108:2</p> <p>accounting 206:7 207:6 209:17 241:23 247:19</p> <p>accounts 139:19</p> <p>accrue 210:17</p> <p>accruing 198:3,4,7,8</p> <p>accuracy 206:3 247:20</p>
--	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: accurate..appearan

accurate 40:5,6 92:18 94:6 101:15 130:1,17 144:25 145:4 153:4 162:13 164:17 175:20 181:14,15 197:13 201:2 204:5,13 205:11,14 206:21 210:12,15 213:3 218:14 270:4 accusation 98:3 accusing 191:1 act 252:25 acting 25:14 actions 116:6,14 actively 215:12 270:10 actual 22:19 62:8,18 202:6 226:8 268:8 Acuity 235:14,18 ad- 36:3 Adan 60:20 61:10 70:8 84:8 137:25 267:10 276:10,15 278:22 add 6:4 228:23 added 228:13 adding 181:3 addition 82:13 275:7 additional 20:2 69:20 126:3 144:21 145:2 address 199:22 addressing 207:18 adequate 150:8 adequately 26:23 30:5 213:14 258:5 adhere 47:4 adhered 43:14 adjusted 210:1 adjustment 210:3,4 adjustments 205:13,17 admires 224:14 admissibility 194:17 admissions 133:15 admitted 113:13 219:24	adult 258:22 adverse 229:14 advertisement 141:6 advertising 240:23 241:10 242:23 advice 26:3 116:12 advise 133:13 advised 133:1,3,12 advocacy 224:15 advocate 36:4 171:11 AEJ 215:7,11 217:10,14,22 218:22,25 239:18 affiliated 261:20 affirmative 122:23 afternoon 28:8 50:7 83:25 84:2,4 126:9,15 166:25 167:13,16,19,20 agency 208:15 agent 138:9 aggregate 191:2 agree 13:11,16,17 34:25 35:21 36:4 43:20 52:2,10,17 53:1 58:7 80:24,25 95:14 110:5 129:23 141:12 146:24 150:5 151:21 152:9,13 155:12 160:9 167:6 177:23 192:23 194:8,23 195:1 226:21 237:10,15,18 247:3 260:5 274:23 agreed 11:7 60:21 84:5,12 229:4 agreeing 171:20 ahead 7:1 115:23 137:24 144:19 195:16 234:2 249:17 251:14 264:18 air 42:8,19 43:25 60:5,6 aired 266:10 Akbar 169:6 akin 228:19 ALC 214:20 215:23,24 Alex 30:19 68:14,20 69:1,4 216:14,16 217:3,7,15 218:10	Alex's 47:20 48:3 103:24 215:7 217:11,12 algorithm 41:22 Allahu 169:6 allegations 8:9,10 alleged 101:12 130:4 161:2, 25 allegedly 149:8 allocated 14:19,24 allowed 228:21 alter 166:8 altered 270:1 alternative 67:25 amend 5:24 119:7 American 93:25 amount 10:24 11:19 14:12 15:11 23:12 198:21,22 210:18 237:7 242:25 271:22 analysis 247:18 analytics 71:20,24 72:3,6 73:5,24 76:2,3 78:24 79:16, 18,21 80:3,8,13 81:15 147:13, 14 and/or 233:5 anonymous 61:14,18,22 63:16 answering 170:25 207:10 222:16 answers 72:19 78:18 116:8 145:3 177:1 188:20 234:2 240:8 247:12,17 anymore 66:25 98:13 204:5 269:8 apologetic 132:8,10,11 133:15,20 apologies 5:21 apologize 115:2,13,20 132:23 133:5 apology 132:12 apparently 272:15 appearance 110:2
--	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: appeared..base

<p>appeared 92:20</p> <p>appears 31:23 34:10 93:25 101:19 141:1 267:22 268:1</p> <p>applies 195:4</p> <p>apply 60:5</p> <p>appropriately 52:8 109:19 111:19 277:15</p> <p>approximately 197:24</p> <p>April 81:17 129:11,15 130:8 169:20</p> <p>archive 139:10</p> <p>argue 231:12</p> <p>arms 171:6</p> <p>arrangements 227:21</p> <p>arriving 273:7</p> <p>arrows 261:14</p> <p>article 6:6,8 19:22 46:13 50:7 71:21 79:23 83:17,24 86:15, 17 88:16,21 92:11 93:20,21, 22 94:1 96:12,15,17 97:3 100:11 101:10,11 102:10,22, 24 118:11 128:9 129:20 134:11 135:1 138:11,16 139:1,8,11 140:2,3 144:1 149:18,19,22,24 150:16 158:19 160:11,14 161:8,15 164:23 165:25 166:6,8,15,18, 23 170:1,12 172:7</p> <p>articles 19:19,21 30:21 37:1 43:22 46:5 47:24 53:20,21 55:8 59:24 60:3,24,25 62:24 80:1 88:18,22,24 89:3,4 90:21,24 91:3 94:22,23 276:6 277:13</p> <p>articulate 216:25</p> <p>ascertain 84:16 118:12 136:2 168:10</p> <p>ascribe 93:1</p> <p>asks 22:20 245:13</p> <p>Asperger's 258:8,12,14,25 259:11,15</p> <p>assertion 251:15</p> <p>assessment 49:6</p>	<p>asset 114:2,14</p> <p>assets 233:5 234:20 237:19 242:11 243:21 244:6,7,12 245:13 246:6,7</p> <p>assum- 246:20</p> <p>assume 64:8 111:24 234:3</p> <p>assumed 176:24 209:2,8</p> <p>assuming 60:11 94:5 121:25 246:21 275:22</p> <p>at- 109:18</p> <p>attached 63:11 70:2</p> <p>attachment 53:5,7</p> <p>attempt 199:22</p> <p>attempting 199:17</p> <p>attempts 111:10,11 136:10</p> <p>attention 6:9 51:15 162:13 252:25</p> <p>attorney 6:5,18 7:13 9:8,13, 17,22 24:25 25:12,19,21 88:2 90:13 102:14 105:9,18,19 174:6 178:13 200:14,19,25 201:3,8 203:20 204:21 205:25 211:8 222:7 228:18,19,24 231:4 262:21 269:16,19 278:7</p> <p>attorney's 6:20 192:2 196:3, 13</p> <p>attorney-client 25:18 98:16, 18 105:15 229:5,10 230:10,12 231:5,6</p> <p>attorneys 16:9 24:22,24 94:12 107:18,21 109:18 111:23 112:24 144:8</p> <p>audience 39:7</p> <p>audiences 38:5</p> <p>Austin 7:14 24:11 25:22,23 28:1</p> <p>autism 258:16</p> <p>auto 172:1</p> <p>aware 10:20 58:22 59:1 74:17 100:23 101:3 108:5,12,15 114:13,16 122:1,7 127:9 129:5 152:22 170:23 179:21 206:9,10,15 239:4 257:17,25</p>	<p>278:13</p> <p>awkward 74:19</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <hr/> <p>back 15:9 27:24 28:3 31:7 41:16 59:8 60:9 70:23 72:17 78:1,3,4,17 85:2 91:22 106:18 116:23 117:14 127:10 137:17 149:10 157:25 177:2 184:6,12 188:13 200:10 203:25 210:18 218:13 219:25 222:19 224:13 228:6,8 230:23 253:20 254:23 262:22 277:24</p> <p>background 21:18 219:8 238:19 239:15 246:5 247:19</p> <p>backlog 199:22</p> <p>bad 82:5,6 231:8 247:3,4</p> <p>bag 189:8 190:16,22</p> <p>bait 256:4</p> <p>baking 43:12</p> <p>balance 188:22 191:22 192:20 202:6 203:16 205:12, 18 210:10 240:16 241:2,6 242:1 251:4</p> <p>bank 104:2</p> <p>Bankston 5:16 6:2,6,19 7:2 8:18,21 14:22 22:13 26:10 73:13 75:4 76:23 77:13,17,21 90:16 95:9,12 104:6,8,13,15 110:14,17,24 117:14,23 121:17 126:17 129:4 136:13 137:4,5 140:9,12 147:15,19, 23 148:2 153:14 155:17,20 161:19 176:10,11 178:4,7 180:5 181:4 183:19 185:6,19 186:10 189:24 190:1,5,9 191:12 196:10 208:5 215:16 223:8,9,15,19,24 224:18 225:20,23 226:3 227:1,10,14, 20 228:23,25 231:16 250:11, 15 251:7,12 253:8 254:3 262:11 278:2</p> <p>banners 240:23</p> <p>Barnes 110:17,18,19 111:25 132:21</p> <p>base 41:18</p>
---	--	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: based..brought

<p>based 22:24 36:18 40:6 42:6, 17,21 43:2 44:5 47:19 48:20 52:1 59:21 60:14 63:12 69:23 87:3,5 100:7 101:4,14,18 112:3 113:24 122:10 123:1,5 124:2,13,25 125:4 126:8,13 130:13 146:22 147:10 153:21 160:17,18 166:24 167:7 174:17 197:6 199:12 200:7 206:2 210:16 212:5 234:2 240:16 244:17 258:3 261:2 265:22 266:7 277:19</p> <p>basic 62:13</p> <p>basically 47:22 234:7</p> <p>basing 42:13 46:18</p> <p>basis 42:19 43:10 68:9 124:19 149:17 176:7 197:25 207:2 228:15 275:22</p> <p>Bates 55:22 56:1,3,5,6,7 57:4,10,13,16,21,23,25 92:7, 13,17 95:12 96:12 97:15 99:24 111:17 147:16,21 159:7 181:18 185:20,21,22 189:19, 21 190:23 195:23 196:3 252:5 270:18</p> <p>battery 141:14</p> <p>began 58:18</p> <p>begin 215:9</p> <p>beginning 263:24</p> <p>begun 200:12 216:3</p> <p>behalf 8:3 36:7 86:22 109:11 189:6 200:19 236:6</p> <p>behavior 150:3</p> <p>belief 187:3</p> <p>beliefs 106:10</p> <p>believed 120:9</p> <p>believes 42:7</p> <p>believing 212:21</p> <p>beneficiaries 216:10,11,12 218:23 237:11</p> <p>beneficiary 238:5</p> <p>benefit 90:20 237:9</p> <p>bet 74:21 217:17 232:3</p>	<p>big 236:21,22 237:2</p> <p>bigger 231:7</p> <p>Bill 222:5,6</p> <p>billable 182:14</p> <p>billed 182:13</p> <p>bills 240:17,19</p> <p>binder 17:23 18:5,7 75:17 103:9 187:23 189:10,12,14 202:9,13,15,18,19,22,23 203:13,14,15,17,18,21 224:4, 7</p> <p>bit 31:8 85:2 104:19 107:22 113:21 159:4 163:25 207:6 261:22 268:14 274:21</p> <p>Blank 221:6</p> <p>blog 19:19</p> <p>blogging 31:15</p> <p>Bloomberg 6:6</p> <p>Blott 5:12,19,21 6:3,12,18,23 7:1 9:8,9,13,16 20:11 24:25 25:10,17 26:19 39:10 46:25 54:15,17,21 55:5 73:18 76:17, 19,21,24 78:5 81:7,9 98:16,18 104:5,11,20 105:14 111:3,4 112:17 114:19,22,25 115:5,9, 12,16,20 116:18 124:7,9 132:20 134:18,22 155:11 171:13 187:8,9,13,16 188:2,7, 15 189:10,16,20,22 190:2 191:11,21,25 192:9,14,17 193:1,5,7,10,13,19 194:1,4,8, 12,19,23 195:1,9,14,19 196:4, 7,11 202:17,25 203:2,20 216:24 217:4 220:13 222:8, 15,25 223:2,3,14,18,21 224:2, 5,6,7,8,9,12 225:1,4,8,10,17, 22 226:10,18,22 227:5,13,18 228:9,14,17 229:20,21 230:16,19 231:6,9,13,22 232:9,14,19 249:1,3,10,14,18, 21 250:3,8,13,22 251:10,25 252:4,10,13,16,20 253:2,5,12 260:19 262:21 264:20,22 265:2,7,10,18 266:4 267:7 268:13 276:23 278:3,7,12</p> <p>Blott's 275:4,13</p> <p>blurt 27:17</p>	<p>Bob 110:17,18 186:7,11 220:17 221:21 235:6,7,8,18, 23 236:4 260:18</p> <p>body 53:11,13</p> <p>book 8:19</p> <p>booked 28:7</p> <p>books 248:14</p> <p>bottom 97:16 108:15 142:9 147:9 159:7 163:1 206:20 261:7</p> <p>bought 115:5</p> <p>box 261:12,23</p> <p>boy 138:2</p> <p>Brad 110:2,6 251:7,15,17,18</p> <p>Bradley 191:11 262:16</p> <p>brain 43:12,15</p> <p>breached 109:2</p> <p>breadcrumb 256:4</p> <p>break 13:4 66:9 77:15,18 78:4,8,18 90:3 91:15,24 107:22 134:19 137:13 176:12 181:4 183:3 187:19,20 188:9 228:8 253:11,22</p> <p>breakdown 180:20 202:5 203:3 209:18</p> <p>breakdowns 239:2</p> <p>breaking 50:4 63:9 182:16</p> <p>breaks 23:20 190:18</p> <p>bring 6:9 18:16 76:5,6 78:21 91:13 209:7 223:10,15,19 224:24 227:24 252:24</p> <p>bringing 192:5 225:3</p> <p>Brittany 5:3,4,11</p> <p>broad 244:14,16 274:25</p> <p>broadcasts 39:5 266:10</p> <p>broader 242:6</p> <p>broadness 244:22</p> <p>broke 218:20</p> <p>Brooklyn 269:16,19</p> <p>brought 78:5,15 189:13</p>
---	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: browser..clears

202:10 269:20 browser 135:8,21,22 136:9 152:17 154:1 browsing 136:25 137:10 152:10,14,23 153:20 brunt 13:6 bunch 30:19 55:1 71:3 97:7 110:5 248:7 273:12 Burnett 110:13,14,15 business 17:12 43:11 68:7,8 122:9 138:25 167:25 197:15 199:19,20 200:2 220:24 240:25 243:9 businesses 239:4 businessman 197:18 button 115:3,4,7	18:13,17 20:24 21:1 24:19 25:20,24 26:4,20 49:24 50:1, 3,18 56:1 72:13,14 75:24 78:21,25 79:5,6,19,20 82:20, 22 88:1 89:9,17,21 90:5 91:6 93:4 95:13 97:13 98:3 99:19 104:12 107:16 108:9 109:2,8 113:2,16 114:12 119:25 120:2,5 133:16,25 134:3 137:7 146:23 150:3 152:1,2 159:10 184:8 188:21 191:3,19 192:3 193:24 229:2 243:9 247:16 250:24 256:19 257:3 259:17,19 260:16 266:24 267:17,18 269:22 271:1,6 273:4 274:4,13 276:1 cases 11:18 14:14,20 21:5 29:15,18 40:21 108:6 109:21 111:22 120:1 180:14 192:3 212:1 266:20,21 278:24 categories 63:12 category 242:6 caught 144:11 231:11 caused 112:8 caveat 58:20 204:4,13 217:9 278:25 cell 141:14 cetera 44:11 148:16 181:12 chain 221:19,20 chair 12:20 37:13 85:24 245:21 248:4 challenged 125:25 135:25 136:1 139:5,6,14,18 148:11, 12,19,21 149:1,4 chance 249:19 change 35:11,12,18 78:18 161:15 197:4 248:16 changed 35:20 40:9 166:11 characterized 258:5 charge 23:22 30:9 68:11 69:3 112:18 113:17 charts 239:2 chat 163:18 chatter 101:13,17 102:4,23	chattering 101:24 cheat 74:10 check 5:22 60:24 230:7 248:22 checked 55:8,11 checking 31:1,6 60:1 61:1,2, 21 checks 221:6 children 216:13 218:23 238:10 239:10 chose 67:19,20,22 Chris 269:10 270:13 cir- 195:2 Circle 117:14 circled 261:8 circulate 60:23 circulated 195:3 circulating 50:5 150:7 circumstances 264:1 citation 229:1 cite 60:21 264:10 cited 46:5 53:8 131:4 194:15 cites 62:22 citing 30:24 civil 21:16,21,23,25 22:2,3,4, 5,6 29:17 claimed 229:5 clarification 54:23 clarify 188:15 223:21 clean 243:12,19 254:10 cleaner 243:7,10 clear 23:3 180:6 183:14 190:11,13 191:15,19 212:2 219:9 231:3,23 251:13 252:24 264:5 277:21 cleared 152:17 clearer 51:20 clears 152:17
<hr/>		
C		
<hr/>		
cache 172:2 cakes 43:12 calculated 23:12 180:21 call 9:14,15 20:22 78:11 81:8 97:2 150:18 191:13 262:8 called 9:6,16,17,18 10:4 207:22 calling 60:17 calls 21:21 22:3 46:25 capable 38:17,18 capacity 13:12 25:14 49:14 177:25 178:1,11 capital 269:14 caps 54:13 55:9 capture 168:24 care 67:22 69:1 72:21 86:19 194:1,7 249:12 carefully 38:10 Carol 214:25 215:2,6 218:22 case 5:14,25 6:15 7:4,10 8:12,23,25 11:6 14:10,12 15:14,20 16:2,7,10 17:4		

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: click..consulta

<p>click 141:9,18,22 144:2,5</p> <p>client 113:11 224:15</p> <p>clients 113:11 133:14 189:6 219:20</p> <p>clock 168:3 250:25</p> <p>clocking 168:5,7,8</p> <p>close 38:8 106:25</p> <p>CNN 141:3 144:4</p> <p>co-counsel 90:18</p> <p>cogently 11:14 207:13</p> <p>coherently 8:8</p> <p>collar 107:11</p> <p>colleagues 10:3</p> <p>color-coded 17:23</p> <p>color-coding 75:18</p> <p>comment 38:9 131:10 161:24 164:25</p> <p>commentary 31:15 36:12 38:3,4,12 43:8 141:4 147:5 161:2,17</p> <p>commentator 38:20</p> <p>commenting 36:22</p> <p>comments 97:5,6,7 101:4 131:20,24,25 132:2 187:25 257:12</p> <p>commie 147:5</p> <p>commit 133:14</p> <p>committed 53:15</p> <p>common 99:16</p> <p>communicate 70:24</p> <p>communicated 132:24 133:20 156:12 157:5,7,9,10 158:2</p> <p>communicating 112:12</p> <p>communication 230:1</p> <p>communications 99:10 101:5 106:9 118:10 122:18,19 124:4,14,25 125:4 153:21 260:10</p> <p>communist 141:4</p>	<p>companies 37:17,23 103:21, 23 200:9 237:12,23 238:6 240:14 243:3</p> <p>company 8:4,9 9:3 17:12 25:20,21 29:21 30:10 31:6 32:16 36:8 37:2,5,8,22 39:6 42:4,6,13 43:4 49:13 51:11, 13,16 52:6 53:2,18 54:1,5,7 64:7 65:23,25 67:6 68:7,10, 11,20 86:7 96:13,18,21,24 100:22 101:2,3 102:7,12 103:4,19 104:23 105:19 106:3,5,22 107:2,4,6,7,8 109:2,11,17 111:9 112:8 113:10,25 114:14,16,17 115:25 116:13,15 120:20 121:8,14 126:23 127:17,24,25 138:15,16 142:20 146:8,13 151:6 154:7,9,12,13,17,20,23 155:5,6,9,23 167:23 168:11 171:12 177:23,24 178:1,7,10, 11,13 192:25 193:4 197:19 198:15 199:8 205:15 210:17 211:13,20 212:11,23 219:5 221:17 233:17 234:10 235:13 236:4,18 238:3,8 246:8 248:13 259:24 271:16,19</p> <p>company's 24:10 30:13,22 34:13 35:3,10 36:11 37:21 38:2,25 42:6,9 51:11 69:12 82:7 88:10 94:13 95:3 105:11 109:12,14 137:7 222:7 233:19,21 234:16 235:2 248:14 259:8</p> <p>comparison 183:3</p> <p>compel 226:4 229:18 265:5</p> <p>complete 145:4 249:10,22 251:2 253:25 270:19,21 271:2,3</p> <p>completely 7:9 13:19 63:21 179:25 191:23,24 192:24 228:21 239:7 246:17 248:7 273:15</p> <p>complies 92:6</p> <p>computer 91:13,16,25 118:23,25 119:6 136:17 143:23 153:6 156:3</p> <p>concentrating 187:16</p> <p>concern 107:14,20 108:1</p>	<p>concerned 6:20</p> <p>concerns 109:1,11</p> <p>concluded 279:9</p> <p>conclusion 44:1 45:25 46:15 124:20,24</p> <p>confer 253:8</p> <p>conference 9:14</p> <p>conferred 90:17</p> <p>confidential 96:3,5,9 195:3 196:2 230:1</p> <p>confirmatory 42:22</p> <p>confirmed 43:3 70:7 101:13 267:13</p> <p>conflict 229:7 236:12,14</p> <p>confuse 163:24</p> <p>confused 171:7 268:10</p> <p>confusing 86:25</p> <p>confusion 192:10 217:4 264:6</p> <p>conjecture 102:11,20</p> <p>connected 261:11</p> <p>Connecticut 7:13 21:5 29:6 109:23 206:7,10 207:2</p> <p>connection 16:7 24:19 30:17 32:15 40:20 75:23 79:18 94:11 177:5 178:3 267:16 275:23</p> <p>consent 139:22 142:21 192:7</p> <p>considered 10:11 36:25</p> <p>conspiracy 238:12</p> <p>constituted 277:1</p> <p>constraint 10:18</p> <p>constraints 10:10,23 11:13 15:13,20 40:14</p> <p>construction 229:9</p> <p>consultant 40:24 71:19 200:15 201:19 211:6,7,8,25 212:1,8,14,15,18,21 213:11 235:19 248:13 269:7,8,20</p> <p>consultant's 269:18</p>
---	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: contacte..Daniels

<p>contacted 260:8</p> <p>contained 88:3 97:4 101:11 139:9 161:9,10,11 223:12 259:11</p> <p>contend 134:10</p> <p>contends 148:10</p> <p>content 54:16 61:18 63:16 139:23 146:14</p> <p>context 46:16,17 241:17</p> <p>continue 185:7 250:13,21</p> <p>continuous 188:19</p> <p>contractor 122:8</p> <p>contrary 189:2</p> <p>control 118:17 126:4 135:5 139:2</p> <p>conversation 14:21 43:2 47:13 60:14 67:13 69:23 73:12 84:8 90:15 99:2,6 121:16 125:5 126:16 129:3 137:3 147:18 155:19 161:23 166:24 176:9 177:10 178:21 179:25 180:4 183:18 185:5 207:25 220:17 228:18 254:25 255:8,14 256:6 266:8 277:12 278:7</p> <p>conversations 36:18 38:1 40:7 43:3 47:19 48:20 58:20 59:22 67:12 101:18 105:15 106:7 113:13 116:19 117:5 126:8,14 146:3,12 160:17,18 177:6 197:6 199:12 200:7 206:2 212:5 222:11 223:5 225:6 226:13 265:18,20 267:7,8 277:19 278:14</p> <p>convey 256:16</p> <p>conveyed 83:10 84:3 98:12 276:2,17</p> <p>copies 202:2 220:1 225:21 229:15,17 231:23 268:9</p> <p>copy 8:16 52:24 103:11 135:1,21 140:20 144:25 189:18 202:12,14,16 203:2 208:12,13,14,17 209:1,7,9,10, 11,13,14,15,17 219:25 226:12,23,25 227:17,22 231:19</p>	<p>corner 163:1 235:16 252:18 261:7</p> <p>corporate 5:4 7:23,25 8:23 9:10 10:4,8,14 11:14,20,25 12:7,13 13:5 20:23 21:12,22 79:10 80:11 81:23 86:3,24 128:13 157:12 178:12 184:11 189:7 199:2 201:10 212:20 240:11,12 265:7 277:22,23</p> <p>corpus 216:12</p> <p>correct 7:16 9:20 10:15 16:20 18:14 21:6,19 23:16,19 28:8 29:9,22 32:4 33:11,21,23 35:24 37:15 41:20 42:8 43:15 49:13 50:2 51:3 52:10,20,21 54:1,14 55:9 57:15 63:23 65:24 66:14 67:23 69:10 72:10,15 73:9 76:18 86:14 87:16 92:16,21 96:19 97:23 98:7 100:16,19 106:23 107:2 112:10 113:11 122:18,25 123:7,12,15,18,21 124:4,15 125:10,14 126:4 131:6 132:12 138:17 140:4 144:3,8,16,22 147:13 150:18,23 151:3,7 153:3 154:2 155:25 157:15,16 159:5,10 160:11 161:12,13 163:5 165:9 166:13 169:18 175:14 178:25 179:9 184:8 191:25 196:21 201:1 202:18 204:8,23 205:1 206:8 210:3 214:13 215:23 217:7 219:2 233:6 235:11 236:2,4,7,8,10 238:1,15 241:7 247:14 256:20,23 257:5 259:6 268:18 270:3 272:23,25 277:14</p> <p>corrected 204:18</p> <p>correction 100:12 204:19</p> <p>correctly 139:24 149:5</p> <p>corrupted 270:2</p> <p>costs 198:1 243:18</p> <p>counsel 73:16 96:11 108:22 122:11 188:20,25 196:4,8 229:24 230:1 265:20 266:8</p> <p>counsel's 196:9</p> <p>couple 10:14 19:23,25 21:1 24:3 50:6 63:1 85:23 93:6 184:24 235:23 253:9 254:2,14 276:10</p>	<p>couple-hundred 74:13,16</p> <p>court 7:5 11:13 23:2 59:4 77:16,18 78:11 81:8 108:10 183:21 189:17 195:4 224:16 229:4,11,13 230:25 231:18,21 252:23 254:11 269:12</p> <p>Court's 108:17,18 207:2 265:4</p> <p>coverage 50:14,21,23</p> <p>covering 226:8 240:17,19</p> <p>CPA 211:9</p> <p>created 40:22 62:7 65:14 172:13,15,17</p> <p>creating 58:7</p> <p>credentials 211:17</p> <p>creditor 114:13</p> <p>crimes 53:14</p> <p>criminal 21:18 22:6 26:13 29:17 54:12 133:14 269:15,19</p> <p>cross-post 146:19</p> <p>crossed 171:7</p> <p>Cruz 100:15 161:6,9</p> <p>Cs 248:23,25</p> <p>culling 120:15 121:24 123:21 145:19</p> <p>cure 54:23 72:24 250:19</p> <p>curious 231:12</p> <p>current 48:3,6 128:9,17 129:14 150:10,11 193:1,3</p> <p>custody 118:17 119:2 126:4 135:5 139:2</p> <p>cut 206:20</p> <p>cycle 36:13,21 43:9</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <hr/> <p>daily 42:19 43:10 68:9</p> <p>damages 259:25 260:2,3,4,5</p> <p>Daniels 16:6 23:25 24:16 26:18 31:23,24 32:9,11,21 33:23,25 34:10,17 49:9,11</p>
---	--	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: Daniels'..differen

<p>50:4 58:7,21 60:15 63:25 64:2 70:4 71:16 82:13 85:1 86:6 101:5,7,18 118:21 119:3,5,10 126:8,14 127:8,16 128:2 132:9,19 136:17,18 137:11 139:13 148:18,25 149:8,11, 16,17 150:16 151:12,17 153:6,18,22 154:10,14 155:23 157:14,15,20,24 158:22,24 160:11,17,21,25 161:14,24 162:6,7,8 164:5,9,14,22 166:24 168:10 256:21 257:3 267:10 276:2,10</p> <p>Daniels' 71:21 127:22 140:3 150:3,10 152:10,14,23 183:25</p> <p>Daria 30:18 48:3 278:23</p> <p>dash 159:7</p> <p>data 44:1 45:24 267:20</p> <p>date 59:15 65:2,15 86:9 127:1,2 129:1 130:7 152:11 162:23,24 169:25 170:19 172:10 183:22 235:22,25 253:1</p> <p>dated 94:1 262:20</p> <p>dates 113:19 176:4</p> <p>David 44:18 214:21,22 218:21</p> <p>day 50:7,8,9 63:8 85:12 128:17 129:15 169:23 189:8 199:19 250:24 256:24</p> <p>days 98:24 129:17 182:13 199:19,20,21,25 200:1,2 205:11,18 220:22,24 266:10</p> <p>deadline 130:16,18</p> <p>deadlines 111:13</p> <p>deal 260:18</p> <p>dealing 121:3</p> <p>death 130:24</p> <p>debt 197:20,23,24,25 198:2,4 199:17,18 204:6 207:18 210:17 212:12 234:13 236:19, 20 238:4 243:17</p> <p>debt's 210:20</p> <p>debtor 236:6</p>	<p>debtor's 235:2</p> <p>debts 103:22</p> <p>December 205:6</p> <p>decent 110:9 219:11 263:25</p> <p>decided 10:12 51:10 113:25 114:3 229:11 243:11 276:12</p> <p>decision 158:21 206:14 224:24 253:23</p> <p>decisions 114:4,7 214:6</p> <p>dedicate 15:24 30:8</p> <p>deductions 209:25</p> <p>deep 44:10 225:13</p> <p>defamation 29:18 113:4 128:12 238:9</p> <p>defamatory 128:15,16 129:22,24 151:15 160:19</p> <p>default 207:3 210:19</p> <p>defendant 126:2 134:3 180:15 248:3</p> <p>defendant's 143:9</p> <p>defendants 94:16 100:5 108:8 113:3 121:7 127:5 128:12,14 130:14 132:7 134:10 144:22 145:2,13 146:23 152:23 159:9 163:2,5, 7 164:1,4 165:17 171:18 184:8 270:20</p> <p>defendants' 122:5,9</p> <p>defense 269:15,19</p> <p>deficiencies 72:25</p> <p>defined 278:1</p> <p>definition 251:6 259:11 276:19 277:20 278:3,11</p> <p>definitive 122:17 124:3 125:10</p> <p>definitively 124:3 256:12</p> <p>DEFS 159:7</p> <p>DEFS000334 92:10</p> <p>delay 172:7</p> <p>deleted 172:1 173:13</p>	<p>democratic 256:8</p> <p>department 68:16,23 85:7,9</p> <p>departments 51:18,22 52:3</p> <p>depending 68:16 263:2</p> <p>deplatforming 221:14</p> <p>depo 12:10 13:13 75:16 132:5 178:24 190:12 252:12,22 262:6 263:21 272:16</p> <p>depo's 263:1 264:1</p> <p>depos 12:3,14 179:25 273:13</p> <p>depose 30:4</p> <p>deposition 5:3 6:13,21 7:4,6, 8,20,22 10:21 11:23 13:23 14:3 16:14 17:14 18:4 21:9 22:23 23:1 26:24 27:17 37:13 40:10 55:18 77:22 78:13 81:23 88:9 113:22 137:8 177:16 179:7,9 180:10,18 181:18 183:9 194:24 195:18 212:20 228:10,13 229:7 238:25 250:14 253:7 262:2 267:3 271:19,25 272:2,12,21 277:22,23</p> <p>deposition's 219:25</p> <p>depositions 10:25 11:21 25:5 30:2,4 37:16,25 40:17 41:19 56:3,6 109:5,10 178:3 179:18 183:21 273:25</p> <p>describe 140:24 212:16</p> <p>designated 79:4 213:12</p> <p>designees 13:5</p> <p>detail 11:19 13:13 166:13</p> <p>determine 221:1 227:15 265:22 266:1,9</p> <p>determines 47:12</p> <p>development 258:21</p> <p>device 135:23</p> <p>devices 127:10,22</p> <p>Dew 30:18 35:14</p> <p>diagnose 258:7</p> <p>diagnosis 257:25</p> <p>difference 234:22,24 267:25</p>
---	--	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: differen..earlier

differences 251:5 differentiation 79:19 diligent 118:15 direction 157:6,14 254:1 directly 9:7 194:16 233:4 260:13 dis- 17:9 18:18 disagree 91:2 132:13,15 225:1,2,4 disclosed 145:3 discount 37:23 discoveries 18:7,8 discovery 12:22 17:8 20:17 104:12 117:25 125:18 188:20 189:4 193:18 194:17 229:9 discrepancy 204:16 discuss 13:13 26:23 30:12 71:23,25 76:6 78:22,23 79:10 80:13 81:3,13,18,21 82:10 103:5 137:9 138:25 152:18 190:15 214:4 263:9 discussed 103:15,18 104:22 114:8,9,10 196:15 discussing 16:9 73:5 86:3 154:6 199:7 discussion 84:15 114:11 194:16 212:9 262:21,22 267:14 275:18,21,25 276:7,8, 9,12,19 277:1,6,7,10,11,16,18 278:2,11 discussions 10:11 108:21 112:3 122:10 178:23 267:11, 12,14 271:11 275:13 278:17, 23 disentangle 200:16 disentanglement 200:8 disinfo 255:3 disorganization 112:8 displayed 96:21 dispute 210:20 257:6,7 disseminate 63:20 146:9 disseminated 59:20	disseminates 30:14 disseminating 64:11 248:2 dissemination 195:5 distinction 267:19 divide 217:20 divided 14:19 220:22 dividing 16:23 doc 271:5 docs 273:3 docu- 173:12 document 12:12,14,21 16:4 34:8,10 35:1,7,15 52:25 55:20 56:25 59:3 67:14 74:9,11 75:3 77:8 81:5 88:2,11 92:1 93:18 95:6,7 96:4 102:15 117:3 123:2 125:19 126:6 134:21 140:21,25 141:14 144:15,16 146:24 147:17 159:14 162:19 163:12,24 164:3,10 165:4 171:3,18 172:11,15,16 174:18,19,20,21,24 175:9 186:24 187:3 188:17,18 189:3,7,11 190:14 191:10,17 195:2 197:2 206:19 208:14 209:5 226:12 229:13 234:3 251:23 257:20 262:16,22 264:14 270:1,23 documented 165:21 documents 11:4,6,9,11 12:25 13:21 15:12,19 16:22, 25 56:4,9,11,13,24 57:3,11, 13,16 58:3 73:8,14,22,23 75:23 76:1 78:5,8,10,15 79:3, 7,11 82:16 89:12,18,23 90:8, 12 91:16 92:2,20,21,23 93:3, 5,7 95:8 96:2,8 97:13,18 99:18 111:21 116:6 117:10, 15,17 118:16 123:1,5,10,11, 14 125:24 126:3 134:10 135:4 143:7 144:9 146:22 177:3 179:22 181:6,12,13,16,17,18 182:24 183:2 197:7 202:18 210:11 213:1,7,8 218:19 229:6 251:1,2 252:6 253:25 260:16 264:2 266:19,20,25 267:1 270:2,6 271:4,9,13 274:10,11,19	dogs 27:16 Donald 141:3 144:4 doodles 262:8 doodling 261:13,16 door 249:8 dormant 212:11 dot 63:23 126:1 139:5,7 140:3 142:12,13,14,19,23 143:4,17 145:1,6,10,20,23,24 146:2,6, 11,16,17 147:8,13 148:21,22 149:4 doubt 23:12 257:3 Douglas 118:12 136:2 download 97:25 98:5 drafted 136:7 drafts 116:9 draw 255:15 drew 107:14 drives 121:12 122:8 Dropbox 19:18 40:19,22 41:1 88:1 89:10 91:10,12,17 98:8 268:19,25 269:1 Drudge 48:8 due 103:23 218:24 237:7 duly 5:6 Dustin 105:8,9 117:6 196:4,6, 7,9 260:18 duties 107:15 duty 38:4,14,23 39:4,9 43:20 44:25 109:2 <hr/> E <hr/> ear 228:20 earlier 24:17 29:7,25 31:5 34:13 37:12 61:25 62:16 69:15 92:19 122:17 125:17 126:18 127:8 143:3 158:11 169:22 176:23 183:7 185:3 197:9,16 208:3,8 209:24 212:9 214:15 215:11 237:3,22 243:16 270:24
---	--	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: early..exists

early 215:22 easier 243:4 easy 244:17 editorial 33:5 84:15 267:8,11, 14 271:10 275:13,18,21 276:7,8,9,11,19 277:1,5,7,10, 11,16,18 278:1,11 editors 54:13 55:9,12 69:22 educated 174:17 effect 39:21 108:13 effective 65:2 efficiency 230:17 efficient 214:2 efforts 49:21 51:25 118:11 127:4,7,9 136:1,15 137:7 143:10 149:7 153:25 243:2 electronic 135:23 202:12,14, 16 209:9,10 227:22 267:20 269:18 email 6:18 33:12 49:10 53:4, 5,8,12 55:14,15 57:19 58:23 90:9 119:22 128:19 157:23 emailed 19:8 emailing 53:14 emails 57:21,23,25 119:9,12, 13,15,24 120:3,4,8,11,12 127:13,14,19 155:24 employee 25:13 41:12 65:6, 8,9 67:7 138:9,15 151:14 211:4,5,11 employees 16:7 24:17 36:19 42:18 68:12 138:25 151:15 168:3 267:8,9 encompass 14:25 242:7 encompassed 14:14 encourage 108:23 132:5 end 45:25 93:11 99:2,6 119:17 127:14 139:11,20 146:10 148:21 167:20,21,24 183:13 190:19 205:15 250:2 ended 15:24 212:7 274:6 engage 30:22 138:24	engaged 34:14 35:4 37:2 43:8 68:8 215:12 engaging 194:16 enlarging 142:1 Enoch 110:7,8 132:22 entangled 243:4 entered 5:14 enters 95:9 entire 109:7 141:23 227:18 entirety 78:9 91:5 96:18 223:6 228:12 entities 256:3,7 entitle- 50:25 entitled 50:25 188:6 223:13 231:1 entity 217:10 entries 108:11 entry 111:10 equally 267:2 equipment 204:17 210:1 Eric 200:21 error 205:23 274:2 escalated 68:25 escaping 214:23 ESI 121:24 122:5 espys 80:21 essentially 103:11 240:24 establish 144:20 178:21 established 176:25 193:23 206:6 estate 200:13 215:12 216:3 estates 239:16 estimated 23:18 estimating 23:9 estimation 42:3 ethical 26:13 107:15,20 108:2 evaluate 234:16	evening 167:22 eventually 274:7 everybody's 232:12,16 evidence 44:5 127:5,20 137:7 146:5 152:19 158:22 exact 57:1 78:23 80:16 81:5 127:2 129:1 148:25 172:13 182:22 185:17 204:9 208:24 235:22,25 278:6,15 EXAMINATION 5:7 265:1 268:16 exception 210:13 exchange 243:21 244:12 245:17 excuse 20:11 34:20 47:25 122:15 140:18 151:14 152:12 175:5 203:24 240:18 250:23 252:6 277:22 executed 215:22 216:2 exercise 229:10 exhausted 178:9 exhaustive 48:7 exhibit 18:3 31:17,18,19,21 32:25 33:13,14 49:7 85:16 103:10 117:18,19 125:15,16 135:13,16,18 137:19,20 138:4 140:15,17 141:7,8,10,18,19, 20,25 142:1 143:13,20 144:10,14,15,25 145:22 147:21 148:3,5,6,8 159:1,2 162:14,15,16 168:17,18,19 173:18 176:19,20,21 184:23 185:21 188:5 192:7 195:21, 23,25 196:2,12,15,16,19 197:12 201:21 202:3 203:3,16 204:11,25 205:3,6 210:11 219:15,17,24 220:25 228:13 231:18 232:22 241:3 245:6 254:5,13,17 261:5 262:18 exhibits 97:10,11 143:2 exist 124:4,14 136:5 175:5, 10,22 existed 65:15 136:8 152:10, 15 175:2 exists 165:9 175:19,21 176:3
--	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: expect..Fontaine

expect 12:11 43:13 expectations 11:25 20:16 265:19 expected 11:20 13:7 60:21 277:22 278:4 expensive 230:24 experience 210:16,24 236:24,25 explain 186:8 207:15,16,17, 19,23 explaining 146:10 207:12 explanation 113:7 250:22,23 extensive 75:17 extent 54:15 68:22 105:14 223:4 225:17 231:24 260:2,4 276:1 extra 22:9 extremely 43:13 eye 144:12 eyes 192:2 196:3,13 <hr/> F <hr/> fabulous 111:4 115:15 Facebook 19:20 139:15,20 141:2 fact 8:3 31:1,6 44:5,23 45:5, 12,13 46:24 100:15 145:5 188:25 189:20 190:19 247:3,4 facts 69:9 factual 30:13 55:19 factually 51:2 63:21 fair 15:14,17 49:6 73:10 74:3 85:21 144:14 147:11 223:7 245:17 276:20,21 fake 62:5,6 false 22:5 38:17,18,21 251:16 familiar 168:22 248:3 fashion 111:15 father 255:12	fault 230:5 favor 229:10 February 5:2 8:25 58:18 59:14 69:7 71:10,22 73:6,7 77:2 86:10 125:25 129:7,16, 20 130:3,11 135:23,24 139:6, 16 148:11,19 149:2 150:22 151:13 152:9,13,15 162:25 175:5,6,10 209:23 federal 208:15 fee 14:14,25 feel 7:7 26:22 106:2 feelings 106:10 259:16,18,22 felt 101:15 106:1 fighting 54:2 figure 15:15 51:8 89:12 164:7 165:12 201:14 259:5 figured 107:5 file 110:2 114:6 116:10 235:15 237:13 249:18 250:20 filed 7:24 20:20 113:2 129:10 169:23 208:15 209:5 236:2,19 244:13 249:23 files 90:10 159:16 160:8 165:9 222:5 270:12,17,20 filing 34:2 113:8 196:14 filings 142:23 final 114:3,7 finalized 185:11 215:10 249:23 finally 52:2 finances 233:20,21 238:22 financial 109:6 188:17,23 189:1 193:14,17,19 200:8 212:13 213:1,16 219:7 238:19 251:6 252:6 262:21 271:13, 15,18 273:3,7,9 financially 243:4 financials 271:9,23 272:1,3, 7,9,10,23 273:6,24 274:8 financing 233:16,18 234:5,6 find 12:2 39:8 41:1 62:3 70:19	76:1 78:16 91:16 92:1 108:19 143:3,8 145:10 157:8,14 160:2 207:9 251:18 275:3 278:14 finding 99:16 206:15 findings 206:7 fine 72:23 93:12 106:8 187:24 194:11,14,21 216:4 218:13 231:16 233:12,24 finish 23:1 56:12 83:12 249:15 fire 68:14 fired 63:20 64:1,2,4,10,15,21 68:22 five-minute 253:11 Fives 56:18 fix 250:18 flags 83:25 flat 14:14,20,25 23:8 flight 28:7 flip 74:4,12,15,18 76:1 77:10 92:5 254:23 flipped 78:10 flipping 20:13 222:21 floor's 229:20 Florida 130:22 169:6 flowing 198:18 focus 34:24 44:22 125:21 214:3 focused 53:11 folder 87:21,22,23,24 266:23 267:2 268:18,19 270:13 folders 270:5,7 274:12 275:5 follow 54:18 68:12 260:24 268:14 follow-up 61:8 follow-ups 61:7 88:13 254:2 Fontaine 7:22 14:4 16:5,19, 25 17:3 18:13 19:14,16 24:19 49:24 50:1,3 72:9,13,14 79:6 80:8 82:8,10,19 83:3,20 86:7,
--	--	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: Fontaine..half

<p>12 88:25 89:9,13,21 90:25 92:12,14 93:4 94:8,16 95:11 96:12,14,18 97:4 98:22 99:18 100:6,15 102:11 113:2 120:5, 8,12 124:22 130:1,25 131:4, 23 132:8 138:16 139:10 141:5 147:4,21 148:4,20 156:4 160:14 162:19 182:23,25 183:2 187:17 257:15 258:7,10 259:3,8,24 260:13 266:22,23 267:2,17 268:18,20 270:13 271:6,14,16 272:9 273:10,20 274:12,13,22 275:6,24,25</p> <p>Fontaine's 95:21 96:10,21 97:1 101:25 130:21 140:2 144:21 257:9</p> <p>forget 132:22</p> <p>forgot 274:16 275:7</p> <p>form 47:4 54:19,21 128:9,17, 18 129:14 226:19 267:20</p> <p>formally 190:2 276:8</p> <p>formed 215:13,14</p> <p>forms 248:23</p> <p>forthcoming 207:10</p> <p>forward 51:20 106:10 114:12</p> <p>found 12:4 47:23 94:4 101:24 108:10 119:1 163:19,21 199:10 205:23 206:13 207:10 274:12</p> <p>frankly 72:21 103:1</p> <p>free 5:4 7:23 10:5,13 31:11 37:9,10,11 41:14 65:11 71:21 73:7 103:21 118:16 135:3 139:4,8,16,19,22,23 140:1 142:23 145:15 146:4,17,18 148:9,17 151:14 158:21 171:14 184:10,13 185:15 196:25 197:3,14 198:19 199:9,10,17 200:18 203:23 204:2 207:18 208:6,9,15 209:6 211:22,24 212:8 215:21 221:24 230:2 233:5 235:19 236:6 237:12 240:11,15,18, 21,22 243:9 244:11 248:6</p> <p>Friday 72:7 186:3,12,13,23 187:11 188:18,19 203:11 252:7</p>	<p>friends 10:1,2</p> <p>front 32:25 35:15 59:7 79:1 80:17,20 81:6 85:14 102:10 198:24 264:14,15</p> <p>FSS 195:23</p> <p>fuck 115:12</p> <p>full 141:10 248:13 251:2</p> <p>fully 13:12 20:5 27:5</p> <p>future 53:20,22 54:6</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">G</p> <hr/> <p>gain 111:10</p> <p>Gamble 277:25</p> <p>game 223:7</p> <p>gander 232:21</p> <p>GAP 241:15,16,17,19</p> <p>gave 31:20 40:18 55:20 88:2 117:3 122:17 144:9 159:9 181:4 192:16 194:18 209:11 214:12 235:10 247:16 248:18 265:25</p> <p>gee 251:10</p> <p>general 69:16 79:18 96:8 112:14 138:23 233:12</p> <p>generally 25:4 30:20 31:5 34:14 43:7 62:3 70:7 85:11 112:3 241:23 258:18 276:5</p> <p>generated 172:8 221:6,7,8</p> <p>generates 172:20</p> <p>ghost 136:23</p> <p>girl 138:2</p> <p>give 42:24 53:19 58:2 74:10 76:11 77:18 97:14 116:12 128:3 132:11 137:19,22 147:24 167:3 176:16 185:17 186:2 189:18 202:7 208:23 209:13,14 224:2 231:14 240:3,5 241:13 246:11,12 251:24,25 252:11 263:13</p> <p>giving 23:5 26:3 53:21,25 125:10 173:5 191:19 198:20 248:10 249:19 250:17 274:6</p>	<p>global 92:21</p> <p>God 37:14 124:20</p> <p>good 11:19 61:8 63:19 68:1,3 134:18 141:15 180:1 197:15, 17 213:9 232:1 244:2 263:2</p> <p>goods 243:22,25 244:12 245:18</p> <p>Google 71:24 72:3,6 78:24 79:16,17,21 80:3</p> <p>gotcha 65:5 104:10 201:18</p> <p>government 233:20 238:12 256:8</p> <p>grade 214:5</p> <p>grammatically 277:14</p> <p>granting 207:2</p> <p>gray 254:12</p> <p>ground 99:16</p> <p>group 85:10</p> <p>growing 51:16</p> <p>Guerra 277:25</p> <p>guess 6:17 23:18 64:16,17 73:2 75:1 85:25 116:18 141:16 165:23 167:5,7 174:7, 15,16,22 175:19 193:24 218:2 225:15 242:13 246:3,20 251:16 267:12</p> <p>guessing 74:25 75:2 133:7 155:1 156:21,22 174:8 218:12</p> <p>guests 62:14</p> <p>guidance 53:19,21,23,25</p> <p>guideline 69:17 70:2</p> <p>guidelines 63:18,19</p> <p>guys 115:1 231:8</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">H</p> <hr/> <p>hac 111:11 112:7 113:8 116:2</p> <p>hair 254:12</p> <p>hairs 88:7</p> <p>half 56:20,25 93:16 182:18</p>
---	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: Halfway..important

Halfway 56:22,23 hallway 278:14 hand 37:14 141:7 176:20 187:19 195:22 196:1,12 228:16 250:18 253:13 handbook 32:16 64:22,25 65:6,8,9,12,18 66:6,10 67:7 handed 35:7 73:16,18 148:7 175:2 handing 34:8 35:1 112:16 220:10 232:19 handle 29:18 222:25 hands 235:2 handwriting 221:5 232:12 handwritten 229:23 happen 114:11 156:15 166:6 172:6 238:11 happened 22:25 83:6 133:19,22 151:25 152:1,2 156:16,17,19,24 191:3 200:9 206:17,18 243:13 259:17 276:13,14 happening 243:15 277:5 hard 54:25 74:18 121:11 122:8 171:10 174:5 209:11,13 244:18 267:20 268:9 hashtag 63:10,12 hashtags 63:11 head 17:20 74:7 84:19 118:1 120:23 134:8 173:23 182:20 218:18 heads 23:5 health 96:10 257:16,22 hear 131:17 251:9 heard 36:14 39:14,18 105:7 142:14 261:20 hearing 251:23 252:23 Hedge 48:9 held 71:17 helpful 12:2,4,9 helps 54:3,5	hey 21:6 87:12 88:13 98:9 132:23 212:21 hierarchical 51:24 high 95:13 118:12 136:2 higher 261:22 highly 197:20 hip 218:12 hired 121:8 180:15 201:16,17 211:23 histories 136:9 history 108:5 135:8,21 136:25 137:10 152:10,14,17, 24 153:20 154:1 163:12 243:8 258:6 hold 115:3 184:4 196:17 226:6 holding 237:11 238:5 239:8 Holdings 217:10,14,22 218:25 235:21 home 27:25 28:3 honest 156:25 honestly 209:2 233:10 239:15 244:20 Hook 7:4,10 17:7 18:10 50:14,18,23 79:5,19,20 89:17 90:5 92:24 104:12 108:6 113:2 182:23 192:3 221:18 259:19 266:20,21,25 267:1,18 271:5,14,16,19 272:9 273:4, 13,19 274:10,12,25 275:5 Hook's 72:10 hope 232:3 horrific 131:9,11 host 47:16,23 48:2 hosts 48:5 50:24 hot 27:16 hour 16:17 23:9 182:5 186:15 207:24 hourly 23:11 hours 15:25 16:3,8,11,21,24, 25 17:8 23:19 24:3,4 39:11,19 84:1 161:16 167:25 180:9,12,	17,20,21,22 181:3,6,8,10,13, 15,21,23 182:3,5,13,15,17,21, 25 183:1,5,8 190:20 How'd 42:1 70:24 252:3 HR 64:20 hundred 11:3 15:25 16:21,24 17:8 19:23,25 39:19 40:23 93:5,6 165:8 180:17,20,22 hurry 227:4 hyphen 255:3 hypothetical 45:7,10,11 <hr/> I <hr/> ID 169:2 idea 15:16 58:2 102:12 106:3, 5,22 107:2,4 123:6,17 154:21 157:3 173:3,4 175:17 180:1 236:20,22 257:14 identical 272:18,20 identified 118:17 identifies 92:12 identify 148:13 159:8 identities 136:24 148:23 149:11 identity 101:24 102:4 118:12 119:14 136:2 image 96:21 121:11 125:25 136:1 139:9,11 148:11,12,19, 21 149:1,4 164:15,18,19 imaged 122:4,8 images 141:9 imagine 74:20 immediately 50:9 98:1 172:7,9 188:19 impasse 251:21 implemented 33:21 34:1 66:3 67:3 implication 48:25 251:17 important 151:6 166:12 278:5
---	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: impressi..ipad

impression 272:14 273:25	inferring 174:22	injecting 28:16
in-depth 89:17	Info- 165:17	injuries 259:25
inability 112:9	inform 78:11 114:17 115:25	inspired 169:6
inaccurate 50:8,22 257:5 272:15	information 17:13,23 25:5 28:17 30:14 33:25 39:1,8 40:25 45:18,20 46:10 55:19 58:8,9,10,11,13,14,17 59:11, 12,19 60:2 61:24 62:4 63:12 64:11 68:2,3,10 69:8 70:14 76:7,9 78:14,17 79:13 80:7 82:17 84:17 86:11 87:4 88:3, 5,6 89:2 91:9 92:12 95:10,21 100:14 101:2,23 102:4,22 103:14 107:9 108:19 113:24 120:6 124:24 127:21 136:11, 15 139:3 143:11,19 145:24 146:10 147:12 153:17 156:3 165:18 168:10,12 170:7,17 172:21 173:12,17,21,25 174:10,17 175:10,13 176:3 177:15,19 178:18 185:4 188:5,6 192:24 193:3 204:15 207:11 209:20 214:12 219:20 223:12 226:8,13 238:16 240:3,6 242:3 246:1 248:2,7 249:4 255:21 263:3 264:7	instances 64:21 107:14 267:2,4
inappropriate 52:4,14		instruct 25:10 158:22
inappropriately 52:10		instructed 153:14,15,19
inaudible 17:19 77:14 104:16 122:13 185:19 186:10 189:23, 24 194:5 198:11		instructing 34:11
inception 59:13		instructions 87:3 265:25
incident 257:23		interest 217:11,12,19,21,22 218:5,9 219:1,3,4,5 236:12,14 242:14
include 16:24 17:7,8 69:19 182:25 229:25 267:12		Interesting 115:8
included 55:23 161:21		interests 199:9
includes 16:9 240:23		internal 143:7 168:25 178:23 249:24
including 16:5 139:20 148:22 180:18 244:10		internet 19:22 148:15 159:24 165:19 257:11,12 268:8
income 185:13 208:9,16 209:6 216:15,17,20 217:6,8 218:24 240:20 241:9 242:7	informations 85:13 240:14	interpretation 229:8
incorporated 65:8	informed 78:14 99:1,4 113:14 118:22 126:19,23 210:3,5	interrogatory 138:5 139:3 143:2 145:3 148:8,9 177:1 188:23 205:4 245:5
incorrect 100:16	informing 69:9	interrupt 222:8
increase 152:5	Infowars 10:5,14 25:13 30:14 31:1,9,10,13 33:2 34:9 35:2,8, 16,23 37:10 39:12 41:4,12 43:20 44:25 45:23 46:12,23 47:11 49:17,24,25 50:12,14, 17 51:10 52:17,18 57:4 58:18 59:10,13,20 63:22 65:10 69:3 86:17 89:13,18 90:9 94:3,5,8, 18 95:11 100:6 101:20 118:10 126:1 138:9,24 139:5 140:3 143:4 146:16 148:13,21 149:4 151:13 168:24 171:22 173:20 178:23 185:14 198:16 204:2 211:3,4 241:10 242:23 243:21 260:1,7 261:8 266:13,16	interrupted 253:1
independent 36:25 43:23 46:13 87:8 143:18 211:6 247:18 259:14		interview 42:14,15 83:23 167:7 254:22
independently 89:15 248:11		interviewing 181:25 182:5
indexing 90:18		interviews 16:6 40:1 42:17, 22 101:5 120:20 125:1 181:21,24 182:3
indicating 19:6 33:12 89:6 147:4 222:3 241:5		introduce 5:9
individual 36:8 38:23 160:19 238:2	Infowars' 88:18 135:2 146:10 159:16,21 165:9,21 237:5	inventer 37:22
individually 154:12	initially 66:3,18	investigation 66:23
individuals 29:20 38:12 128:1 136:22 146:3 247:15 276:5		invite 269:4,5
infer- 126:19		invited 269:6
inference 174:17,20		invoked 67:7
inferred 52:9		involved 15:20 51:17 92:20 112:21 116:6 264:1 269:21
		involving 54:12 238:9
		ipad 115:17 189:22

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: irreleva..learning

irrelevant 7:9 86:2 Isis 169:6 issue 57:6 68:23,24,25 83:6 89:1 108:12,16 110:20 130:19 193:25 206:9 209:24 228:14 270:25 271:10,11 276:24 277:6 issues 99:22 109:16,25 111:7,12,16 112:4,15 113:14 206:10 252:24 257:16,20 258:19 269:25 271:18 274:15 276:19 item 241:12 242:1,2,3,5,14,17 itemize 245:20 itemized 245:23,25 246:1 items 155:24 241:12 244:8	60:7,11 journalist 34:23 journalists 31:14 33:6,9 34:10,12,18,21 35:2,9,16,18 49:17 judge 11:18,24 12:6,11,18 13:3 55:4 265:25 266:5,8 270:22 277:21,25 278:9,13 judge's 265:19,22 judgment 207:3 210:20 June 59:16,17 64:24,25 65:6 jury 5:10 21:16,17 31:21 32:3, 9 34:9 35:2,8 85:21 124:4,14, 24 125:10 140:24 143:20 149:7 152:8 162:22 170:4 176:8 213:21 237:9 Justin 196:6	Kurt 60:16 70:6 71:1,4 150:14,15
J	K	L
Jacobson 261:8 267:16 Jaimie 137:25 138:1,2 January 8:25 Jefferies 110:10 JLJR 215:16,18 job 8:5 85:23 110:9 263:25 jobs 85:23 Jones 6:7 9:5 21:1 24:21 26:18 30:19 33:22,24 35:13 36:18 37:11,13,17,21 38:1 39:14 40:2 42:3,5,7,10,14,23, 24 43:2,24 64:19 65:20,21 68:14,20 69:4 82:15,19 83:3 84:25 86:6 158:15,16 197:17 200:12 212:24 213:4 214:19, 21,22,24 215:2,6,7,12 216:25 217:3,7,8 218:10,21,23 237:19 238:1,7 240:17 243:2 255:1,8,14,24 256:11 260:19, 25 267:10 Jones' 44:9 48:6 83:19 85:3 104:24 208:6 213:1 216:17 217:15 218:5,23 255:16,19 journal- 31:10 journalism 30:23 34:15 35:4, 16,19 39:17,25 42:8 43:18	Karpova 35:14 Kellan 137:25 138:1 Kerns 229:2,3 keyword 34:23 kind 5:25 9:14 23:7 29:15 39:15 49:4 63:15 90:10 111:7 113:9 116:24 138:21 166:12 195:12 198:20 212:15 218:11 223:24 233:2,3 234:8 235:10 236:25 249:8 253:25 274:6 Kit 31:23 32:8,11,21 33:22 49:9,10 61:10 84:12 139:13 148:18 166:24 167:19 183:25 257:3 276:17 278:22 knew 8:9 20:25 82:21 83:5,10 157:17 209:4 221:16,17 Knight 44:19 knowing 85:4 179:24 knowledge 64:3 69:9 82:8 83:19 85:3 86:7,23 88:10,12, 17 94:15,17,22 95:2,3 96:13 100:6,18,20 136:8 155:14 173:12 179:14 244:17 258:13, 25 259:2,8	late 50:7 83:24 84:2 126:9,14 166:25 167:15,18 210:6,7 Latronica 269:10,11,15 270:13 laugh 115:9 laughing 99:15 269:11 law 7:15 21:18 26:12 29:1,2, 13 107:11 116:1 lawsuit 77:4 118:22 126:19, 22,24 128:12 129:10 146:4 169:23 236:19 237:21,24 244:13 lawsuits 34:2 51:24 54:6 237:13 238:9 lawyer 21:21,25 22:2,3,4,5,17 25:14 124:18 132:16 154:18 178:11 191:4 201:16,17 212:10 lawyers 108:25 109:1,14,24 123:11 132:17,18,19,25 133:2 191:3 lead 35:7 71:11,15 leading 265:8 266:2 268:11 learn 130:14 199:6 learned 188:24 210:2 219:7 learning 211:12

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: leave..marked

leave 26:8 28:12 144:9 leaves 28:10 leaving 253:12 left 50:8 84:4 141:6 167:19, 21,24 168:2,10 legal 26:3 37:7 114:1,4 116:12 178:10 229:22 230:4,6 lesser 68:22 letter 95:19 100:10,17,22,25 126:25 127:4,9 128:19,22,25 129:6,17,18 130:10,12 153:10 170:18 221:13,15,18 257:13 258:6,11 259:9 liabilities 233:5 234:9,19 liability 54:12 234:23 liar 251:17 liberal 229:8,9 license 116:1 licensed 26:12 life 258:22 lifeline 250:17 limited 90:7 179:17 235:21 lines 108:14 111:13 113:15 206:19,21 link 62:23,25 138:10 139:1,4, 13,17 141:18,19 148:15 149:23 150:1,2 links 62:22 98:12 list 47:15,16,20 48:3,6,7,11 87:3 96:16 138:8,18 246:6,7 listed 35:22 64:22 79:14 136:22 172:13 178:24 245:13, 24 listen 38:10 39:10 171:9 listening 39:5 lists 48:1,2 236:10 literally 250:16 litigates 21:5 litigating 21:3 litigation 49:20 51:9 57:12 94:12 108:6 112:19 113:7	132:14 187:4 210:19 215:22 221:18 live 172:8 lived 88:5 lives 86:14,15 89:3 90:25 91:1 living 7:12 LLC 5:5 10:6,14 37:10 138:24 139:4,16,19,22 142:24 148:10 215:24,25 216:1 217:14 218:21 261:8 LLC's 139:23 LLCS 37:7 239:5,8 locate 143:11 located 6:8 159:15 location 94:19 96:16 148:14 locations 50:6 101:9 long 24:2 29:11 125:8 138:21 171:8,22 178:14,15 186:14 198:2,18 207:25 longer 28:15,18 29:22 35:18 67:5 98:13,21 99:2 176:3 249:20 269:22 longest 65:23 looked 19:14 20:8,12,14 75:18 93:15 97:21 98:7 168:15 176:25 275:4 lose 247:16 losing 210:19 loss 188:21 191:21 192:11,20 251:4 lost 238:10 273:15 lot 17:11,23 51:17 61:8 70:15 75:23 102:3 112:14,23 132:6 255:17 257:20 258:19 love 171:16 222:5,6 lying 75:9,10,11 251:18 <hr/> M <hr/> machine 226:23	Madam 59:4 made 8:10 49:21 51:25 53:2, 18,19 59:2 64:25 65:1,9 92:3 96:24 114:3,7,13 127:4,9 138:19 143:10 145:2 149:8 151:13,15 153:25 157:14 158:21 160:19,22 163:14,16 169:23 205:13,18 210:3,4,21 224:24 225:21 242:14 243:3 248:8 260:9 262:3 268:5 272:13 main 85:11 maintain 149:20 maintained 139:19 majority 36:19 37:3 197:24 make 28:18 43:21 45:9 51:20 58:21,25 60:24 61:21 62:4,14 63:25 69:18 79:19 115:1 124:24 133:15 144:1 190:10 191:12 192:12 212:2 214:6 219:9 225:23 227:16,21,23,24 229:1 232:10 239:2 243:3,17 251:13,14 254:9 256:18 264:23 274:3 makes 232:11 240:21,25 241:10 243:7 making 68:12 82:4 174:17 male 138:3 mall 241:21 malpractice 114:1,4 managed 51:18 52:8,10,11, 17,18 management 200:13 manipulated 108:10 206:13 manner 245:14 Marcel 259:24 260:8 mark 31:17,19 97:10 125:15 219:15,18,24 226:6 229:19 232:21 marked 18:3 31:18 97:11 102:10 103:10 117:19 125:16 137:20 140:17 141:8 148:6 159:2 162:15 163:2 168:18 176:19 184:23 192:18 195:21, 25 196:2,13,16 219:17 228:12
---	--	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: marketin..negotiat

<p>254:4,7,8,13,14,16 261:5,7 262:18</p> <p>marketing 243:5</p> <p>Massachusetts 86:16 94:19 96:16</p> <p>material 17:9 19:24 30:10 41:2 42:18 55:24 56:2 87:25 98:22 100:9 102:2 109:17 153:7 255:15 258:3 259:12 260:11</p> <p>materials 10:24 19:10 39:7 40:20 57:7 75:15 91:25 140:22 143:14 154:15 214:16 229:4 257:11 271:12 273:7,23</p> <p>math 182:8</p> <p>math's 182:19</p> <p>matrix 41:23</p> <p>matter 6:16 30:1 142:6 189:20 244:23,25</p> <p>matters 21:23</p> <p>meaning 107:18 266:21</p> <p>means 8:3 87:2 99:24 136:7 147:6 156:25 157:3 241:17 244:4 246:2 255:6</p> <p>meant 39:22 259:6</p> <p>media 19:20 50:5 61:18,22,25 62:2 63:16 101:7,8,10,13,19, 23 102:4,23 139:18 141:1 150:6 164:20,25 165:6 256:22</p> <p>medium 138:9</p> <p>meeting 196:10</p> <p>Melinda 30:18 32:18,24 64:20 65:12,17,18 66:7 70:19, 24,25 103:12,18 104:22 146:8 158:12 177:8 185:3,9,25 186:7 199:8 203:9 214:15 222:1</p> <p>members 120:20</p> <p>memories 223:11</p> <p>memorized 264:11,12</p> <p>memory 219:11</p> <p>mental 96:10 257:16,22</p> <p>mention 10:23 19:18 146:5</p>	<p>mentioned 23:24 79:12 155:22</p> <p>mentions 54:11</p> <p>message 133:20</p> <p>messaging 260:8</p> <p>met 185:3 196:11 218:16</p> <p>Michael 110:14,15</p> <p>mid 228:10</p> <p>middle 210:19 217:15 225:18</p> <p>million 185:13 197:4,20,25 198:14,25 204:1,7 210:17 212:12 217:23 218:1,3 219:1 220:18 236:19 242:20</p> <p>mind 176:1</p> <p>minute 114:20 192:11,12 222:9</p> <p>minutes 16:17 190:7 253:9</p> <p>mirror 121:11</p> <p>mischaracterized 54:16</p> <p>miscommunication 250:2</p> <p>misidentification 131:22</p> <p>misidentified 260:1</p> <p>misinformation 256:10</p> <p>misleading 255:21</p> <p>missed 130:18</p> <p>missing 48:11 108:14 206:20,22</p> <p>misspoke 178:9</p> <p>misunderstood 102:25</p> <p>mitigate 162:12</p> <p>mitigated 130:19</p> <p>modification 170:5,22 171:3 173:1,22</p> <p>modified 169:13,14,18 170:2, 12,15,16,18,20 175:11 176:4, 5,6</p> <p>money 198:18,20,21,23 199:8,13 216:14 218:8 237:6, 13 240:22,25 242:24 244:5,7, 10</p>	<p>month 153:11 240:17,19</p> <p>months 198:5 199:16,23 200:5,9 210:22 236:19 243:14 248:15</p> <p>morning 19:8 20:3,20,21 72:4 74:2 150:25 167:10 187:19 190:18</p> <p>mother 215:7</p> <p>motion 113:8 191:10 200:13 223:10,16,20 227:24 231:21 237:23 249:18 250:21 265:4</p> <p>motions 116:5</p> <p>motto 39:15</p> <p>mouth 44:24</p> <p>move 14:7 226:3 229:18 275:10</p> <p>moving 260:17</p> <p>MSNBC 141:4 144:4</p> <p>multiple 13:5 54:13 55:8,12 59:24 60:9,12,19,25 61:3 69:18,20,22</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">N</p> <hr/> <p>name's 200:21</p> <p>named 36:2</p> <p>names 61:4 84:11,18,22 137:21</p> <p>narrow 89:23</p> <p>native 143:25</p> <p>necessarily 31:13 111:18 121:10 142:7 146:13 151:23 164:21 170:17 239:4,6 240:13</p> <p>necessitate 105:22,24</p> <p>needed 18:6 25:5 59:19 76:6, 7 112:12 170:23 202:21 204:18 214:13 240:3,6</p> <p>nefarious 206:24</p> <p>negative 131:24,25 132:2 184:15,17 185:13 197:4,20</p> <p>negotiated 15:5,8</p> <p>negotiations 134:5 192:22</p>
---	--	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: neighbor..Ogden

<p>194:10</p> <p>neighborhood 16:8</p> <p>net 103:4 104:11 116:24 177:6,11,14 183:25 184:5,7, 10,13,15,17 185:13,15 190:13 192:25 193:4,17 195:23 196:25 197:3,9 202:5 204:11 205:14 211:12 234:16 235:2 238:22 252:8 253:24 279:6</p> <p>news 19:21 36:13,21 43:9 50:4 62:22,23 63:7,9</p> <p>newspaper 148:15</p> <p>Newswars 139:7</p> <p>nice 132:2</p> <p>night 7:8 73:9,20 90:19 92:3 167:11 187:15</p> <p>Nikko 47:19,20 62:12</p> <p>Nimmo 60:16 70:6,9,11 150:14,15 158:8,9</p> <p>Nimmo's 70:18 71:1,4,9</p> <p>nitty-gritty 240:14</p> <p>Nobody's 63:20</p> <p>nodding 53:16 69:14 82:9 83:21 105:3 125:1 127:6 144:13 154:24 195:19 217:18</p> <p>nonparty 148:11,13</p> <p>nonresponsive 59:5 265:16</p> <p>norm 21:25 22:2 37:2</p> <p>Norm's 22:5</p> <p>normal 210:16,22</p> <p>note 198:14 203:24 204:1 211:1 217:23 218:1,3,4,9 234:12 242:25 256:14 262:3, 20</p> <p>notebook 220:5 222:21 224:10 253:13</p> <p>notepad 220:10,12 223:11 232:19</p> <p>notes 202:14,23 218:13,16 219:8,14,16,22 220:13,16,17 222:10 223:5,22 224:3,11 225:5,10 226:16 228:10,12,17 229:23,25 230:3,4 231:24</p>	<p>232:5 254:15,20,21 261:2,3, 25 262:2,7,8,12,19</p> <p>notice 8:17 10:21 11:23 12:10 16:14 17:14 26:24 55:18 78:13 81:22 88:9 137:8 139:21 238:24 267:3 277:22</p> <p>noticed 13:23 14:4 219:12</p> <p>notices 13:13 179:9 272:16</p> <p>notification 170:15</p> <p>November 236:2</p> <p>number 15:3,5,7,10,14,21 23:15,16,17 29:20 30:16 36:16 39:11 41:18,23,25 42:2, 3 43:6 57:1,11 58:5 70:1,18 71:2,20 73:6 74:8 76:11 77:7 79:8 80:16,20,21 81:5,11,16 92:7,13,21,22 93:2 95:12 101:8 117:23 131:12 147:7 150:7 158:12 182:22 185:17, 21 189:19,21 197:2 198:17 204:4,9 205:10,14 208:24,25 238:9 263:22 266:9,14 271:4</p> <p>number's 147:16</p> <p>numbers 71:3 78:23 81:24 82:1 92:17 103:20 185:10 187:6,10 191:24 197:10,11 204:10,13,23,25 206:3,13,21 207:15,16 208:20 210:5,9,14 213:10 218:12 242:4 247:16, 21 248:16,22,23,24 250:5 270:18</p> <p>numerous 39:15 88:24 89:4</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">O</p> <hr/> <p>oath 41:17 124:20 210:8 213:21</p> <p>object 6:23 25:10,17 54:15, 19 59:5 105:14 229:18 265:6, 8,15 266:2 268:11</p> <p>objection 46:25 54:21 98:18 155:11 265:11</p> <p>objections 54:20 55:2</p> <p>obligation 7:8</p> <p>obligations 6:21 10:11</p> <p>obscured 147:16</p>	<p>observed 78:4</p> <p>obtaining 229:15,17</p> <p>obviate 54:5</p> <p>occasion 138:8</p> <p>odd 238:18 239:6</p> <p>offenses 133:14</p> <p>offered 230:9</p> <p>offering 38:6,7,9</p> <p>office 24:8,9,10 29:5,6 167:24 186:19,20,22 191:18 194:16 196:9 227:16,21</p> <p>officially 215:13</p> <p>Ogden 5:8,15,20,25 6:11,15 7:11 8:16,20,22 14:16,17,21, 23 25:22 26:8,11 31:17,19 39:11 47:3,6 52:25 53:1 54:17,22 55:5,7,16,17 59:4,6 73:13,14 75:6 76:20,24 77:1, 15,19 78:3 81:7,10,12 90:15, 17 91:15,24 95:10,14,15 97:12 98:20 104:5,7,10,14,18, 21,22 105:17 106:18,21 110:13,15,18,23,25 112:18 114:21 115:3,24 116:4,21 117:16,18,20,24 121:16,18,19 124:10 125:17 126:16,18 129:3,5 133:2 134:20,24 136:14 137:3,6,13,19,24 140:8,11,14,15,18 141:9 147:18,20 148:1,3,5,7 153:15 155:12,16,19,21,22 159:3 161:21 162:16 168:19 176:9, 14,16,20 178:6 180:4,6 183:18,20 184:24 185:5,8,20 186:11 187:8,12,14,18,22,24 188:4,8,15 189:5,12,15,18,21, 23,25 190:4,8,10 191:14,23 192:1,10,13,15,23 193:2,6,8, 11,16,21 194:6,11,14,21,25 195:6,12,17,20,22 196:1,8,17 208:4,11 215:18 217:6 219:18 220:4,7,11,15,20 222:15,19, 25 224:5,8,12,19,23 225:2,7, 9,11 226:1,5,15,21,24 227:3, 6,25 228:1,8 229:19 230:14, 17,20 231:7,11,17 232:1,6,16, 19,20,22 249:1,12,16,19,25 250:6,9,16 251:20 252:3,8,11, 14,17,21 253:3,6,10,16,22</p>
---	--	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: older..people

<p>254:5,9,14 255:11 261:6 262:13,15,25 264:18,22 265:6,8,11,15 266:2 267:5 268:11,14,17 279:3</p> <p>older 114:25</p> <p>omitted 225:6</p> <p>on-air 60:3</p> <p>ongoing 113:13 132:14 258:21</p> <p>online 131:9 159:24</p> <p>oop 135:10</p> <p>operates 197:15</p> <p>operating 150:17</p> <p>operatives 255:17</p> <p>opinion 38:17,18 42:13 44:3, 4 46:18,19,20,22,24 50:24 72:20 110:12,16 111:1 115:22 150:7 189:2 191:9 255:19</p> <p>opinions 38:6 40:2 50:25 251:5</p> <p>order 5:13 41:8,10 95:23 108:17,18,24 112:5 116:2 192:4 193:16,24 195:7 247:8 265:4,10,12 266:7 278:7</p> <p>ordered 7:5 11:13 183:21</p> <p>orders 111:13,14 266:9,14</p> <p>org 148:22</p> <p>organization 57:7 111:17,22</p> <p>organize 41:1 270:5,7</p> <p>organized 52:5 111:18</p> <p>origin 159:14</p> <p>original 45:12 100:9 128:4,8, 10,17 138:16 149:23 160:10, 14,21,23,24 161:11,22 166:14,18,21 173:1 175:6 226:11,19 231:1</p> <p>originally 101:6 134:12 166:23 173:21 212:3,8</p> <p>originals 226:23 231:14</p> <p>other's 60:25</p> <p>outstanding 112:13,14</p>	<p>over-- 266:18</p> <p>overlap 112:23 271:10,11,12 274:21</p> <p>overlapping 112:2</p> <p>overlaps 113:20</p> <p>owe 38:14 243:7</p> <p>owed 39:4 103:23 197:23 198:22 203:24 242:20</p> <p>Owen 44:21 45:4</p> <p>owing 103:23 237:7</p> <p>owned 142:23 145:15 214:19 215:6 239:3</p> <p>owner 37:22 67:6</p> <p>ownership 199:9 217:19 221:24,25</p> <p>owns 37:8,9,10,11 142:16,20 214:18 215:4,5,20 217:11,20, 21 221:25</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">P</p> <hr/> <p>p.m. 126:10 137:16 188:12 228:5 253:19 279:9</p> <p>packet 19:6</p> <p>pad 219:12 229:22 230:4,6</p> <p>pages 11:3 19:23 20:2 71:21 74:13,16,19 77:10 79:3,12,13, 17,22 80:1,4,10 81:16 92:16 93:8,9,15 97:20 98:10,21 99:1 119:23 135:22,25 140:18 222:21 230:18 231:2,3,24 232:2 254:14 267:21</p> <p>paid 14:8,11,13,24 198:1,19 199:8,13,14,24 216:16 217:8 218:9 237:6</p> <p>paper 87:14 230:21</p> <p>Paragraph 236:9</p> <p>parameters 123:7</p> <p>parent 238:5</p> <p>parentheses 139:10,12,20, 21 148:20,22 221:19</p> <p>parents 217:20 238:9 239:9</p>	<p>Parkland 97:3 130:2 149:2 260:1</p> <p>part 11:6 21:20 33:15 51:4 72:4 108:2 149:24 232:1,8 245:13 256:6</p> <p>parties 253:23</p> <p>parts 19:16 260:17</p> <p>party 41:6,7 121:7,13 122:4 229:14 236:9 256:8</p> <p>pass 268:13 276:6</p> <p>passing 263:11</p> <p>password 269:3</p> <p>past 36:6 39:12 47:23 98:23 188:19 190:6 209:21</p> <p>patient 22:13 87:1 174:5</p> <p>Pattis 9:11,13,15,17,18,20,22 10:4,17,22 11:2,17 20:23 25:1,12,16,19,22 26:3,19 29:8 260:19</p> <p>Pattis's 25:2</p> <p>Paul 71:17,18</p> <p>pause 117:16 220:11 232:18</p> <p>pay 151:19,22 152:5 199:17 214:5 243:5</p> <p>paying 204:3,6 210:18 242:23 244:1</p> <p>payment 210:21</p> <p>payments 243:18</p> <p>pays 199:18 240:22</p> <p>Paz 5:3,4,11 7:5,11 20:12 78:3 99:16 173:8 174:6 187:22 188:17 216:23 220:4 227:7 228:10 229:22 252:8 265:3</p> <p>peculiar 177:22</p> <p>pendency 133:16</p> <p>pending 111:12 112:7</p> <p>people 19:22 30:4,16,19 36:5,8,9 38:3 42:22 43:3,4 49:17 51:17 59:22 61:11 64:6, 21 70:16 84:3 86:25 168:7 181:12,25 237:13 238:14,16 239:1 255:20 256:2,8,9</p>
---	--	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: percent..possessi

<p>258:18 260:8 273:6 277:12 278:16,21</p> <p>percent 36:11,14 39:25 40:5, 23 41:16 42:7 43:5,11,12,14, 17 154:25 165:8 214:19,20,22 215:4,6,7 217:12,21 218:8,20, 21,22,25 219:3 238:5 239:3</p> <p>percentage 36:24 42:25 43:1 199:21 200:4</p> <p>percentages 217:21 222:1</p> <p>perfect 61:12 255:2</p> <p>perfectly 231:22</p> <p>period 63:10 70:5 83:7,18 112:22,25 237:4</p> <p>periods 112:2</p> <p>permissible 54:20</p> <p>perseveration 152:19</p> <p>person 12:25 24:6 26:2 29:25 30:9 33:20 35:22 36:2 41:4 46:10 62:8,9,15 66:21,24 67:4 68:11,13,24 70:25 100:23 102:5 119:14 121:4,8 132:12 154:21 157:24 172:24 186:17, 18 191:5 194:22 200:22 201:7,8 211:15 212:25 213:3, 6,12,16 259:13,14 260:21 270:2</p> <p>personal 9:23 72:20 86:23 89:2 92:12 95:2,21 118:23 258:13,24 259:16,18,22 267:12</p> <p>personality 43:25 44:18</p> <p>personally 63:6 142:20</p> <p>pertinent 267:2 271:5,6,14 274:9,13 275:3,5</p> <p>petition 7:24 8:10 118:3</p> <p>petitions 56:7 118:4 176:24</p> <p>phone 24:5 26:2 55:4 70:18 71:2,3 77:16 112:16 114:18 118:24 119:5 141:14 153:6 156:3 186:16 191:13 255:13</p> <p>photo 50:4,5 97:20 101:25 130:4 144:6 145:22 147:3 159:3,5,12 160:10,20 161:1,5, 9,17,18 162:9,10 225:20</p>	<p>photocopies 225:24</p> <p>photocopy 231:14</p> <p>photograph 96:23 97:1,4,8 101:6,11,15 102:5 129:25 130:20 141:5,23 144:22 149:18 257:6</p> <p>photographs 141:20 160:13</p> <p>photos 160:21</p> <p>phrasing 273:17</p> <p>physical 252:1</p> <p>physically 203:21 252:1</p> <p>pick 256:4</p> <p>picked 238:18</p> <p>picture 62:8,10 100:23 101:12,14 140:3 141:10 142:1,10 147:4 161:25</p> <p>pictures 150:6</p> <p>piece 45:18,20 55:20 87:14 230:21</p> <p>pinch 195:13</p> <p>pipe 122:16</p> <p>Pizzagate 255:17,22,24 256:11 261:4</p> <p>PL 217:11</p> <p>place 49:22 51:10,14 59:10 61:14 62:19 69:7 72:24 111:14 122:9 140:1 143:3 187:11 195:7 255:3</p> <p>places 101:8 150:8</p> <p>plaintiff 88:4,6,10,12,18 100:19,21 118:11 132:24 136:1</p> <p>plaintiff's 81:22 196:9 228:11</p> <p>plaintiffs 73:8 95:18 99:19 114:12 130:11 133:21 143:6 159:9 188:6 270:17,20</p> <p>planet 40:5 142:12,14,19,23 143:17 145:1,6,10,20,23,24 146:2,6,11,17 147:8,13</p> <p>planning 215:12 216:3</p> <p>platform 145:20 175:25</p>	<p>platforms 139:21</p> <p>pleadings 116:5 118:3,4 125:18</p> <p>PLJR 214:20 215:3,4,5,6,20, 23 216:6 218:21 240:12</p> <p>plurally 24:23</p> <p>point 28:22 73:22 91:18 113:1,17 115:24 118:6 132:20 153:19 193:7 212:6 228:16 243:20 246:10 248:14 249:9 252:21 253:23 256:15 260:20 263:21 278:24</p> <p>pointed 261:23</p> <p>pointing 261:14</p> <p>points 112:24 124:2</p> <p>policies 30:13,17 31:1,4 32:3,10 33:21 49:22 51:20 55:19 58:17 59:10,18 61:13 63:16 69:6</p> <p>policy 33:5 34:1 35:17 51:10 53:1,3,10,11,13 58:8 59:2,6,9, 23 60:16,17,18 61:20,24 65:7 69:6 70:7</p> <p>political 38:3,4,9,12,20</p> <p>popular 63:13</p> <p>portions 230:9</p> <p>pose 28:20,23</p> <p>posed 188:16</p> <p>position 7:5,9 30:22 34:14 35:3,10 36:11 37:21 38:2,25 42:5,6,9 43:7 51:11 60:20 65:5 69:9,12,17 71:9 150:10, 11 161:14 225:4 228:11,15 230:12,14 235:1 247:20 255:22 259:23</p> <p>positions 38:24</p> <p>positive 105:2,5</p> <p>possess 179:13</p> <p>possesses 246:8</p> <p>possession 93:25 94:14,23 95:1 118:17 126:3 135:4 139:2 163:10,23,25 173:20 252:2</p>
---	--	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: possibil..procedur

<p>possibility 53:14 64:22,23</p> <p>possibly 29:25 270:1</p> <p>post 34:2 80:8,13 84:16 85:4, 5 96:24 97:2 100:15 101:3 128:4,8,10,15,16 129:16,19 138:19 139:1 141:1 145:1 146:10,14 149:18 150:9 151:12 160:19,21,24 161:11, 22 162:12 163:14,16,17 164:4,12,14,20,23 165:18,22, 24 166:6,14 169:2,5,9,13,14, 17 171:17 173:1,21 175:6,11 176:5 210:19 255:3,20 256:20 257:17,18,21 276:11</p> <p>posted 19:21 50:6 81:17 100:23 138:10,16 139:18 143:4,8 150:16,21 160:10 162:22 166:2,7,23,25 167:4, 15,18 173:22 176:5 257:11</p> <p>posting 69:8 163:17 256:3</p> <p>postings 145:24</p> <p>posts 19:19,20 69:8 96:20 102:8 142:20 144:21 145:14 151:15 268:6,8</p> <p>potential 54:6,12 114:1,13,14 193:22</p> <p>potentially 62:25 130:2</p> <p>pounding 228:2</p> <p>power 68:17 115:3,4,7</p> <p>PQPR 103:22 104:23 197:25 198:1,15,19,22,24 199:2,6,9, 10,14,18 200:14,15,20 201:7, 9,11,16 204:1 212:3,6,9,10 214:18,19 215:4,20 217:11,19 218:5 219:4 235:20 236:10 237:5,6,7 240:12,21,22 241:10 242:15,20 243:18 266:17</p> <p>practices 22:6 206:8,11 207:6</p> <p>practicing 7:13,15 26:12 116:1</p> <p>pre 257:17,22</p> <p>precontact 258:7</p> <p>predated 65:13</p>	<p>preferred 47:17</p> <p>prefers 47:23</p> <p>premise 62:13</p> <p>prep 271:25</p> <p>preparation 16:9 23:25 41:19 90:5 106:11 107:13 109:9 116:5 183:7 194:9 214:3,11 249:5 257:8 266:19 273:16 275:6,19</p> <p>preparations 274:4</p> <p>prepare 10:19 30:12 55:21 82:12 87:4 103:7 177:4 179:19 183:23</p> <p>prepared 6:20,25 7:7 10:25 11:8,12 12:1,7 13:12,19,22 18:25 20:18 26:23 27:2,5,12 30:1 71:23,25 74:5 76:10 78:22 79:15,17 80:13,15,19, 22 81:2,12,18,21 82:2,3,10 103:4 137:9 152:18 183:15,16 190:15 192:21 263:8,24 264:13 272:6,7,8,10,22 278:4</p> <p>preparing 12:3 16:3 31:24 56:5 109:5 179:17 180:10,13 202:5 212:20 214:12 264:8 278:5</p> <p>prepped 7:6 273:9,18,19</p> <p>prepping 271:21,22</p> <p>preproduction 47:15</p> <p>presentation 235:11</p> <p>presented 30:6 46:22 229:7</p> <p>preservation 127:20,21 128:19 137:9 145:19 146:5 153:25 158:18 269:25</p> <p>preserve 102:7 127:5 136:13, 15,24 137:7 149:8,12,25 152:23 153:20 154:5,7,14 155:10,24 156:2,3,5,8,10,12 157:5 158:22 226:19 230:25 279:4</p> <p>preserved 128:6,18 153:24 160:6 226:11</p> <p>pretty 11:19 17:22 84:2 89:17 106:4 107:9 110:9 183:13 225:13 232:7 247:3 263:2</p>	<p>prevent 229:14</p> <p>prevented 229:17</p> <p>previous 8:24 81:20 89:8</p> <p>previously 10:15 30:3 49:23 53:24 97:13 159:4 176:2 197:7 199:15</p> <p>primary 236:23 240:25</p> <p>principal 218:9</p> <p>principally 204:8</p> <p>principals 241:23</p> <p>print 17:17 203:21</p> <p>printed 185:4 202:17,22 203:9 267:20,22</p> <p>printer 202:20</p> <p>printouts 97:14</p> <p>prior 9:21 20:13 21:9 32:2 33:10 34:8,25 35:6 55:14 60:15 64:24 70:5 100:22 106:18 108:11 109:12,14 117:20 148:12,20 173:5 188:20,25 194:15 199:23 200:14 212:24 215:13 216:3 237:24 273:7</p> <p>Prison 142:12,14,19,23 143:17 145:1,5,10,20,23,24 146:2,6,11,16 147:8,13</p> <p>private 260:10</p> <p>privately 260:8</p> <p>privilege 25:18 58:16 98:19 105:15 229:5,10 230:10,12 231:5,6</p> <p>privileged 25:8,9,10 106:6 107:9 223:12 228:18,19</p> <p>privileges 229:12</p> <p>pro 111:11 112:7 113:8 116:2</p> <p>pro- 182:25</p> <p>problem 38:15,19 111:22,24 190:17 224:20 231:23 240:10 275:21 277:2,3,4</p> <p>procedure 61:20 150:18 219:23</p> <p>procedures 30:17,21 32:4, 10 49:22 61:13 72:23</p>
--	--	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: proceed..qualifie

<p>proceed 104:19 223:2</p> <p>proceedings 115:25 279:9</p> <p>process 28:19 36:21 43:7,9 60:23 62:14 226:8</p> <p>produce 120:11 125:24 126:2 135:21 163:8,13 185:25</p> <p>produced 12:21 18:19 20:17 32:16 40:20 57:3,11 66:13,16, 17,18,20 73:8,15,19 74:1 78:25 79:18,21 80:5 85:16 86:1 90:8 91:6 92:18 93:18,19 94:11 95:18 97:13 99:19,25 100:2,8 102:3,17,18 104:11 108:14 109:17,18 111:19,21 112:10,13 119:23 120:2,4 123:2 124:5,21 125:3 134:10 135:4 146:23 163:4,13 184:1 185:24 187:3,5,7 188:22,25 189:25 190:1,3,5 191:17 195:2 205:6 206:19,22 228:21,22 249:6 250:10 251:5 262:16,22,23 268:9 270:16, 17,20,23 271:1</p> <p>producing 108:11 189:9 250:11</p> <p>product 194:9,18 231:4 237:4</p> <p>production 18:18,21,25 19:15,16 36:20 42:20 56:25 57:7,22 78:25 82:16 87:6,11, 14,25 88:24 89:5,6,7,8,14 90:19,20 91:5,7,8,17 92:3,16 93:11 94:7 98:4 99:21 100:4 102:2 112:15 113:15 118:6,9 120:6 122:20 123:3 125:22 131:2,3,5,7,8 134:15 135:9 144:7 159:9 164:24 165:2 191:9 250:25 266:23 270:1,6 271:2</p> <p>productions 42:21</p> <p>productive 179:19</p> <p>products 198:1,16,22 199:21 243:18</p> <p>prof- 197:3</p> <p>professional 9:21 29:8 75:19 189:2 191:9</p> <p>profile 62:10</p>	<p>profit 188:21 191:21 192:11, 20 251:4</p> <p>profit-loss 103:13,15 104:23 105:12 108:13 184:19 185:9, 12 197:1,2 202:4 203:2 205:12 209:18 210:10 214:14</p> <p>profit-losses 209:22</p> <p>profitable 197:20</p> <p>profits 216:18</p> <p>program 172:4</p> <p>programming 146:18</p> <p>promise 61:7 83:11</p> <p>promoted 150:18,19 151:6,8, 9,15,17,22 152:4</p> <p>promotion 151:3</p> <p>propensity 251:17</p> <p>proper 130:15 169:22</p> <p>propose 193:22 226:20</p> <p>proprietor 238:4,8</p> <p>proprietor's 239:9</p> <p>protect 51:10,13 53:2,18 54:1 237:13,19</p> <p>protected 229:5 269:1,2</p> <p>protective 5:13,16,17 41:8, 10 95:23 192:4 193:24 195:6</p> <p>proved 115:21</p> <p>proven 38:18,21</p> <p>provide 165:18 229:6,13 247:12</p> <p>provided 40:19 55:24 100:4 188:18 191:22 192:1 194:12 195:1 196:4,8 204:15 220:14 223:22 229:24 241:3 251:1 277:20</p> <p>providing 207:11</p> <p>psych 258:4</p> <p>psychological 258:4</p> <p>psychologist 95:17,19 258:6</p> <p>public 142:22 143:8 196:14</p> <p>publically 138:10</p>	<p>publication 135:25 139:5,7, 14,18 145:2 148:12,14,15,20 149:3</p> <p>publications 148:10</p> <p>publicly 138:25</p> <p>published 125:25 126:6,9 134:12 135:2 139:4,9 140:2 144:22 145:5 170:12 277:13</p> <p>publisher 148:13</p> <p>pull 73:23 91:16 164:22 209:18 222:24 225:16 230:20 231:13</p> <p>pull-out-of-the-air 174:14, 16</p> <p>pulled 63:22 87:18 164:15,18 196:20 219:12,21 222:15 224:9 229:3,22 230:3,6</p> <p>pulling 159:20 228:17</p> <p>punditry-type 31:14</p> <p>purchased 237:5</p> <p>purchases 198:15</p> <p>pure 64:16,17 174:14</p> <p>purely 153:17</p> <p>purpose 42:18,20 54:10 255:21</p> <p>purposefully 209:16 255:20</p> <p>purposes 192:21</p> <p>purse 196:20</p> <p>pursuant 130:14</p> <p>put 6:9 7:3 19:11 39:1 40:25 42:19 49:21 51:10,14 59:7 74:24 75:2,14,15 92:22 101:8 147:17 165:18,22 189:5 194:22 202:19,24 203:13 209:17 223:8 270:13</p> <p>puts 39:6</p> <p>putting 22:14 45:13 132:8 195:12 210:9</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Q</p> <hr/> <p>qualified 35:23 36:1 43:14 210:24 211:1 214:7 237:1</p>
--	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022 Index: qualitie..referred

<p>239:12 258:25 277:1</p> <p>qualities 61:9</p> <p>question 13:24 14:1,2,6 22:8, 15,19,21 23:1 27:23 28:5,20, 23 32:6,17,19,21 34:16,17 35:5,22 38:8,15,19 39:10 45:8 49:1 50:10 52:12 53:17 55:6,7 56:12 57:14 58:12 61:23 69:4 77:2,3,5 78:12 80:18 82:3,5 83:12 87:9 88:16 103:1 106:25 109:3 115:8,14 118:11 124:11 126:11,21 134:11 135:2 138:11 139:1 149:13 152:20 156:13 157:2 165:23 168:15 170:10,24 171:9,15,21 174:8 175:4 176:2 179:6,16 183:4 187:12 188:16 192:7 196:24 210:25 211:2,21 216:6,21 231:7 236:23 242:18 244:14,16,21,22 245:2,22 246:3,20,22 248:5 259:20 268:12 272:2 273:18 274:5 275:4</p> <p>questioning 147:11 190:20 191:16 252:8 275:14</p> <p>questions 17:11 28:17 55:1 61:9 82:6 171:13 173:15 174:7 184:24 207:11,14 213:14,18,24 214:9 222:16,18 226:16 247:12 253:9 260:15 262:3 271:20 278:16,20</p> <p>quick 52:22 72:17 198:9 228:24</p> <p>Quickbooks 103:12 108:10 185:4 203:10</p> <p>quickly 101:13</p> <p>Quinnipiac 29:2</p> <p>quit 115:1</p> <p>quotations 261:24</p> <p>quote 60:7 229:7</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">R</p> <hr/> <p>R0 147:5</p> <p>raise 151:19,22</p> <p>raised 37:13 277:6</p>	<p>ran 43:11 187:17 197:19</p> <p>Randazzao 110:1,6 111:6, 10,25 112:6,18 113:3 114:17 115:25 116:4,12,20 132:21</p> <p>random 27:18 211:15 213:3</p> <p>randomly 27:17 28:16</p> <p>range 93:7</p> <p>rate 23:8,11 263:13</p> <p>reach 66:25</p> <p>reached 9:9 188:24</p> <p>reaction 10:6,7</p> <p>read 6:2 11:22,23 12:4,12,25 20:6 31:21 32:25 33:3 40:10, 11,12,13,17 46:13,17 57:24 86:15 87:11,12 92:7 97:5,6 106:18,20 108:17,18,23 118:5 128:8,10 130:10 131:3,5,7,12, 14,15 139:24 142:11 143:3 149:5 162:23 188:9 206:14 221:4 225:12 246:15 247:7 257:10,13,20 258:3 265:4 266:7 272:16 278:6</p> <p>readily 70:14</p> <p>reading 91:3 95:19 131:20 132:6 224:20 234:8 270:22</p> <p>ready 19:1</p> <p>real 52:22 72:17 141:3 144:4 198:9 232:13 260:21</p> <p>realize 255:23 263:8</p> <p>realized 194:4 228:2 251:3 255:24</p> <p>reask 171:15</p> <p>reason 40:15 53:25 70:12 98:4 121:2 143:1 171:17 194:13 200:24 204:16 206:5 246:1 260:14</p> <p>reasons 103:19 198:6 263:22</p> <p>recall 17:20 37:24 39:20 71:5 91:2 95:17,19 122:3 132:4 146:1 147:1,3,6,7 148:24,25 149:12 180:25 184:3 208:23 233:23</p> <p>recalled 267:15</p>	<p>receive 116:23 128:18</p> <p>received 71:21 100:25 126:25 127:4 128:22,24 130:25 153:10 170:15 203:9 214:15 221:17 244:2 252:6</p> <p>recent 103:14 192:14 200:10</p> <p>recently 62:7</p> <p>recess 77:25 91:21 137:16 188:12 228:5 253:19</p> <p>recklessly 64:11</p> <p>recollection 143:18</p> <p>record 5:1,12 6:10 7:3 11:18 13:3 23:3 25:12 77:20,23 78:2 91:19,23 102:9 106:20 114:20,23 137:14,18 147:15, 17,20 188:10,14 189:6 192:6 194:2,3 196:14 217:5 219:10, 25 223:9 224:16 226:22 228:1,3,7,24 232:15 251:13 253:15,17,21 258:5 262:2 264:19,21,23 277:25 279:7</p> <p>records 96:11 139:17 149:21, 25 249:6</p> <p>rectified 83:7</p> <p>rectify 51:25</p> <p>red 83:25</p> <p>redact 225:15,19 226:1,2,7, 13 227:15 230:11,18</p> <p>redacted 201:25 223:6 227:19 231:2 242:10,11,12,14</p> <p>redactions 201:23 202:2,8, 11 225:25 227:23</p> <p>redirect 144:2 279:4</p> <p>Reeves 104:16 110:2,6 111:25 132:21 191:11 251:7, 15,17,19 262:16</p> <p>refer 184:19 218:13</p> <p>reference 162:9</p> <p>referenced 6:7 138:11,19 258:4 262:1</p> <p>references 268:5</p> <p>referencing 90:25 261:4</p> <p>referred 129:15 230:8</p>
---	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: referrin..response

referring 17:13 37:24 44:9 45:3 46:5 50:20 51:6 61:19 90:1 204:24 216:24 217:1 231:4 245:2,19 246:9 268:7 reflect 197:2 reflected 209:5 reflects 208:15 refresh 223:11 refusing 78:16 regard 109:4 248:3 261:6 regular 275:22 regularity 198:21 199:24 regurgitated 108:20 reimburse 243:6 related 16:5,19 17:10 18:9 135:25 156:4 158:19 161:17, 24 relates 226:13 264:3 267:3 relating 118:10 relation 8:12 261:4 relations 261:20 relationship 7:24 9:19,21,23 29:8 103:21 170:14 235:20 237:21 240:21 relative 186:25 relay 276:22 release 195:4 relevant 13:22 27:23 88:15 192:25 193:3 reliability 69:7 reliable 47:23 48:25 49:3 124:19,23 207:9 255:25 256:1,13 relied 90:12 149:9 229:12 249:5,25 250:4 relies 31:6 229:6 rely 59:25 222:16 relying 73:8 remain 195:3 remainderman 216:15 217:7	218:24 remember 16:13 17:25 31:3 66:7 70:9 73:3 84:19 91:2 96:8,9 110:3 120:25 121:22 122:7 125:6,7,9 126:20 127:1, 2 128:9 140:10 144:10 158:7 169:24 176:13 181:5,6,11 200:19 201:5,6,8 203:14,20 220:16 232:25 235:5 261:2, 17,19 262:15 265:17 273:1 275:15 remembered 157:21 reminding 133:9 remove 161:17 removed 130:3,5 139:22 161:25 162:9 rendered 144:25 reorganized 270:11 rep 240:11,12 repay 243:17 repeat 47:6 165:20 rephrase 49:2 replaced 191:6 reply 157:17,22 158:3 replying 141:3 report 43:21 48:8 95:17 127:10 169:5 reported 149:3 208:6,10 reporter 23:2 59:4 77:18 114:24 176:15,18 189:17 194:3 230:25 231:18 253:14 254:8,12 269:12 reporters 33:6,7 34:19,21 reporting 43:23 reports 48:21 reposted 147:7 represent 76:16 100:1 129:6, 9,13 142:3,22 145:9 164:11 168:23 170:1 171:12 177:24 178:1,7,10,11,12 192:9 199:2 241:20 representation 109:12 111:8 112:8 113:6 164:24	213:2 representative 5:4 7:23 8:1, 23 9:10 10:5,9 11:14,21,25 12:7,13 13:5 20:23 21:13,22 79:10 80:12 81:23 86:3,24 128:13 157:13 178:12 184:11 199:3 201:10 212:20 277:23 representative's 189:8 representatives 10:15 represented 73:19 116:15 130:1 169:21 197:8 representing 45:4 113:3 129:25 143:17 154:13 represents 177:23 201:7 218:5 219:4 237:7 reproduced 108:15 republish 146:19 request 106:16 118:6,9 125:21 134:14 135:9 138:12 185:25 193:18 requested 106:17,20 120:6 136:9 153:5 207:12 requesting 100:11 requests 120:6 122:19 require 8:5 13:5 15:19,22,23 32:6 269:3 required 23:21 25:6 30:7 229:8 269:5 273:17 requirements 34:12 requires 30:23 requiring 15:25 research 41:18 44:1,10,23 45:24 46:4,14 48:4 87:8 259:15 researchers 34:18,19 respect 188:16 224:16 265:4 266:18 respond 127:14,16 responded 111:14 responds 115:8,11 148:18 response 118:15 119:7 122:18 126:2,21 129:10 135:3
--	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: response..screensh

<p>136:5 138:24 143:2 157:17 158:4,7 164:18 188:16,22 244:1,2 250:20 262:19 275:13</p> <p>responses 117:25 125:18 165:2 188:20</p> <p>responsibilities 8:6</p> <p>responsibility 8:8 270:6</p> <p>responsible 112:2 204:2 211:19</p> <p>responsive 78:14 118:16 120:7,12 126:3 127:11 135:4 139:3 143:11 246:15</p> <p>rest 127:25</p> <p>restrict 47:3</p> <p>restricted 85:4</p> <p>restrictions 120:21</p> <p>result 123:14 131:24 259:25</p> <p>resulted 109:19</p> <p>retained 8:22 9:2,5 10:17 183:23 200:15,17,18,22 201:1,4,8 211:20,24 212:3,7, 9,10,23</p> <p>retaining 211:20</p> <p>retrac- 169:22</p> <p>retraction 81:16 100:11 129:14 130:6,15 169:22</p> <p>return 248:23 249:11,22</p> <p>returns 104:4 222:5</p> <p>Revenue 249:24</p> <p>review 11:3,8,10 12:10 13:4 15:12,19,25 16:4,22 17:9 18:23 19:5 20:5 45:24 56:4 57:9 88:3 93:4,10 96:3 99:13 100:7,10 117:3,10,20 123:1 124:25 144:15,16 153:6 177:4 182:24,25 188:19 197:6 207:7 222:14 271:5</p> <p>reviewed 12:14,21 13:9,21 18:20 20:19 55:25 56:2 72:6 78:24 80:2 82:15 101:22 102:13 103:24 104:8 118:5 123:5 125:18 131:1 140:23 143:14 146:24 208:2,8,9 220:2,6 222:13 245:5 249:22</p>	<p>260:11 264:8 266:19 273:23</p> <p>reviewing 52:25 97:12,19 98:22 162:19 178:18,19 179:22 181:6,8,11,13,16 183:1 184:25 227:11</p> <p>reviews 220:11</p> <p>revised 129:20 187:10 197:11</p> <p>revisions 187:11</p> <p>revolving 249:8</p> <p>rewarded 151:5</p> <p>right-hand 163:1</p> <p>ringing 114:18 115:1</p> <p>road 27:24</p> <p>Rob 30:18</p> <p>Robert 108:3 237:25 248:12</p> <p>Roe 108:3,9,21 197:8 200:8, 15 201:17 206:2 207:9 209:11 210:2 211:3,24 212:10 213:2, 4,11,25 214:4,7,12,17 218:17, 20 219:7 235:8,10,19 237:25 238:1 243:2 248:12 260:18</p> <p>Roe's 206:7 207:5 236:4</p> <p>role 25:2 34:11 150:11 151:6 152:4</p> <p>roles 49:13</p> <p>room 78:4 163:18</p> <p>rooms 12:8</p> <p>roughly 16:16 93:3 182:21 219:1</p> <p>round 20:1 250:25</p> <p>rude 54:24</p> <p>rule 23:7 68:15 70:3 194:15</p> <p>rules 47:4 54:19 63:17 68:12 219:23 229:9</p> <p>ruling 265:22</p> <p>run 226:22</p> <p>runs 107:8</p>	<hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <hr/> <p>safe 20:15 76:9 78:21 93:9 127:3</p> <p>safest 253:23</p> <p>sake 230:17</p> <p>Salazar 24:21 26:18 37:1 82:15 83:22 84:25 86:6 136:23 267:15 275:24 276:4</p> <p>sales 220:18 237:8 240:22</p> <p>sanctioned 108:9</p> <p>sanctions 109:20 260:17 265:5,12</p> <p>Sandy 7:4,10 17:7 18:10 50:14,18,23 72:9 79:5,19,20 89:17 90:5 92:24 104:12 108:6 113:2 182:23 192:3 221:18 259:19 266:20,21,25 267:1,18 271:5,14,16,19 272:9 273:4,13,19 274:10,11, 25 275:5</p> <p>sat 22:12 37:15 103:12</p> <p>Saturday 24:14 182:1,3 186:23</p> <p>save 101:20,22,23 149:23 170:8 171:22 174:9 226:12</p> <p>saved 87:20 94:4 160:5 170:6,17,22,23 171:25 174:1, 10,11 175:15,24</p> <p>scan 220:1 226:11</p> <p>scanned 227:22</p> <p>scans 227:16</p> <p>schedule 207:22 208:1,7,17 209:15 243:17 248:23,25 249:21,23 264:8</p> <p>scheduling 111:13</p> <p>school 29:1,2,13 118:12 136:2 238:10</p> <p>score 263:12</p> <p>scraped 139:7</p> <p>screen 168:24 252:4</p> <p>screenshot 141:11 142:8</p>
---	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: screensh..Sonya

<p>168:24</p> <p>screenshots 149:22</p> <p>search 89:15,17,23,24 90:4,5,7 118:16,19,20 119:4,9,12,22 120:13,17,18,24 121:1,8,10,13,20 123:6,8,10,15 125:11 127:9 136:10,17,25 143:7</p> <p>searched 118:23,24 119:5,13,15 123:17</p> <p>searches 127:13 135:24</p> <p>searching 89:11,18 120:15 121:23 123:20 145:19 159:20</p> <p>seat 190:25</p> <p>sections 131:10</p> <p>secure 236:18</p> <p>secured 203:25 210:20 225:24 234:10,11,13,23 235:2,3 236:9 237:10 238:4</p> <p>send 202:21 231:20</p> <p>sending 34:1 49:16</p> <p>sense 150:19 163:14</p> <p>separate 273:16 274:3</p> <p>separated 266:21</p> <p>September 200:10</p> <p>serve 10:8</p> <p>served 21:12</p> <p>servers 90:9</p> <p>service 244:2 249:24</p> <p>services 243:22,25 244:12 245:18</p> <p>set 78:15 90:19,20 138:23 237:16,17,19,20 243:16,17 253:25 270:19,21</p> <p>sets 172:4</p> <p>settle 41:25 134:5</p> <p>settlement 192:21 194:9</p> <p>shaking 118:1 120:23 134:8 173:23 218:18</p> <p>share 13:6</p>	<p>shared 95:22 138:10,19 139:13</p> <p>shares 239:5</p> <p>she'll 231:19</p> <p>sheet 74:10 103:13,15 188:22 191:22 192:20 202:6 203:16 205:12,13,18 210:10 240:16 241:2,6 242:1 251:4</p> <p>Shelton 29:6</p> <p>shit 224:2</p> <p>shocked 57:8</p> <p>shooter 101:12,14 118:13 130:2,5 131:23 136:3 141:4 147:5 161:3,25 169:6 257:7 260:1</p> <p>shooting 97:3 149:3 218:12 238:10</p> <p>short 83:7,18 188:8</p> <p>shortly 84:1</p> <p>should've 12:20</p> <p>show 8:19 91:4 117:13 125:24 142:23</p> <p>showed 202:4,6 208:7 209:13</p> <p>showing 134:10 135:22</p> <p>shown 177:5</p> <p>shows 39:15 68:9 145:22</p> <p>Shroyer 35:14 44:21 113:22 133:19</p> <p>sic 33:22 34:11 80:21 214:20 215:23 240:14 271:10 274:1</p> <p>side 80:22,23 260:21</p> <p>sign 6:2 41:10 95:24 116:10</p> <p>signed 41:8 95:22</p> <p>significant 237:4</p> <p>significantly 92:24</p> <p>signify 92:15</p> <p>signing 39:16</p> <p>silence 74:19</p> <p>similar 60:21 95:11 164:25</p>	<p>simpler 80:18 173:16</p> <p>sincerely 115:2</p> <p>single 11:9,11 12:11,14,21 20:8,9 35:22 73:25 149:25 170:11 191:6 270:22</p> <p>sir 28:5,20 74:1 106:6 173:14 222:18 273:16</p> <p>siri 115:8,11</p> <p>sit 9:24 11:24 39:24 121:22 175:18 227:2 234:25 248:1 259:24 264:10 271:2 273:1 276:5</p> <p>site 139:9 165:6 199:22</p> <p>sites 62:17 97:7</p> <p>sits 12:13</p> <p>sitting 12:19,20 26:22 37:20 85:24 124:3 128:11,13 146:15 156:14 171:6 174:13 175:13 177:9 185:14 189:7 190:16 210:8 228:19 245:21 247:7,11 248:4,9</p> <p>skip 99:7,11</p> <p>slapped 94:8</p> <p>slightly 207:17</p> <p>slow 83:11 138:22 184:6 224:5,6</p> <p>small 36:24 228:8</p> <p>smaller 79:8</p> <p>social 19:20 50:5 61:18,22,25 62:2 63:16 101:7,8,10,13,19,23 102:3,23 139:18 141:1 150:6 164:19,25 165:6 256:22 258:19</p> <p>sold 198:16 199:21 217:22 237:5</p> <p>sole 238:4,8 239:9</p> <p>solely 59:25</p> <p>solution 193:22 253:3</p> <p>someone's 44:24 45:19 152:4</p> <p>son 115:5</p> <p>Sonya 226:25</p>
--	--	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: sort..stop

sort 41:22 120:21 212:13 sorting 275:7 sotto 14:21 73:12 90:15 121:16 126:16 129:3 137:3 147:18 155:19 176:9 180:4 183:18 185:5 sound 197:14 206:23 210:22 215:1 248:3 275:23 sounded 63:16 sounds 75:25 167:5 223:24, 25 236:14 272:8 source 39:6,8 45:12,16,21 46:1,6,8,11,18 47:11,18 49:3 59:25 60:22 61:2,17,22 62:3, 25 68:1,3 93:20 94:21 149:21, 23,25 256:13,19 sources 30:24 31:6,7 36:22, 23 47:16,17,22 48:12 59:24 60:9,12,19,25 61:3,14 62:1, 18,22,25 69:18,20,24 149:8 164:20 256:18 277:15 sourcing 30:21 46:6 48:16, 18,19,23,24,25 150:8 271:12 274:15,18,19,20 275:8 speak 8:8 9:7 25:25 32:11,21 33:22 61:24 70:11 106:17 108:3 138:1 163:18 266:12 272:10 speaking 30:20 31:5 55:2 82:13 118:21 specific 14:24 23:16,17 34:1 36:16 49:19 50:16 58:9,11 61:15 64:9,21 70:1 74:8 75:24 76:11 77:7 79:14 96:22 107:17 108:7 109:25 116:14 119:5 128:3 134:1 152:19 241:11 242:3,5,17 244:25 245:2,22 265:25 266:24 274:23 specifically 9:4 12:6 16:2,5, 18,25 18:9 44:22 50:1 51:6 65:9 72:14 73:3 83:4 91:3 104:16 106:14,16 120:2,5 127:17 154:1 156:1 158:17 162:11 183:2 245:1 260:16 267:9 specificity 233:11 241:13	specifics 109:24 125:13 spectrum 258:16 speculation 47:1 Speech 5:4 7:23 10:5,13 31:11 37:9,10,11 41:14 65:11 71:22 73:7 103:21 118:16 135:3 139:4,8,16,19,22,23 140:1 142:24 145:15 146:4, 17,18 148:9,17 151:14 158:21 184:10,13 185:15 196:25 197:3,14 198:19 199:9,10,17 200:18 203:23 204:2 207:18 208:6,16 209:6 211:22,24 212:8 215:21 221:24 230:2 233:5 235:19,20 236:6 237:12 240:12,15,18,21,22 243:10 244:11 248:6 Speech's 208:9 spend 180:12 181:16,24 183:1 271:21 spending 181:23 spendthrift 239:13,18 spent 16:16 179:18 180:9,16 181:5,7,10 182:5,22 183:8 271:22 spider 237:10 spit 248:6 split 182:18 splitting 88:6 spoke 9:8 24:6,16,21,22,25 25:24 26:2,20 30:17,18,19 31:24 32:8 33:20 60:20 61:10, 11 70:4,8,9,15,25 72:7 82:14, 15 84:9 106:24 107:1 117:4, 10 125:7 132:9 146:4 153:16 157:24 165:4 177:22 179:21 186:6,11 197:8 207:24 235:7 243:2 266:14 267:9 275:16,24 276:16 spoken 30:15,16 32:2 64:19 84:12 158:16 186:7 233:25 spoliation 221:13,15,17 spread 256:10 stack 74:21,23 92:2 198:11 staff 33:2 227:21 256:12	stamp 55:22 57:10 111:18 stamped 56:1,3,5,7,8 96:3,4, 9 192:2 stamps 57:4,13,17,21 58:1 181:18 stand 152:7 176:8 standard 45:14 150:17 standards 43:14 49:21 stands 133:25 start 28:16 72:19 107:25 112:5 183:24 222:21 254:16 started 5:23 12:2 19:10,11 37:17 49:14 51:9 66:11 68:8 181:25 190:12 198:5,8 200:5 211:15 239:1 starting 15:5,7 starts 217:17 249:16 state 26:12 91:1 stated 29:25 statement 44:10 45:2 46:17 73:10 108:13 188:23 189:1 192:20 193:14,17,20 197:1 214:14 233:16,18,19 234:5,6 236:1 251:6 statements 50:24 103:25 104:2,3,24 109:7 185:10 271:15 states 26:13 100:14 Statesman 94:1 stating 35:15 status 169:9 statute 130:15,16,18 Stay 264:22 steps 101:20 102:7 152:22 164:7 165:11 259:5 stick 230:21 sticker 94:9 184:20 stickered 188:5 Stoneman 136:2 stop 66:22 133:7 174:7,8,22 249:2
--	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: stopped..taxes

stopped 235:20 store 241:20 stories 63:7 story 50:4 54:11 strive 39:1 structure 17:12 51:24 68:10 103:18 104:23 107:7 146:13 199:7 237:23 structures 146:9 stuff 46:14 141:15 142:7 211:16 214:3 238:13 273:9 275:4 stupid 114:19 subject 5:13 6:5,16 30:1 33:3 151:12 214:8 230:10 238:8 subscribed 93:1 subsequent 161:8 subsequently 108:15 206:21 212:7 subsidiaries 237:11 239:3 substance 256:5 sudden 173:11 190:21 210:20 suffer 258:18 259:25 260:3,5 suffers 257:15 suggest 226:10 suggested 231:15 266:5,8 suing 89:1 suits 113:4 sum 256:5 summaries 18:9 summarizes 258:6 sun 263:4 Sunday 182:5 supervised 51:19 52:3 supervisor 49:13 60:16 68:24 70:6 71:14 150:11,13, 20,23 151:1 152:4 supervisory 34:11	supervisors 51:9 supplement 189:4 supplemental 18:18,25 91:7 suppose 276:6 supposed 76:1,25 87:4 surely 39:14,18,24 41:8 57:8 65:19 surgeon 232:17 surgery 43:13,15 surprise 13:2 21:7 207:5 251:10,11 surprised 20:22,25 21:2,24 22:1 238:21,24 239:1 surprising 251:15 suspend 252:22 253:7,10,24 263:22 264:19 suspended 264:2 279:5 suspending 77:22 swear 33:7 swearing 124:20 swiftly 252:25 switched 238:3 swore 37:14 105:7 sworn 5:6 145:4 symptoms 259:1 system 121:9 122:5 149:25 159:21,23 165:21 168:25 172:20 173:13,17 175:14,15 system's 210:21 Systems 5:5 10:5,13 31:11 41:14 65:11 73:7 135:3 139:4, 16,19,22,23 140:2 142:24 145:15 146:4,17,18 148:10,17 151:14 158:21 184:14 185:15 196:25 197:3,14 198:19 203:23 204:2 209:6 211:24 215:21 230:2 233:5 235:19,20 236:6 237:12 240:18 244:11 248:6 Systems' 118:16 208:16	<hr/> T <hr/> T-R-O-N-I-C-A 269:14 Tab 140:8,9 tabbed-up 17:23 table 22:16 32:19 174:8 tablet 230:10 tabs 75:18 takes 46:12 taking 7:4 219:8 225:3,5 talent 60:4 talk 11:14 13:22 24:2,18 25:7, 16 48:3 58:21 65:18 70:15 76:10 77:21 81:15 82:19 105:10,11,13,25 106:1,12,14, 16 107:5 117:8 120:22 137:11 158:8,9,14,15,20 164:9,16 177:13 178:14,15 179:1 186:14 191:8 193:11 202:5 214:7 222:1 264:13,15 270:3 talked 5:24 23:25 62:12 74:25 82:14 84:4 105:8,20,21,22,23 106:8,15,21 107:8,19 111:17 117:2 146:8 155:2 158:11 169:25 194:22 221:21 235:5 255:17 265:14 267:15 276:15 talking 18:12 25:4 32:20 44:15 45:19,23 51:23 53:15 64:10 87:24 90:21,25 91:18 92:1,11 102:4 171:7 181:12, 17 200:25 213:25 232:3 238:22 254:22 262:16 273:6 talks 221:14 task 263:4 tasked 7:18,22 8:7 11:12 59:8 69:10 80:12 86:3 154:6 157:13 159:20 179:22 184:2, 7,9 211:12 245:22 246:2 259:2,7 270:22 271:17 272:22 273:14 274:10 tax 103:24 104:2,4,24 105:9, 18,19 117:14 204:21 205:25 207:22 211:8 212:14 222:5,7 248:23 249:5,10,22 taxes 208:2,4,6,8
--	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: teaching..topic

<p>teaching 58:16</p> <p>technology 268:3</p> <p>television 148:16</p> <p>telling 10:22 32:3 76:4 86:21 124:3,13 153:18 211:16 246:2 251:8</p> <p>tells 39:7 169:17</p> <p>Tens 56:18</p> <p>tenure 65:14</p> <p>term 7:25 45:16 52:7,14 63:1 188:23 242:1 275:21 276:7 277:2,3,4 278:15</p> <p>termed 277:5</p> <p>terminated 64:6</p> <p>termination 64:23</p> <p>terms 49:19 89:25 120:16,18 121:24 123:20,21</p> <p>terrible 182:8,19</p> <p>terribly 6:19</p> <p>test- 266:18</p> <p>testified 5:6 14:9,13 15:4,18 16:21 27:7 30:15 34:13 38:2 49:12 51:21 69:15 81:4 89:22 106:17 113:25 127:8,12 152:25 153:1,5 173:8 182:2 185:3 190:14 197:16 203:8 208:8 209:24 210:14 237:3,22 243:16 265:3 273:5 279:1</p> <p>testify 14:3 20:16 26:15 30:1, 5,10 36:7 51:13 80:16 81:4,11 94:21 95:1,2 98:15 99:9 184:9 187:1 207:13 208:20 209:4 235:1 240:4 257:24 261:18 271:18</p> <p>testifying 37:22 223:25 241:18 247:25 250:4 261:17 273:22</p> <p>testimony 35:7 37:21 40:12 147:10 158:23 176:7 177:9 195:8 203:17 205:9 213:5,21 229:7,13 249:5 250:1 253:24 264:4,9 266:20</p> <p>Texas 7:14 21:7 40:21 47:4 54:19 104:14 109:21 111:10 116:1,7,14 219:23</p>	<p>text 157:23 161:21</p> <p>that'll 58:2 196:15</p> <p>therapist 95:20 257:13</p> <p>thereabouts 182:4</p> <p>thing 13:11 31:16 53:7 55:25 89:21 90:2,10 113:23 125:7 129:23 137:10 160:1,9 161:15 180:7 191:7,15 219:18 262:14 274:18 275:12</p> <p>things 20:17 21:23 31:14 33:14 36:6,12,24 38:20 51:21 54:9 62:24 63:9 89:19 131:9, 11 159:21 181:18 214:4 244:2 256:3 261:11 265:25</p> <p>thinking 119:8</p> <p>thinks 85:18 111:9 256:2,9</p> <p>third-party 121:4 122:8</p> <p>thought 15:11,14,18 27:11 42:4 83:23 85:3 117:5 128:7 158:6 178:4,6 180:20 218:4 232:9 263:20,23 272:11 276:16</p> <p>thousand 11:3</p> <p>thousands 56:11,15,16,17, 18,19 79:25 80:1,3,4 119:23 120:3</p> <p>threats 130:24 132:3 260:9</p> <p>threw 63:22</p> <p>throw 184:20</p> <p>Thursday 72:7 186:22</p> <p>tied 116:24</p> <p>time 8:9,24 9:1,7 10:10,18,23 11:13 14:24 15:11,13,18,20, 22,23 16:1,22 23:12 30:7 40:14,24 47:18 54:18,25 63:8, 10 70:5,15 71:11 77:9 82:6 83:7,18 87:1 103:14 111:13 112:1,20,22,25 113:15 125:8, 24 126:7,13 134:11,18 136:7 138:18 141:15 148:14 150:9, 13 156:24 162:24 165:18 166:6,9,11,14,16,21,23 167:3, 20,22 168:1,4 169:15 170:11, 15 172:10,13 178:17 179:17 180:18 182:14,15,25 183:16 187:17 191:6 212:6 213:25</p>	<p>237:4 243:8 244:13 247:24 249:4 252:17 255:23 269:7 271:21,22 272:1 273:12,20 278:24</p> <p>timely 111:15</p> <p>times 23:19 35:13 37:15 39:15 63:1 147:7 149:1 170:1 176:6 268:5,7</p> <p>tip 49:4 69:16</p> <p>tips 48:22 62:1,17</p> <p>title 71:17 221:19,20</p> <p>today 7:14,15,19 9:24 11:24 12:8 13:14 14:18 17:6 18:2,6, 16 19:3 20:16 23:25 27:25 31:25 33:11,16 37:20 41:20 55:14 56:5 58:18 59:7 63:2 75:20 78:6,15,22 79:5 81:18 85:24 86:10 91:13 106:11 107:14 117:21 124:3 128:11 146:15 166:17 171:12 175:13 177:4,10,16 178:16,23,25 179:1,11 180:9 183:8,15 185:14 187:1 210:8 214:12 230:3 234:25 243:20 248:9 249:5 259:24 273:1 275:19 278:5</p> <p>today's 262:19</p> <p>Todd 200:21</p> <p>told 11:2 16:18 27:21 32:9 33:10 34:9 60:13 70:3 74:21 75:6 98:14,20 102:18 108:21 143:20 149:19 153:18 155:18, 23 157:15 162:8 178:4,7 180:9 183:7 191:4 203:20 229:16 239:17,18 256:14 257:8 260:7 276:15</p> <p>tomorrow 256:25</p> <p>top 17:20 74:7 84:19 141:13 142:7 166:9,16 229:3 232:8 234:6 255:2</p> <p>top-left 235:16</p> <p>topic 16:17 55:18 64:9 68:2 71:23 76:6,10 78:13,22 79:14 81:3,13,15,18 82:7 86:25 103:8 137:8 152:19 157:13 190:15,21 213:12 214:1 238:19 240:4 263:22 272:3 275:16 279:5</p>
--	--	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: topics..verified

topics 7:6 11:15 13:6,13,22 14:3 16:13,23 17:3 26:23 27:8 30:5 68:4 69:10 72:1 81:22 86:4 177:16 178:24 179:14 183:11 187:1 190:12,13 214:2 263:6 272:21 273:14 274:22 275:3 total 16:11,22 93:8 180:12,23 183:5,8 217:11 totals 198:22 tracking 243:7,10 traditionally 133:13 149:20 transcribed 220:14 223:22 224:3,10,20 225:5,10 229:23, 24 230:3 transcript 11:19,22,23 13:3, 10 transcripts 12:5 transfer 244:4,5 transferred 243:21 244:11 245:14 246:7 transfers 245:17,19,23,24 246:9,16,21,23,24 transparent 191:5 tread 249:20 trending 48:9 62:23 63:1,8, 10,13 trial 21:16,17 253:1 trick 74:6 triggered 200:11 true 22:5 27:15,16,22 38:17, 18,21 43:21 55:21 58:12 60:10 64:12 91:10 95:23,25 96:1 125:19 126:12 127:18 142:2 143:23 144:25 145:4 152:15 155:7 157:9 174:15 175:20 180:10 206:24 235:3 240:8 244:25 245:1 273:10 Trump 141:3,6 144:4 trust 32:23 47:24 213:1 215:8,9,10,11,22 216:2,3,8, 13,16,18 218:22 239:13,14, 15,18,19,21,24 trusted 238:7,15	trustee 216:7,9,10 trusts 237:10,22 trustworthy 47:12 truth 37:14 38:5 39:16 145:4 251:8 truthful 38:14,16,24 39:1,9 44:25 turn 115:2 252:18 turned 99:22,23 turning 255:13 Twitter 19:20 48:9 62:20,21, 24 63:5,6,7,9 139:14,20 141:2 148:22 149:10 165:1,6 256:20 two-source 70:3 type 31:15 58:9,11,13 61:16 68:7,10 192:19 239:14,19,23 types 11:5 42:18 149:21 typically 151:21,24 152:4 239:8 <hr/> U <hr/> UCC 196:14 234:6 UCC-1 233:1,9 236:1 Uh-huh 38:13,22 43:19 49:8 60:8 128:5 148:2 172:12 180:8 182:10 204:12 232:6 234:18 261:9 274:17 ultimate 68:21 69:5 ultimately 10:12 15:24 23:21 111:12 198:16 216:19 222:1 unable 159:13 unaware 206:6 unconscionable 229:14 underline 255:3 underneath 147:5 underscore 195:23,24 understand 10:13 12:12,19 22:10 26:11,14,17 27:25 28:18,21,22 31:10,12 45:9 49:1,9,10 79:2,4,9 80:11 94:25 97:15 103:19 138:12	141:17,25 157:2 165:23 179:6 187:24 212:25 213:7,8,23 227:5 233:4 241:7 242:9 246:3 247:8 248:5,20 250:1 252:10 260:14 268:12 272:19, 20 276:18 understanding 59:23 60:18 99:18 146:16,20 152:3 177:12 197:21,22 202:17 206:16,18 230:11 233:8,13 254:1 265:21,24 266:5 277:17 understood 26:16 37:12 274:5 undertaking 30:8 unfortunate 101:9 universe 82:17 109:7 181:18 University 29:2 unknown 86:5 210:18 unprepared 76:17 unquestionable 257:2 unquote 60:7 unredacted 231:19 unrelated 179:25 unsecured 234:23 unsuccessful 111:11 unverified 248:2,7 updated 65:4,6,15 197:10 204:14 206:5 209:20,21,22 uploaded 166:15 ups 268:14 upset 132:10 URL 148:15 <hr/> V <hr/> vacuum 37:7 vast 36:19 37:3 197:24 veracity 59:19,21 60:1 61:2 115:21 verbatim 78:12 232:3 verified 98:6
--	---	---

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: verify..worth

verify 49:5 62:18 247:20 248:10,11 251:1 verifying 248:21 version 135:1 139:8,11 161:8 231:19 versus 234:23 267:21,22 268:8 274:4 vet 59:10,12,19 62:13 211:17, 21 vetted 54:13 vetting 30:13,21,23 45:18,20 46:7 55:19 58:8,9,17 vice 111:11 113:9 116:2 video 18:7,8 222:20 videos 18:9 80:2 181:8 videotape 230:7 viewed 96:25 97:2 viewers 38:14,24 46:23 viewership 39:5 147:12 265:22 viewing 95:16 views 73:6 violate 192:4 violated 68:15 107:16 violating 23:7 violation 26:13 violations 107:20 108:2 visited 135:22 148:18 voce 14:21 73:12 90:15 121:16 126:16 129:3 137:3 147:18 155:19 176:9 180:4 183:18 185:5 volumes 11:5 vouched 213:4 <hr/> W <hr/> Wade 110:10 wait 74:19 192:11,17 202:7 221:7	waived 229:12 230:13,15 walk 78:4 212:19 213:3 walking 27:1 wanted 6:9 51:19 53:10 58:25 82:21 84:14 106:11,22 107:1 132:19 164:16 176:12 191:19 232:10 240:8 243:11 278:13 warehouse 266:15 wasted 273:12 wasting 213:25 watch 224:15 watched 39:11,19 222:20 water 122:15 249:20 Watson 71:17,18 142:18 182:6 ways 241:1 web 77:3 98:10,21 135:8,21, 22 137:9 139:10 152:10,14, 17,23 153:20 165:22 166:16 237:10 267:21,22 website 135:2 139:6 142:10, 11 143:9 145:14,25 147:14 148:13 149:4 165:19 166:3 198:17 237:6 240:23 websites 146:14 148:18,23 149:1,11 Wednesday 181:25 182:2 186:22 week 18:24 19:1,11,17 72:5,7 98:23 162:20 182:17,18 199:18 204:15 209:21 weekend 18:24 weeks 9:1 10:19 29:22 39:12 128:22 196:10 273:2,8 weird 223:25 what'd 25:7 29:15 41:22 105:10,13 160:1 278:18 What-all 177:3 whatsoever 235:3 When'd 186:2 where'd 29:1 36:17 87:12	88:13 159:12 185:2 whispering 228:20 white 107:11 Whitehurst 110:23 Whitehurt 132:21 Whittenburg 105:8,16 117:2, 4,6,9 177:11 178:14,22 179:13 191:18 192:15 196:5, 7,9,11 200:25 260:18 Whittenburg's 105:17 Who'd 23:24 whoever's 12:19 39:5 wholly 73:8 Why'd 27:14 82:19 105:25 106:2 237:16 wife 214:23 wife's 214:21 Wilhite 110:24,25 132:22 winded 124:12 withheld 33:25 34:3 withhold 231:18 witness' 228:20 woke 150:22,25 woman 66:8 word 33:8 46:20,21 48:19,22 63:19 67:1 69:17 212:22 words 80:24 222:3 247:8 work 10:3,10,12,24 23:19 29:9,15,16 66:25 115:17 116:5 118:25 146:9,19 194:9, 18 196:18 211:3 227:10 231:4 248:13 266:16 work-related 139:14,15 worked 40:25 47:21 116:9,11 212:6 238:2,3 266:15 working 21:1,3 85:12 250:25 works 23:10 146:20 235:13 266:16 worry 161:19 worth 19:24 103:4 104:12
--	---	--

Paz, Brittany

02-15-2022

Index: Wow..Zoom

116:24 177:6,11,14 183:25 184:5,7,10,13,15,17 185:15 190:13 192:25 193:4,18 196:25 197:3,10 202:6 204:11 205:14 211:13 234:17 235:2 238:23 252:9 253:24 279:6 Wow 250:15 write 53:20,21 65:22 255:7 269:11 writeoffs 204:17 writer 71:12,15 writers 33:6 48:21 50:25 84:9,15 85:6,8,10,11 86:5 136:23 137:22 276:10 writing 34:17 60:22 85:7,9 written 31:4 32:3,10 60:17 66:1 211:1 277:15 wrong 49:25 50:12,15,18,21 51:1,2,12 63:21 76:17,19 100:23 122:15 180:22 208:24 247:15 257:4 wrote 33:21 101:10 262:5 WWW 142:12 <hr/> Y <hr/> y'all 10:1 24:2 25:7 106:8 115:9 186:14 191:18 year 29:3 153:12 185:13 215:14,23 216:2 248:14,15 years 21:2 29:12 64:8 153:12 198:17 200:13 205:19 210:18 235:23 238:10 yellow 219:12 230:21 yesterday 5:24 7:6 12:8 13:14 14:9,13 15:4 17:22 18:19 19:19 20:20 21:10 22:12 27:1 30:16,25 31:5 36:14,20 41:19 47:14 49:12 51:22 56:5 75:17,21 85:16 89:16,22 103:9 105:7 107:13 111:20 177:16 178:16,23,24 179:2,11 180:19 181:5,11 182:2 189:13 202:10,18 229:24 259:20 261:17,18 262:5,7,9 267:16 271:19 272:3,22 274:1 275:17,20	277:6 yesterday's 262:2 272:11 York 269:16 <hr/> Z <hr/> zealous 224:15 Zimmerman 72:7,12 80:2 121:15,19,23 125:5,8 Zoom 182:6	
--	---	--

Exhibit 12

2 years ago.

Business Model-

Free Speech LLC 100% owned by AJ. Reported in his personal tax return.

PQPR Holdings- buys product. They own the product. Sales commission on the product. Sales tax issues in other states. 70% of the sale gets retained by PQPR and 30% to free speech.

From 2015- August 2021, this wasn't happening in actual practice.

Free speech got 100% of the money and gave PQPR whatever it wanted. PQPR sent invoices but they weren't paid. \$53m debt.

\$18m in costs associated with litigation.

\$10m developing facilities.

AJ paid a salary \$625000/year. Periodically he would withdraw additional funds.

2018-2021- draws totaling \$18m.

PQPR- 80% owned by PLJR, LLC and 20% by Dr. and Mrs. Jones. PLJR owned 10% by Carol Jones, and 90% by Trust. Effectively the trust owns 72% of PQPR.

Trust was created as a result of estate planning in motion prior to lawsuits.

Promissory note to AEJ Holdings, LLC bears interest at .032% no principal until it matures in 2048. 30 year loan interest only. \$25.9 million total value of principal. \$780,000 per year. It's never been paid regularly. Was supposed to be paid annually.

Trust- beneficiaries. David Jones settlor of trust. AJ grantor. Kids have first interest in the corpus of the trust. Original corpus was \$10,000 but then added the corpus of PLJR holdings. Alex is remainderman. If children got the money, it is subject to the loan in the note. Alex is paid the income.

PQPR holdings buys and sells dietary supplements acquired from various suppliers. At one point was being collected by Free speech systems. More often than not fulfilling its responsibilities.

AEJ 2018 trust—AJ is income beneficiary. His children are corpus beneficiaries and AJ the man is the remainderman. 72% of PQPR holdings is owned by AEJ trust. (90% divided by 80 percent is 72%), that is worth the \$25.9m.

Interest accrued and principal paid to as a result of the note goes to AEJ holdings, and it gets reported on AJ's individual tax returns.

Interest from original \$10,000 it gets paid to AJ.

Interest earned on note to AEJ holdings. If AEJ holding earns interest by the bank, it gets paid directly to AJ.

Bank statements:

Frost bank kicked him out a year ago. Since 2020, Security Bank of Crawford TX. Not a member of the fed.

4 primary accounts:

Lydia used to be the accountant and had experience and left 3-4 years ago and Melinda took over. Started as a payroll clerk 9/2016, but now does Quickbooks for both FSS and PQPR.

Entering invoices, accounts payable. Also does HR. Background checks by Department. Onboarding process—welcome packet. ADP for payroll, employee handbook w/ offer letter, rate, position and supervisor, ADP policies, NDA, I9, direct deposit.

Head of production used to be Rob Dew, but he left and is now a contractor. Each department would have its own rules and policies. For example, Kelly has warehouse policies. Doesn't know about verbal policies.

Disciplinary procedure in handbook. Verbal/written warning up to termination. This has happened 2-3 times that it has escalated to that point, but most discipline is handled within the individual departments.

Roe was brought in by Baker Hofsteter on behalf of PQPR in order to review the financial entanglement between FSS and PQPR. At some point, Mark Balon had to withdraw because of his wife's employment and then Mr. Roe's consulting terminated. Financial issues were resolved before contract terminated—all of the notes. August 2021 retained by FSS as a consultant to address.

New process- Auriam- 3rd party process in the middle to run credit cards. \$500,000 per year to guarantee the credit card transactions. No one wants to deal with Alex Jones. Received all the money from the credit card processor. Auriam gets paid 10% plus 4.9% to the cc processor.

FSS has its own products. To catch up on the debt to PQPR, FSS pays \$11,000 per business day plus 80% of their products (has since been amended to 60%). Mostly paying interest. Still owe \$53m.

Employee Handbook- effective date 10/2012 and hasn't been updated since.

Monthly break even is \$5m including a budget for litigation. Only took in a little over \$1m in January.

Kurt Nimmo Deposition-

Was fired.

For 2 years was a contract employee.

Needed someone to update the website and also write new content and be a writer.

Had a blog- Another Day in the Empire. Considered himself as engaged in journalism.

No training.

Within 2 years, they had a professional company design the website so he was strictly writing and editing.

He hired Adan and Kit Daniels

The writers had authority to post on the website independently.

No independent review of articles.

Want to give his writers autonomy.

Paul Watson operated prison planet p. 58

Exhibit 13

CAUSE NO. _____

DISTRICT COURT

001064

Parties

The Sandy Hook Families

2. Plaintiff Neil Heslin is an individual who resides in Connecticut.
3. Plaintiff Scarlett Lewis is an individual who resides in Connecticut.
4. Plaintiff Leonard Pozner is an individual who resides in Florida.
5. Plaintiff Veronique De La Rosa is an individual who resides in Florida.

Fontaine

6. Plaintiff Marcel Fontaine is an individual who resides in Massachusetts.

The Jones Debtors

7. Defendant Alex E. Jones is a resident of Austin, Texas. He hosts radio and web-based news programing, including “The Alex Jones Show,” and he owns Free Speech Systems, LLC, which operates the website infowars.com. Jones can be served at his place of business, InfoWars, 3019 Alvin Devane Blvd., Suite 300-350, Austin, TX 78741.

8. Defendant InfoWars, LLC is a Texas limited-liability company with principal offices located in Austin, Texas. It may be served at the address of its registered agent, Eric Taube, at 100 Congress Ave., 18th Floor, Austin, TX 78701.

9. Defendant Free Speech Systems, LLC is a Texas limited-liability company with principal offices located in Austin, Texas. It may be served at the address of its registered agent, Eric Taube, at 100 Congress Ave., 18th Floor, Austin, TX 78701.

10. At all times relevant to this petition, these Jones Debtors operated as a joint venture, joint enterprise, single-business enterprise, or alter ego.

The Jones Transferees

11. Defendant PQPR Holdings Limited LLC is a Nevada limited-liability company. It may be served at the address of its registered agent, Registered Agents Inc., at 401 Ryland St., Suite 200-A, Reno, NV 89502.

12. Defendant JLJR Holdings, LLC is a Nevada limited-liability company. It directly and indirectly owns, operates, and receives income from PQPR Holdings Limited LLC. It may be served at the address of its registered agent, Registered Agents Inc., at 401 Ryland St., Suite 200-A, Reno, NV 89502.

13. Defendant PLJR Holdings, LLC is a Nevada limited-liability company. It directly and indirectly owns, operates, and receives income from PQPR Holdings Limited LLC. It may be served at the address of its registered agent, Registered Agents Inc., at 401 Ryland St., Suite 200-A, Reno, NV 89502.

14. Defendant Carol Jones is a resident of Austin, Texas. She is Alex Jones's mother and directly and indirectly owns, operates, and receives income from PQPR Holdings Limited LLC. She can be served personally at 3402 Clawson Road, Austin, Texas 78704 or wherever she can be found.

15. Defendant David Jones is a resident of Austin, Texas. He is Alex Jones's father and directly and indirectly owns, operates, and receives income from PQPR Holdings Limited LLC. He can be served personally at 3402 Clawson Road, Austin, Texas 78704 or wherever he can be found.

16. Defendant PQPR Holdings, LLC is an entity that has been previously identified by the Jones Debtors as a party to transfers or obligations that Plaintiffs contend are fraudulent. To date, Plaintiffs have found no entity by this name and no registered agent to receive service. They will amend this pleading accordingly when a registered agent has been ascertained.

17. Defendant JLJR Holdings Limited, LLC is an entity listed as a member of PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC and PLJR Holdings, LLC. To date, Plaintiffs have found no entity by this name and no registered agent to receive service. They will amend this pleading accordingly when a registered agent has been ascertained.

18. Defendant AEJ Holdings, LLC is an entity that has been identified previously by the Jones Debtors as a party to transfers or obligations that Plaintiffs contend are fraudulent. To date, Plaintiffs have found no entity by this name and no registered agent to receive service. They will amend this pleading accordingly when a registered agent has been ascertained.

19. Defendant AEJ Trust 2018 is an entity that has been identified previously by the Jones Debtors as a party to transfers or obligations that Plaintiffs contend are fraudulent. To date, Plaintiffs have found no entity by this name and no registered agent to receive service. They will amend this pleading accordingly when a registered agent has been ascertained.

20. At all times relevant to this petition, the Jones Transferees and Defendant Alex Jones operated as a joint venture, joint enterprise, single-business enterprise, or alter ego.

Discovery-Control Plan

21. Discovery should be conducted under Level 3 case of the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.¹ Plaintiffs seek monetary relief over \$1,000,000.²

Jurisdiction and Venue

22. The amount in controversy exceeds the Court's minimum jurisdictional requirements.

¹ See Tex. R. Civ. P. 190.

² See Tex. R. Civ. P. 47. Plaintiffs may also seek injunctive relief, in which case they may request expedited discovery. See Tex. R. Civ. P. 680.

23. Venue is proper in Travis County because that's where certain Defendants resided when the cause of action accrued and because all or a substantial part of the events or omissions giving rise to the claims occurred in Travis County.³

Background

24. Alex Jones, through his media companies Free Speech Systems and InfoWars, became a national figure by peddling bizarre conspiracy theories. Followers tune in to hear him and his guests ramble about unsubstantiated claims—like how the September 11th attacks were an inside job by the U.S government. They can also hear him tout the various products available to buy on his InfoWars website. And they can then navigate to that website, where they have a host of products available for purchase.

25. They can buy, for example, bumper stickers echoing the types of conspiracy theories they hear on Jones's programming:



Covid-19 Is A Hoax - Bumper Sticker

Retail: \$5.95 **Now: \$3.95**

ADD TO CART

Blue Fluoride Bumper Sticker

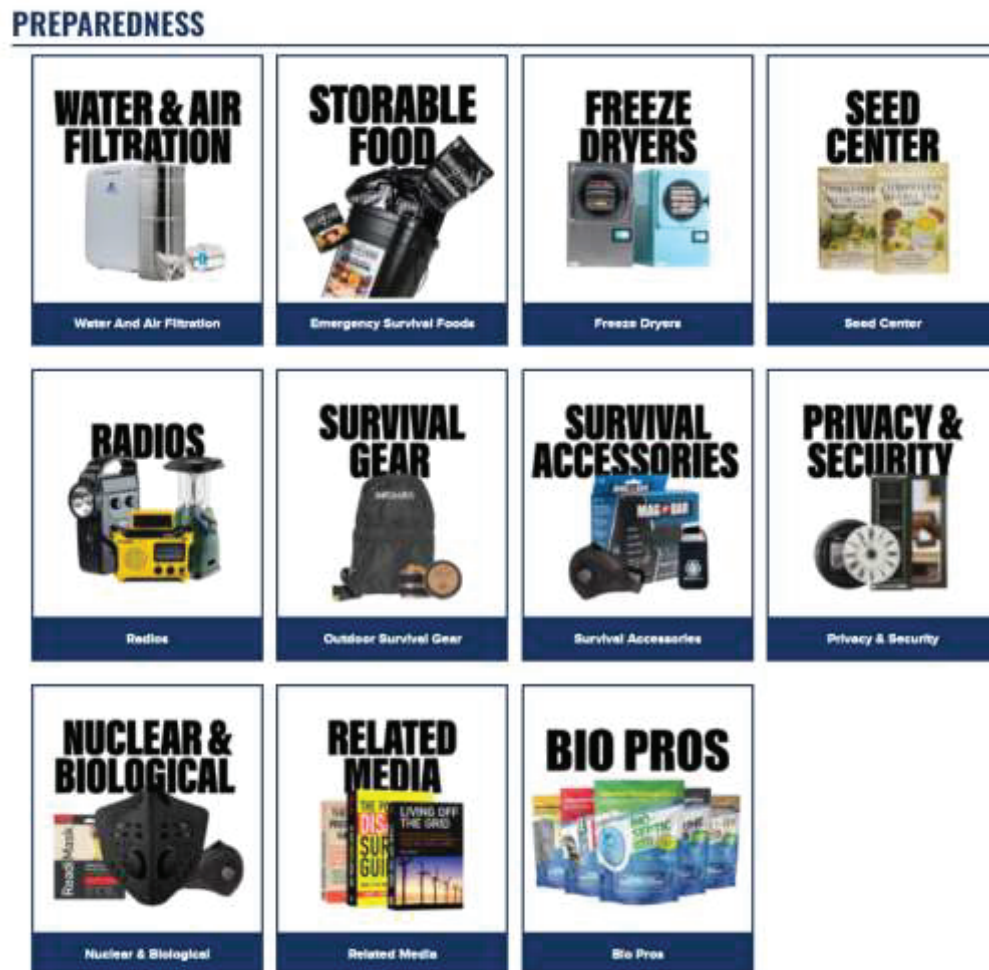
JOIN WAITING LIST

4

³ See Tex. Civ. Prac. & Rem. Code § 15.002.

⁴ InfoWars Store, at “Stickers and Decals”, <https://www.infowarsstore.com/gear/stickers-and-decals> (last visited April 4, 2022).

26. They can even buy various “preparedness” kits ranging from seeds to storable food to survival gear to nuclear and biological supplies:



5

27. The sale of these types of products on the InfoWars website and elsewhere enabled the Jones Debtors to earn a fortune.

28. But after the Jones Debtors aimed their conspiracy theories at Sandy Hook Elementary—claiming the tragic shooting there was staged—that all changed.

⁵ InfoWars Store, at “Preparedness”, <https://www.infowarsstore.com/preparedness> (last visited April 4, 2022).

The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine sue the Jones Debtors for defamation.

29. In April 2018, the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine sued the Jones Debtors for defamation, among other claims, based on various lies and conspiracy theories Alex Jones espoused through his media outlet (the Defamation Cases).⁶ The claims of the Sandy Hook Families—parents of children slain at Sandy Hook—stem from conspiracy theories the Jones Debtors disseminated that the mass shooting was a hoax.⁷ Similarly, Fontaine’s claims arose from falsehoods the Jones Debtors spread that he was the shooter responsible for murdering 17 people at a high school in Parkland, Florida.⁸

30. Rather than accept responsibility for propagating these lies, however, the Jones Debtors continued to deflect the truth. The Jones Debtors first tried to dismiss the Defamation Cases. But the trial courts denied those attempts in part because the Jones Debtors refused to cooperate in the cases’ truth-finding phase of discovery. Instead of accepting blame then, the Jones Debtors appealed the trial courts’ denials of their dismissal motions. Each time, the appellate court declined the Jones Debtors’ requests to dismiss the cases. The appellate court

⁶ Cause No.: D-1-GN-18-001835; *Neil Heslin v Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC and Owen Shroyer*; In the 261st Judicial District Court of Travis County, Texas; Cause No.: D-1-GN-18-001842; *Leonard Pozner and Veronique De La Rosa v Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC and Free Speech Systems, LLC*; In the 345th Judicial District Court of Travis County, Texas; Cause No.: D-1-GN-19-004651; *Neil Heslin v Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC and Free Speech Systems, LLC*; In the 261st Judicial District Court of Travis County, Texas; Cause No.: D-1-GN-18-006623; *Scarlett Lewis v Alex E. Jones, Infowars, LLC and Free Speech Systems, LLC*; In the 98th Judicial District Court of Travis County, Texas; Cause No.: D-1-GN-18-001605; *Marcel Fontaine v Infowars, LLC, Free Speech Systems, LLC and Kit Daniels*; In the 459th Judicial District Court of Travis County, Texas.

⁷ See e.g., *Jones v. Heslin*, No. 03-20-00008-CV, 2020 WL 4742834, at *1 (Tex. App.—Austin Aug. 14, 2020, pet. denied); *Jones v. Heslin*, No. 03-19-00811-CV, 2020 WL 1452025, at *1 (Tex. App.—Austin March 25, 2020, pet. denied); *Jones v. Pozner*, No. 03-18-00603-CV, 2019 WL 5700903, at *9 (Tex. App.—Austin Nov. 5, 2019, pet. denied); *Jones v. Lewis*, No. 03-19-00423-CV, 2019 WL 5090500, at *4 (Tex. App.—Austin October 11, 2019, pet. denied).

⁸ *Infowars, LLC v. Fontaine*, No. 03-18-00614-CV, 2019 WL 5444400, at *1 (Tex. App.—Austin Oct. 24, 2019, pet. denied).

even sanctioned the Jones Debtors for raising a frivolous appeal that misrepresented the underlying facts and the governing law.⁹

31. Even after the appellate court allowed the Defamation Cases to proceed, the Jones Debtors continued to obstruct discovery. Their repeated discovery abuses even culminated in the trial court granting default judgments for the Sandy Hook Families and against the Jones Debtors on liability in September 2021. The first trial against the Jones Debtors on damages commences at the end of April 2022. The next will follow soon after. In other words, judgments against the Jones Debtors are imminent.

During the Defamation Cases, the Jones Debtors doomsday prepped for these eventual judgments by diverting assets.

32. After the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine filed their Defamation Cases, the Jones Debtors started diverting their assets. From 2018 to 2021, for example, Alex Jones personally drew about \$18 million from his InfoWars company, Free Speech Systems. These draws were in addition to his yearly salary, which exceeded \$600,000, and taken while Free Speech Systems operated at a net loss in the millions each of those years.

33. Jones apparently drew these \$18 million while his company, Free Speech Systems, was insolvent. Just three months after the last appellate-court decision allowing the Defamation Cases to proceed, a company named PQPR filed a UCC Financing Statement claiming a security interest in essentially everything Free Speech Systems owns. The claimed security interest covers an alleged \$54 million debt Free Speech Systems owes to PQPR. The supposed debt began accruing years earlier as part of an arrangement where Free Speech Systems sells PQPR's products on the InfoWars website. Under this alleged arrangement, PQPR was to be reimbursed for the costs of the products and receive 70% of the sales revenue while

⁹ *Heslin*, 2020 WL 1452025, at *6.

Free Speech Systems retained the other 30%. In practice, however, Free Speech Systems supposedly kept 100% of the revenue for about seven years and didn't pay for the goods PQPR provided—to the point where a \$54 million debt had accumulated. All the while, PQPR not only supplied Free Speech Systems with more products to sell but also paid Free Speech Systems millions of dollars a year to advertise on the InfoWars website. PQPR still supplies the Jones Debtors with products to sell and pays for advertising on the website.

34. So why would an independent business like PQPR continue to engage in such questionable transactions?

35. Because PQPR is not actually an independent business. It's an insider of the Jones Debtors. It is owned and operated directly or indirectly by Jones, his parents, and his children through an alphabet soup of shell entities like JLJR Holdings Limited LLC; JLJR Holdings, LLC; PLJR Holdings, LLC; PQPR Holdings, LLC; AEJ Holdings, LLC; and AEJ Trust 2018. And the income PQPR receives—including from sources like the Jones Debtors—goes to Alex Jones and these Jones Transferees.

36. And after the Defamation Cases began, the Jones Debtors started transferring large sums of money to the Jones Transferees. These sums include money the Jones Debtors started regularly transferring from Free Speech Systems to PQPR *the same month that the default judgments were rendered*. In fact, the month the default judgments were rendered, Free Speech Systems started transferring to PQPR between \$11,000 per day and \$11,000 per week plus 60–80% of Free Speech Systems' sales revenue—supposedly just to pay the interest on the alleged \$54 million debt. Free Speech Systems claims these payments are part of a “financial disentanglement between the two companies[.]” In reality, they're transfers designed to siphon off the Jones Debtors' assets to make them judgment-proof.

37. This fact is only confirmed by the jaw-dropping amount in transfers the Jones Debtors made during the Defamation Cases. In 2021 alone, the Jones Debtors transferred from Free Speech Systems tens of millions more than it cost to operate that year. These transfers started just four months after the last appellate-court decision was issued that allowed the Defamation Cases to proceed.

Causes of Action

38. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine assert fraudulent-transfer claims under the Texas Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act to void transfers between the Jones Debtors and the Jones Transferees. Texas enacted TUFTA to prevent debtors from prejudicing creditors by improperly moving assets beyond their reach.¹⁰ Through TUFTA's statutory scheme, creditors may seek recourse for fraudulent transfers of assets or property.¹¹ The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine are creditors entitled to recourse under TUFTA because the Jones Debtors engaged in fraudulent transfers and conspired to commit fraudulent transfers.¹²

Count 1—Fraudulent Transfer with actual intent to hinder, delay, or defraud under § 24.0005(a)(1)

39. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine reallege and incorporate by reference the prior facts alleged in this pleading.

¹⁰ *Janvey v. Golf Channel, Inc.*, 487 S.W.3d 560, 566 (Tex. 2016).

¹¹ *Sargeant v. Al Saleh*, 512 S.W.3d 399, 411–12 (Tex. App.—Corpus Christi-Edinburg 2016, no pet.) (citing cases).

¹² See Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.002 (defining “creditor” as a person who has a “claim” and “claim” as a right to payment including whether or not reduced to judgment, liquidated, unliquidated, fixed, contingent, matured, unmatured, disputed, or undisputed); see also *Bank of Am., N.A. v. Fulcrum Enterprises, LLC*, 20 F. Supp. 3d 594, 601 (S.D. Tex. 2014) (explaining that a person may bring a TUFTA action as a creditor of the transferor by virtue of a legal action, pending and unliquidated at the time of transfer).

40. The Jones Debtors are liable for engaging in fraudulent transfers as to present and future creditors under § 24.0005(a)(1).¹³ A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor under this section if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation with the actual intent to hinder, delay, or defraud any creditor of the debtor.¹⁴ Such transfers or obligations are fraudulent whether the creditor's claim arose before or within a reasonable time after the transfers were made or obligations incurred.¹⁵

41. The Jones Debtors engaged in fraudulent transfers under this standard. During the Defamation Cases—while the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine were creditors—the Jones Debtors transferred millions of dollars from Free Speech Systems for reasons unrelated to Free Speech Systems' business operations. In 2021 alone, they transferred from Free Speech Systems tens of millions more than it cost to operate that year. These transfers started just four months after the last appellate-court decision was issued that allowed the Defamation Cases to proceed.

42. Transfers by the Jones Debtors while the Defamation Cases were pending also include payments to insiders, like Jones himself. From 2018 to 2021, for example, Jones apparently drew \$18 million from Free Speech Systems, even though it was insolvent and operating at a net loss each of those years. These draws were in addition to (and about 30 times greater than) Jones's yearly salary.

43. And since the Defamation Cases began, the Jones Debtors also transferred large sums to other insiders, like the Jones Transferees. These sums include money the Jones Debtors

¹³ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.005(a)(1) (“(a) A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor, whether the creditor's claim arose before or within a reasonable time after the transfer was made or the obligation was incurred, if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation: (1) with actual intent to hinder, delay, or defraud any creditor of the debtor;”).

¹⁴ *Id.*

¹⁵ *Id.*

started regularly transferring from Free Speech Systems to insider PQPR the same month that default judgments in the Defamation Cases were rendered. Specifically, PQPR started receiving as much as \$11,000 per day plus 60–80% of Free Speech Systems’ sales revenue. These payments are allegedly to pay just the interest on the questionable \$54 million obligation to PQPR the Jones Debtors decided that Free Speech incurred just three months after the appellate court allowed the Defamation Cases to proceed. All the while the Jones Debtors retained possession and control of these money transfers and obligations, as the money PQPR receives from Free Speech Systems goes directly and indirectly to insiders like Jones, his parents, and his children through the shell entities included as Jones Transferees.

44. These transfers and obligations that the Jones Debtors made and incurred were done with the actual intent to hinder, delay, or defraud their creditors—including the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine. That truth becomes especially glaring considering the badges of fraud surrounding these transfers and obligations.¹⁶ Those badges include, for example, that the transfers and obligations were made to insiders who retained possession and control over the property; the transfers and obligations were concealed and made while the Defamation Cases were pending and while the Jones Debtors were insolvent; and that past and future transfers to PQPR will eliminate substantially all of the Jones Debtors’ assets—as these essential assets paid

¹⁶ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.005(b) (“(b) In determining actual intent under Subsection (a)(1) of this section, consideration may be given, among other factors, to whether: (1) the transfer or obligation was to an insider; (2) the debtor retained possession or control of the property transferred after the transfer; (3) the transfer or obligation was concealed; (4) before the transfer was made or obligation was incurred, the debtor had been sued or threatened with suit; (5) the transfer was of substantially all the debtor’s assets; (6) the debtor absconded; (7) the debtor removed or concealed assets; (8) the value of the consideration received by the debtor was reasonably equivalent to the value of the asset transferred or the amount of the obligation incurred; (9) the debtor was insolvent or became insolvent shortly after the transfer was made or the obligation was incurred; (10) the transfer occurred shortly before or shortly after a substantial debt was incurred; and (11) the debtor transferred the essential assets of the business to a lienor who transferred the assets to an insider of the debtor.”).

to insider and supposed secured creditor PQPR will be subsequently transferred to insiders like Jones, his parents, and his children through the Jones Transferees.

45. The Jones Debtors are thus liable under § 24.0005(a)(1) and the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine seek the remedies available under TUFTA against not only the Jones Debtors as transferors but also Jones and the Jones Transferees as transferees. Among the remedies the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine seek is to void the transfers made by the Jones Debtors to Jones and the Jones Transferees or to recover from Jones and the Jones Transferees the value of the transfers they received from the Jones Debtors.¹⁷

Count 2—Fraudulent Transfer without receiving reasonably equivalent value under § 24.0005(a)(2)

46. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine reallege and incorporate by reference the prior facts alleged in this pleading.

47. The Jones Debtors are liable for engaging in fraudulent transfers as to present and future creditors under § 24.0005(a)(2).¹⁸ A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor under this section if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation without receiving a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer or obligation, and either (1) the debtor was engaged or was about to engage in a business or a transaction for which the remaining assets of the debtor were unreasonably small in relation to

¹⁷ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.008.

¹⁸ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.005(a)(2) “(a) A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor, whether the creditor’s claim arose before or within a reasonable time after the transfer was made or the obligation was incurred, if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation: . . . (2) without receiving a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer or obligation, and the debtor (A) was engaged or was about to engage in a business or a transaction for which the remaining assets of the debtor were unreasonably small in relation to the business or the transaction; or (B) intended to incur, or believed or reasonably should have believed that the debtor would incur, debts beyond the debtor’s ability to pay as they became due.”).

the business or transaction; or (2) the debtor intended to incur, or believed or reasonably should have believed that the debtor would incur, debts beyond the debtor's ability to pay as they became due.¹⁹ Such transfers or obligations are fraudulent whether the creditor's claim arose before or within a reasonable time after the transfers were made or obligations incurred.²⁰

48. Under these standards the Jones Debtors committed fraudulent transfers as to the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine. While the Defamation Cases were pending—that is, while the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine were creditors—the Jones Debtors transferred millions of dollars from Free Speech Systems without receiving reasonably equivalent value in exchange, and while the Jones Debtors' assets were unreasonably small. Moreover, the Jones Debtors incurred millions of dollars in obligations they intended or reasonably should have believed they would be unable to pay as they became due.

49. For instance, in 2021 the Jones Debtors transferred from Free Speech Systems tens of millions more than it cost to operate the company. These transfers were unrelated to operating the business and thus weren't in exchange for reasonably equivalent value. And these transfers far exceeded Free Speech Systems' assets—and any of the Jones Debtors' for that matter—which were unreasonably small compared to the millions transferred away.

50. And from 2018 to 2021, the Jones Debtors also transferred from Free Speech Systems to Jones about \$18 million on top of the already substantial salary he received. Of course these \$18 million in draws weren't for reasonably equivalent value, especially given that Free Speech Systems was operating at a loss at that time and allegedly had other substantial debts to insider PQPR it hadn't been paying for years. And these \$18 million in transfers

¹⁹ *Id.*

²⁰ *Id.*

virtually eliminated Free Speech Systems' remaining assets, which were already unreasonably small compared to the \$18 million that had been transferred.

51. And around the time that default judgments were rendered against the Jones Debtors in the Defamation Cases, the Jones Debtors incurred an obligation to insider PQPR to pay only the interest on the supposed \$54 million debt to PQPR that Free Speech Systems hadn't been paying as it became due. Under this obligation to pay only the interest, Free Speech Systems agreed to pay as much as \$11,000 per day plus 60–80% of its sales revenue. Incurring such a hefty obligation to cover only the interest on an alleged debt to an insider is not for reasonably equivalent value. And the Jones Debtors intended to incur or believed or reasonably should have believed that Free Speech Systems was incurring, debts beyond its ability to pay as they became due. After all, given that 100% of Free Speech Systems' sales revenue was already too little to cover its operating expenditures, counting on only 20–40% of sales revenue to cover operating expenditures would be quixotic. The Jones Debtors knew or should have known their new obligation to insider PQPR—which is directly and indirectly run by and benefits Jones, his parents, and his children through the Jones Transferees—is beyond their ability to pay.

52. This of course rests against the backdrop of the dubious \$54 million obligation Free Speech Systems now claims it owes PQPR. Free Speech Systems apparently did not recognize any obligation to PQPR before the Defamation Cases. Only after the appellate court allowed the cases to proceed, did any evidence of an obligation by Free Speech Systems to PQPR surface. That Free Speech Systems needlessly agreed to take on a \$54 million obligation to an insider is not an obligation in exchange for reasonably equivalent value. And it's an obligation the Jones Debtors apparently intended to incur or believed or reasonably should have believed they would incur and would be beyond their ability to pay as they became due.

53. The Jones Debtors are thus liable under § 24.0005(a)(2) and the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine seek the remedies available under TUFTA against not only the Jones Debtors as transferors but also Jones and the Jones Transferees as transferees. Among the remedies they seek is to void the transfers made by the Jones Debtors to Jones and the Jones Transferees or to recover from Jones and the Jones Transferees the value of the transfers they received from the Jones Debtors.²¹

Count 3—Fraudulent Transfer without receiving reasonably equivalent value under § 24.0006(a)

54. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine reallege and incorporate by reference the prior facts alleged in this pleading.

55. The Jones Debtors are liable for engaging in fraudulent transfers as to present creditors under § 24.0006(a).²² A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor whose claim arose before the transfer was made or the obligation was incurred if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation without receiving a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer or obligation and the debtor was insolvent at that time or the debtor became insolvent as a result of the transfer or obligation.²³

56. The Jones Debtors also committed fraudulent transfers under this standard. While the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine were creditors and while the Jones Debtors were insolvent, the Jones Debtors transferred millions of dollars without receiving reasonably

²¹ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.008.

²² Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.006(a) (“(a) A transfer made or obligation incurred by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor whose claim arose before the transfer was made or the obligation was incurred if the debtor made the transfer or incurred the obligation without receiving a reasonably equivalent value in exchange for the transfer or obligation and the debtor was insolvent at that time or the debtor became insolvent as a result of the transfer or obligation.”).

²³ *Id.*

equivalent value. These transfers include the tens of millions transferred from Free Speech Systems in 2021 that were unrelated to its operation. They also include \$18 million that Jones drew from his business, Free Speech Systems. And they include the Jones Debtors' payments on just the interest on an alleged \$54 million debt Free Speech Systems owes insider PQPR—payments that include as much as \$11,000 per day plus 60–80% of Free Speech Systems' sales revenue. As explained in prior sections, none of these transfers and obligations were in exchange for reasonably equivalent value. And all were apparently made and incurred while the Jones Debtors were insolvent—or they became insolvent as a result of these transfers and obligations.

57. The Jones Debtors are thus liable under § 24.0006(a) and the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine seek the remedies available under TUFTA against not only the Jones Debtors as transferors but also Jones and the Jones Transferees as transferees. Among the remedies they seek is to void the transfers made by the Jones Debtors to Jones and the Jones Transferees or to recover from Jones and the Jones Transferees the value of the transfers they received from the Jones Debtors.²⁴

Count 4—Fraudulent Transfer without receiving reasonably equivalent value under § 24.0006(b)

58. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine reallege and incorporate by reference the prior facts alleged in this pleading.

59. The Jones Debtors are liable for engaging in fraudulent transfers as to present creditors under § 24.0006(b).²⁵ A transfer made by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor whose claim arose before the transfer was made if the transfer was made to an insider for an antecedent

²⁴ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.008.

²⁵ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.006(b) (“(b) A transfer made by a debtor is fraudulent as to a creditor whose claim arose before the transfer was made if the transfer was made to an insider for an antecedent debt, the debtor was insolvent at that time, and the insider had reasonable cause to believe that the debtor was insolvent.”).

debt, the debtor was insolvent at that time, and the insider had reasonable cause to believe that the debtor was insolvent.²⁶

60. The Jones Debtors engaged in fraudulent transfers under this standard. After the Sandy Hook Families' and Fontaine's claims against the Jones Debtors arose, the Jones Debtors started repaying an alleged debt to insider PQPR, which is owned directly and indirectly by Jones, his parents, and his children through various entities—the Jones Transferees. Moreover, income that PQPR receives from Free Speech Systems, for example, is directly and indirectly paid to Jones, his parents, and his children through the Jones Transferees. The Jones Debtors made these transfers to pay off this antecedent debt to insider PQPR directly (and Jones and the Jones Transferees indirectly) while they were insolvent. And the Jones Transferees, including PQPR, had reasonable cause to believe that the Jones Debtors were insolvent at the time. After all, the Jones Debtors allegedly failed to pay the supposed debt to PQPR for years to the point where the debt reached \$54 million and exceeded the Jones Debtors' assets.

61. And to the extent that the \$18 million Jones drew from Free Speech Systems between 2018 and 2021 were payments for antecedent debts, such payments are also fraudulent transfers under this section. These transfers were made after the Sandy Hook Families' and Fontaine's claims against the Jones Debtors arose. As Free Speech Systems' sole owner, Jones was its insider. And as its sole owner, Jones had reasonable cause to believe that Free Speech Systems was insolvent—and in fact was insolvent—when these transfers to him were made.

62. The Jones Debtors are thus liable under § 24.0006(b) and the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine seek the remedies available under TUFTA against not only the Jones Debtors as transferors but also Jones and the Jones Transferees as transferees. Among the remedies they seek is to void the transfers made by the Jones Debtors to Jones and the Jones

²⁶ *Id.*

Transferees or to recover from Jones and the Jones Transferees the value of the transfers they received from the Jones Debtors.²⁷

Count 5—Conspiracy to commit fraudulent transfers

63. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine reallege and incorporate by reference the prior facts alleged in this pleading.

64. The Jones Debtors and the Jones Transferees are liable for conspiracy to commit fraudulent transfers.²⁸ The elements of a civil conspiracy are: (1) two or more persons; (2) an end to be accomplished; (3) meeting of the minds on the end or course of action; (4) one or more overt unlawful acts; and (5) proximately resulting in injury.²⁹

65. Here, the Jones Debtors and the Jones Transferees conspired to commit fraudulent transfers. As the prior paragraphs establish, the Jones Debtors and the Jones Transferees conspired to siphon the Jones Debtors' assets away to avoid paying the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine in the Defamation Cases. The Jones Debtors and the Jones Transferees then proceeded with the course of action of transferring millions of dollars in assets away from the Jones Debtors and having the Jones Debtors incur millions of dollars in obligations to its insider Jones Transferees, who weren't sued in the Defamation Cases. These overt acts are unlawful fraudulent transfers under TUFTA. And they proximately resulted in injury to the Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine. Diverting assets away from the Jones Debtors to the Jones Transferees impairs the Sandy Hook Families' and Fontaine's ability to collect on their judgments.

²⁷ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.008.

²⁸ *In re Northstar Offshore Grp., LLC*, 616 B.R. 695, 743 (Bankr. S.D. Tex. 2020) (citing *Ramirez v. Rodriguez (In re Ramirez)*, 413 B.R. 621, 629 (Bankr. S.D. Tex. 2009) and *Biliouris v. Sundance Res., Inc.*, 559 F. Supp. 2d 733, 740 (N.D. Tex. 2008)).

²⁹ *Id.* at 743–44.

Conditions Precedent

66. All conditions precedent to the Sandy Hook Families' and Fontaine's claims for relief have been performed or have occurred or have been waived.

Attorney's Fees and Interest

67. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine seek costs and attorney's fees under § 24.013 of the Texas Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act.³⁰

68. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine further seek pre- and post-judgment interest on the amount of any judgment as allowed by law.

Request for Disclosure

69. Defendants are requested to disclose, within 50 days of the service of this request, the information or material described in Texas Rule of Civil Procedure 194.2.

Trial by Jury

70. The Sandy Hook Families and Fontaine respectfully request a trial by jury.

Notice of Intent

71. Under Rule 193.7, Plaintiffs intend to use any documents produced in response to written discovery requests at trial and in any pretrial matters in the litigation.³¹

Prayer

For these reasons, Plaintiffs respectfully request that Defendants be cited to appear and answer and that judgment be awarded to Plaintiffs for the following:

- 1) avoidance of transfers or obligations to the extent necessary to satisfy Plaintiffs' claims;

³⁰ Tex. Bus. & Com. Code § 24.013.

³¹ Tex. R. Civ. P. 193.7.

- 2) an attachment or any other provisional remedy against the assets transferred or other property of the transferee in accordance with the applicable Texas Rules of Civil Procedure and the Civil Practice and Remedies Code relating to ancillary proceedings;
- 3) an injunction—including temporary and permanent injunctive relief—against further disposition by the debtors or transferees, or both, of the assets transferred or of other property;
- 4) an appointment of a receiver to take charge of the assets transferred or of other property of the transferees;
- 5) to levy execution on assets transferred or their proceeds;
- 6) actual damages, including direct, indirect, special, incidental, and consequential damages;
- 7) exemplary damages;
- 8) costs and reasonably attorney's fees as are equitable and just;
- 9) pre- and post-judgment interest;
- 10) any other relief the circumstances may require.

Dated: April 6, 2022

Respectfully submitted

MCDOWELL HETHERINGTON LLP

By: /s/ Avi Moshenberg

Avi Moshenberg

Texas Bar No. 24083532

Nick Lawson

State Bar No. 24083367

Matthew Caldwell

State Bar No. 24107722

1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2700

Houston, TX 77002

Phone: (713) 337-5580

Fax: (713) 337-8850

Email: avi.moshenberg@mhllp.com

Email: nick.lawson@mhllp.com

Email: matthew.caldwell@mhllp.com

KAster LYNCH FARRAR & BALL, LLP

By: /s/ Mark D. Bankston

Mark D. Bankston
State Bar No. 24071066
William R. Ogden
State Bar No. 24073531
1117 Herkimer
Houston, Texas 77008
(713) 221-8300 Telephone
(713) 221-8301 Fax
Email: mark@fbtrial.com
Email: bill@fbtrial.com

THE AKERS FIRM PLLC

By: /s/ Cordt Akers

Cordt Akers
State Bar No. 24080122
3401 Allen Parkway, Suite 101
Houston, TX 77019
Phone: (713) 877-2500
Fax: (713) 583-8662
Email: cca@akersfirm.com

ATTORNEYS FOR PLAINTIFFS

Exhibit 14

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 759</p> <p>1 ANSWERS AND ORAL DEPOSITION OF ALEX JONES, a</p> <p>2 witness produced at the instance of the Plaintiff, was</p> <p>3 taken in the above-styled and numbered cause on the</p> <p>4 21ST day of JUNE 2022, from 9:11 a.m. to 3:13 p.m.,</p> <p>5 before VANESSA S. ROBERTSON, CSR in and for the State</p> <p>6 of Texas, reported by machine shorthand, appearing</p> <p>7 remotely from Parker County, Texas, pursuant to the</p> <p>8 Texas Federal Rules of Civil Procedure.</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 761</p> <p>1 T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S</p> <p>2 PAGE</p> <p>3 APPEARANCES 760</p> <p>4 ALEX JONES</p> <p>5 EXAMINATION BY MR. CERAME 763</p> <p>6 EXAMINATION BY MR. MATTEI 773</p> <p>7 SIGNATURE AND CHANGES 890</p> <p>8 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE 892</p> <p>9 * * *</p> <p>10 E X H I B I T S</p> <p>11 DESCRIPTION PAGE</p> <p>12 Exhibit 179 Deposition Notice 881</p> <p>13 (Provided electronically to the reporter.)</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 760</p> <p>1 REMOTE APPEARANCES:</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 FOR THE PLAINTIFF:</p> <p>4 MR. CHRISTOPHER M. MATTEI</p> <p>5 MS. ALINOR STERLING</p> <p>6 MS. JESSICA HARTMAN</p> <p>7 KOSKOFF KOSKOFF & BIEDER, PC</p> <p>8 350 FAIRFIELD AVENUE</p> <p>9 BRIDGEPORT, CONNECTICUT 06604</p> <p>10 (203) 336-4421</p> <p>11 cmattei@koskoff.com</p> <p>12 FOR THE DEFENDANT:</p> <p>13 MR. CAMERON ATKINSON</p> <p>14 PATTIS & SMITH LLC</p> <p>15 383 ORANGE STREET</p> <p>16 FIRST FLOOR</p> <p>17 NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT 06511</p> <p>18 (203) 393-3017</p> <p>19 catkinson@pattisandsmith.com</p> <p>20 FOR THE DEFENDANT:</p> <p>21 MR. MARIO KENNETH CERAME</p> <p>22 BRIGNOLE & BUSH, LLC</p> <p>23 73 WADSWORTH STREET</p> <p>24 HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT 06106</p> <p>25 (860) 527-9973</p> <p>mario@brignole.com</p> <p>ALSO PRESENT:</p> <p>MR. MARK HENDRIX, VIDEOGRAPHER</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 762</p> <p>1 REPORTED REMOTELY FROM PARKER COUNTY, TEXAS</p> <p>2 P R O C E E D I N G S</p> <p>3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Today's date is</p> <p>4 June 21st, 2022. We are on the record at approximately</p> <p>5 9:11 a.m. Central Time, in the deposition of Alex</p> <p>6 Jones. The witness is located at Fibercove, 1700 South</p> <p>7 Lamar Boulevard, Austin, Texas. And this proceeding is</p> <p>8 being held remotely via Zoom.</p> <p>9 Will all counsel please introduce</p> <p>10 yourselves for the record, after which, the court</p> <p>11 reporter will swear in the witness.</p> <p>12 MR. MATTEI: Good morning. This is</p> <p>13 Chris Mattei on behalf of the plaintiffs.</p> <p>14 MR. ATKINSON: Good morning. This</p> <p>15 is Cameron Atkinson on behalf of Alex Jones and Free</p> <p>16 Speech Systems.</p> <p>17 MR. CERAME: Good morning. This is</p> <p>18 Mario Cerame for Genesis Communication Network,</p> <p>19 Incorporated.</p> <p>20 MS. STERLING: Good morning. This</p> <p>21 is Alinor Sterling, also for the plaintiffs.</p> <p>22 THE COURT REPORTER: My name is</p> <p>23 Vanessa Robertson, Texas CSR No. 4930. I am reporting</p> <p>24 the deposition remotely by stenographic means from</p> <p>25 Weatherford, Texas. The witness is located in Austin,</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 763</p> <p>1 Texas.</p> <p>2 ALEX JONES,</p> <p>3 having being first duly sworn, testified as follows:</p> <p>4 MR. CERAME: Okay. Are we all set?</p> <p>5 Anybody else need to do any other affirmations or</p> <p>6 anything?</p> <p>7 THE COURT REPORTER: No.</p> <p>8 MR. CERAME: Speak now or forever</p> <p>9 hold your peace.</p> <p>10 * * * E X A M I N A T I O N * * *</p> <p>11 BY MR. CERAME:</p> <p>12 Q Hello, Mr. Jones. Good morning.</p> <p>13 A Good morning.</p> <p>14 Q My name is Mario Cerame. You and I have met</p> <p>15 before. And I have some questions, mostly about Ted</p> <p>16 Anderson and Genesis Communication Network. And when I</p> <p>17 say -- sometimes I'm going to refer to Ted, and that</p> <p>18 means Ted Anderson. Sometimes I'm going to refer to</p> <p>19 Genesis and that means Genesis Communication Network,</p> <p>20 Incorporated.</p> <p>21 And you're familiar with both of</p> <p>22 these entities and person, right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q All right. And I don't have a ton of</p> <p>25 questions, but I do have some. And first, I want to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 765</p> <p>1 so I began to try to, in a friendly way, end the</p> <p>2 relationship really by about 2013, trying to</p> <p>3 disentangle, but Ted wanted to be still -- still be</p> <p>4 associated with him some. And so it was a</p> <p>5 disentanglement that happened but it took several</p> <p>6 years, but by 2016, we were basically unentangled.</p> <p>7 Q So I should mention another business of Ted's,</p> <p>8 Midas Resources. You're familiar with that business as</p> <p>9 well?</p> <p>10 A That's the gold and silver company, that's</p> <p>11 where I originally had the relationship.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Okay. And then when did your</p> <p>13 relationship, if you recall, relative to Genesis start?</p> <p>14 And when I say you, I mean you or one of the companies</p> <p>15 that you are responsible for.</p> <p>16 A I don't have the exact dates, but I think it</p> <p>17 was around -- it wasn't around. It was -- I think he</p> <p>18 started GCN in '99, and he wanted me to do a show with</p> <p>19 him in -- maybe it was '98 or '99, whenever he started</p> <p>20 GCN, I started do a separate show, not just my show out</p> <p>21 of Austin, but I started doing a show syndicated out of</p> <p>22 his offices in St. Paul, I believe, St. Paul. And so</p> <p>23 '98, '99 --</p> <p>24 Q Okay.</p> <p>25 A -- ish is when he got into radio</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 764</p> <p>1 talk about how you came to know Ted, just generally, in</p> <p>2 terms of history. If that is an extremely long answer,</p> <p>3 then I'll interrupt you and redirect you. But just,</p> <p>4 generally speaking, how did you come to meet Ted?</p> <p>5 A In about 1997, he was a sponsor or a gold</p> <p>6 sponsor of a small radio network called Public</p> <p>7 Broadcasting out of Michigan. And he was based in</p> <p>8 Minnesota. He had a gold company, a gold and silver,</p> <p>9 precious metals company and he was a sponsor on that</p> <p>10 network and he became a sponsor of mine.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. And how long did that sponsorship</p> <p>12 relationship last about?</p> <p>13 A Until about -- until about eight years ago,</p> <p>14 nine years ago.</p> <p>15 Q All right. So we're talking about 2016-ish is</p> <p>16 when your -- your radio station -- your radio -- or I</p> <p>17 should say -- strike that.</p> <p>18 Until about 2016, sometime</p> <p>19 thereabouts, give or take a year, your businesses</p> <p>20 relationship with Ted Anderson's businesses ended?</p> <p>21 A Again, there's no general dates. The gold</p> <p>22 market collapsed, whenever that was, 2013, '14 or so,</p> <p>23 and so he stopped advertising. And then a few years</p> <p>24 later, he shut his business down. And so that had</p> <p>25 always been the main funding of the relationship. And</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 766</p> <p>1 syndication.</p> <p>2 Q Right. Right. And by way of Genesis. And I</p> <p>3 appreciate you saying you don't remember the exact</p> <p>4 date. I don't expect you to remember exact dates for</p> <p>5 any of my questions, but to the extent you can</p> <p>6 remember, generally speaking, the date, just say I</p> <p>7 don't remember exactly when, but it was about, that's</p> <p>8 perfectly fine in terms of answering our questions.</p> <p>9 A Yeah, absolutely.</p> <p>10 Q I just want to make sure you understand --</p> <p>11 A Ted -- Ted will have all of the records of</p> <p>12 that. I've not reviewed them.</p> <p>13 Q That's fine. That's fine. And let's talk</p> <p>14 about where your -- where the business relationship lay</p> <p>15 about 2009 between Midas and Ted and Genesis and your</p> <p>16 businesses and you. So did you have Ted Anderson come</p> <p>17 onto your radio show around that time?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. And what -- for what purpose did you</p> <p>20 have -- why did Ted come onto your radio station?</p> <p>21 A He came on the show to promote and sell</p> <p>22 precious metals and also books and films.</p> <p>23 Q Do you remember when he -- do you remember</p> <p>24 when about he stopped coming onto your radio show?</p> <p>25 A I mean, we were still friendly. He still came</p>

June 21, 2022

Page 767

1 on a few times a year just to talk about stuff in the
 2 financial markets, even though he wasn't a sponsor, up
 3 until -- I mean, he's been on the last few years, so it
 4 never stopped. But the gold sponsorship stopped 2013,
 5 '14, something like that, because he was -- he was
 6 becoming insolvent in the gold and silver company and
 7 was not paying me.

8 I think by the end he had like a
 9 \$700,000 bill that was racked up over a year. I forget
 10 the exact year, 2013. It was 2013. And then he was
 11 still paying me some for the radio show, I was still
 12 employed there, but that was not substantial enough for
 13 me to keep my show over there. And so that's when I --
 14 when we started disentanglement.

15 Q I got it. I follow. I appreciate your
 16 clarification. Did you ever have him come on your show
 17 to comment about any news or topics besides the gold
 18 and silver markets --

19 A No.

20 Q -- or precious metals generally?

21 A No.

22 Q Okay.

23 A He would come on and sell like -- or had free
 24 booklets and sell books. He would like to preach about
 25 the Federal Reserve Monetary Policy. He would come on

Page 768

1 and sell films, DVDs, books, and then that was -- he'd
 2 put a pamphlet in it that was a promotional pamphlet.
 3 We also did mailers for Ted where he would pay us to
 4 put a sales brochure in all of our orders. And again,
 5 that happened -- that stopped happening by about 2013,
 6 '14.

7 Q Okay. And to the extent you can recall, the
 8 pamphlets, the books, the materials that the media that
 9 you're talking about, that was -- concerned financials
 10 and gold and silver?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And precious metals generally?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q Okay. To what extent, if at all, do you have
 15 a shared ownership interest or did you have a shared
 16 ownership interest in Midas, if at all?

17 A I never had any ownership, management or
 18 anything or employment in Midas Resources.

19 Q Okay. To what extent -- to the extent that
 20 you know, what financial interest did Ted have in Free
 21 Speech Systems?

22 A Zero.

23 Q Okay. To what extent that you know, did Ted
 24 Anderson have a financial interest in any of the LLCs
 25 that were formerly defendants in this case?

Page 769

1 A Zero.

2 Q Okay. To what extent, if ever, did Ted
 3 Anderson or Genesis exercise editorial control over
 4 your radio shows, to the extent you can remember?

5 A In 2001, the syndication manager, Michael
 6 Trudeau {phonetic}, who worked there, attempted to
 7 exercise editorial control, something Ted wasn't doing
 8 over any of the shows, because Ted acted as a
 9 syndicator platform, just like you can call up yourself
 10 and rent time on any satellite you wish they don't have
 11 control.

12 And then Ted explained to him that
 13 he was over advertising and working with the networks
 14 or platforms that were paying inside the -- and that
 15 they were a syndication platform not -- not, you know,
 16 a publishing or a managerial control. And then that
 17 was being done because I was questioning 9/11. And so
 18 we lost most of our affiliates.

19 And so Trudeau tried to come in and
 20 talk some, quote, sense into me to get me to stop
 21 saying it. And Ted said we don't exercise editorial
 22 control. If he wants to lose most of the radio
 23 stations, he can. That's -- that's up to him. And so
 24 that was the extent to any editorial control that was
 25 ever attempted to be exercised, was in 2001.

Page 770

1 Q Aside from that instance in 2000 -- in the
 2 early 2000's that you described relative to 9/11
 3 issues, when -- is it my -- is it correct to say that
 4 Genesis Communication Network and Ted Anderson have
 5 never exercised editorial control over any of your --
 6 any of your broadcasts or any of the broadcasts by one
 7 of your companies?

8 A Zero editorial control.

9 Q Okay. To what extent was there discussions --
 10 aside from the 9/11 issues, to what extent was there
 11 ever discussions about content that should be
 12 broadcast, and aside from anything about precious
 13 metals, right, when you had him come on, to what extent
 14 was there ever a discussion about the content of news
 15 coverage on any of your -- any of your broadcasts or
 16 broadcasts of any of your companies?

17 A No, zero. It was all complete, direct
 18 infomercial or for a segment on the show, we would come
 19 in and say, here's our sponsor, here's their products.
 20 We didn't do product placement. There was no
 21 connection to the news that we were reporting into that
 22 of a sponsor. It was just direct, clear-cut
 23 sponsorship.

24 Q Okay. You never cord -- your people, you and
 25 your companies, never coordinated with Genesis

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 771</p> <p>1 Communication Network vis-a-vis the content, aside from</p> <p>2 the Midas Resources content relative to gold and</p> <p>3 silver. There was never any collaborations as to what</p> <p>4 would be broadcast?</p> <p>5 A No, the extent would be --</p> <p>6 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 You can answer, Mr. Jones. You can -- you can answer,</p> <p>8 Mr. Jones.</p> <p>9 A Okay. I mean, the extent would be hey, gold's</p> <p>10 going up right now, we think -- we think it's -- or</p> <p>11 hey, we got a bunch of coins at a great deal. We ought</p> <p>12 to pitch these silver dollars. Can we come on? Or</p> <p>13 hey, I just bought 20,000 of this book, it's a hot</p> <p>14 book, can we come and pitch it. That's it.</p> <p>15 Q (By Mr. Cerame) Okay. And you have no</p> <p>16 recollection of any collaboration vis-a-vis the</p> <p>17 coverage of Sandy Hook between your companies and you</p> <p>18 or Ted Anderson and his companies?</p> <p>19 A Zero.</p> <p>20 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 You can answer, Mr. Jones.</p> <p>22 A Zero. Absolutely never discussed Sandy</p> <p>23 Hook.</p> <p>24 Q (By Mr. Cerame) Okay. So we talked about --</p> <p>25 just briefly, we talked about some of the potential</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 773</p> <p>1 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>2 Q Mr. Jones, I have some questions for you.</p> <p>3 First of all, I understand that you were recently</p> <p>4 traveling; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Are you aware that your deposition was</p> <p>7 originally scheduled for last week, but it was</p> <p>8 postponed until this week in order to accommodate your</p> <p>9 travel plans?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Where were you traveling, sir?</p> <p>12 A I was traveling to Hawaii.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. When did you leave for Hawaii?</p> <p>14 A The 7th.</p> <p>15 Q And this was for personal vacation?</p> <p>16 A That, and some work.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. Who accompanied you?</p> <p>18 A My wife and child.</p> <p>19 Q Anybody else?</p> <p>20 A My assistant.</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 A Assistant.</p> <p>23 Q Who is your assistant?</p> <p>24 A It was Dustin Wright.</p> <p>25 Q Mr. Wright, an employee of Free Speech</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 772</p> <p>1 business interests Ted Anderson had -- you said that he</p> <p>2 had no interest in any of the co-defendants in this</p> <p>3 case, the co-defendant companies in this case, right?</p> <p>4 A No, no -- no interest that I know of.</p> <p>5 Q And to your -- to the best of your knowledge,</p> <p>6 he has no interest in the LLC known as PQPR, correct?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Same with JLJR, right, he had no interest in</p> <p>9 that company?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Or PLJR, he had no interest in that company,</p> <p>12 to the best of your knowledge?</p> <p>13 A No.</p> <p>14 Q Or AEG Holdings [sic], either that or the</p> <p>15 trust, Ted Anderson or his companies have no interest</p> <p>16 in those, to the best of your knowledge?</p> <p>17 A No interest.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. Very good.</p> <p>19 MR. CERAME: Mr. Jones, I appreciate</p> <p>20 you being direct and candid with my questions. In</p> <p>21 light of some of the discussions I've had with your</p> <p>22 team and with you, I really -- I have no further</p> <p>23 questions for you.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Thank you.</p> <p>25 * * * E X A M I N A T I O N * * *</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 774</p> <p>1 Systems?</p> <p>2 A No, he works for a security company.</p> <p>3 Q Did Dustin Wright accompany you to your</p> <p>4 deposition in Connecticut?</p> <p>5 A I don't remember.</p> <p>6 Q When did you return from Hawaii?</p> <p>7 A Yesterday.</p> <p>8 Q Did you fly commercial or private?</p> <p>9 A I flew commercial.</p> <p>10 Q Where did you stay in Hawaii?</p> <p>11 A In Kauai.</p> <p>12 Q Was it a resort or a rental?</p> <p>13 A I stayed at the Marriott.</p> <p>14 Q And so the only people who accompanied you on</p> <p>15 that trip were your wife, your child, and that I assume</p> <p>16 to be, your youngest daughter?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q And Mr. Wright, nobody else, correct?</p> <p>19 A I guess a nanny went, that's right, a nanny</p> <p>20 went.</p> <p>21 Q Anybody else?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q You paid for that trip personally?</p> <p>24 A I'm paying for it personally.</p> <p>25 Q Okay. In other words, you didn't use Free</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 775</p> <p>1 Speech Systems' resources to pay for that trip, it was</p> <p>2 your own personal money?</p> <p>3 A I don't know how we booked it.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Well then, how do you know that you</p> <p>5 paid for it personally?</p> <p>6 A Well, because -- I mean, I don't have it in</p> <p>7 front of me, but I would imagine I'm paying for it</p> <p>8 personally.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. Who is responsible for making those</p> <p>10 arrangements?</p> <p>11 A I really -- I really don't know. My wife</p> <p>12 wanted to go, she said that a long time ago.</p> <p>13 Q Your wife set up the trip?</p> <p>14 A I believe she --</p> <p>15 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 You can answer.</p> <p>17 A I mean, look, you can ask me what I had for</p> <p>18 breakfast, whether I could probably remember for ya,</p> <p>19 but I mean, like...</p> <p>20 Q (By Mr. Mattei) My question, though,</p> <p>21 Mr. Jones is just, did your wife set up the trip?</p> <p>22 A I think she was involved in it.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. And your testimony is that you don't</p> <p>24 know whether Free Speech Systems' money or your own</p> <p>25 personal money was used to fund the trip?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 777</p> <p>1 that also, like making people, you know, wait on the</p> <p>2 tarmac while other planes were moving around, things</p> <p>3 like that.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. I guess what I'm asking you, was your</p> <p>5 return delayed in any way as a result of travel</p> <p>6 difficulties or did you return on the day that you</p> <p>7 planned to return?</p> <p>8 A I did return on the day I planned to return.</p> <p>9 Q Since your deposition, sir, you arranged for</p> <p>10 three of your companies to seek bankruptcy protection,</p> <p>11 correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Those were Infowars, LLC; Infowars Health,</p> <p>14 LLC; and Prison Planet TV, LLC, correct?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q And at the time that you sought bankruptcy</p> <p>17 protection for those companies, you had 100 ownership</p> <p>18 interest in each of them, correct?</p> <p>19 A I believe so.</p> <p>20 Q And each of those companies had, at the time</p> <p>21 you filed, had -- well, let's take one at a time.</p> <p>22 At the time you filed, did Infowars,</p> <p>23 LLC have any assets of any kind?</p> <p>24 A Yes, Infowars.</p> <p>25 Q Infowars, LLC had assets, what assets did it</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 776</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Who would know that?</p> <p>3 A I'd have to check.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. You said that the trip also had some</p> <p>5 work purposes. What work purposes did the trip have?</p> <p>6 A Just research on the economy and just observe</p> <p>7 what's going on in the -- in the rest of the country.</p> <p>8 Q Did you go anywhere else besides Hawaii?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A Well, I mean, technically we landed in Los</p> <p>12 Angeles and landed in Phoenix, so I guess I went there,</p> <p>13 too.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. You had layovers there, correct?</p> <p>15 A Yes, Los Angeles LAX on the way there and</p> <p>16 Phoenix, Arizona on the way back.</p> <p>17 Q And the research you did on the economy and</p> <p>18 what's going on, was research you did in Hawaii?</p> <p>19 A Yes, and I recorded some shows there and --</p> <p>20 and reports off of what I observed.</p> <p>21 Q Did you have any travel difficulties?</p> <p>22 A There was some, some delays and stuff that's</p> <p>23 been in the news, not -- not much of it.</p> <p>24 Q Your flight was delayed?</p> <p>25 A There was -- yeah, there was some things like</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 778</p> <p>1 have?</p> <p>2 A Infowars, the website.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Infowars.com?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Your testimony is that at the time you filed</p> <p>6 for bankruptcy, Infowars.com was owned by Infowars,</p> <p>7 LLC, correct?</p> <p>8 A I'm not a business person and -- that's my</p> <p>9 understanding, yes.</p> <p>10 Q Well, you are a business person. You own</p> <p>11 several businesses, correct?</p> <p>12 A Well, I mean, I don't have all of the</p> <p>13 technicals, but that is my understanding --</p> <p>14 Q Okay.</p> <p>15 A -- of the -- that -- uh-huh.</p> <p>16 Q Your understanding is that at the time you</p> <p>17 filed for bankruptcy, Infowars, LLC owned Infowars.com,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A My understanding, the way it has been</p> <p>20 explained to me, is it controlled it.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Who or what owns the website</p> <p>22 Infowars.com?</p> <p>23 A I believe that -- that corporation.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. So I want to show -- you know who</p> <p>25 Michael Zimmerman is, correct?</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 779</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Michael Zimmerman was a former employee of</p> <p>3 Free Speech Systems, correct?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q And he still does contract work for Free</p> <p>6 Speech Systems, correct?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q And you authorized him to testify on behalf of</p> <p>9 Free Speech Systems; Infowars, LLC; Infowars Health,</p> <p>10 LLC; and Prison Planet TV, LLC in this case, correct?</p> <p>11 A I believe so, yes.</p> <p>12 Q All right. I'm going to show you what's been</p> <p>13 marked as Exhibit No. 188. And can you see what I've</p> <p>14 brought up for you, Mr. Jones?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q It is a transcript of a deposition given on</p> <p>17 June 24th, 2021 of Free Speech Systems, LLC provided by</p> <p>18 Michael Zimmerman. Do you see that?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. I'm going to go to Page 92 of that</p> <p>21 deposition. Do you see here at Line 14, Mr. Zimmerman</p> <p>22 is asked on behalf of Free Speech Systems, I would like</p> <p>23 to review the websites that are owned by Free Speech</p> <p>24 Systems. Am I correct that Free Speech Systems owns</p> <p>25 Infowars.com? He testified, That's correct. Do you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 781</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 You can answer.</p> <p>3 A I mean, I did see that.</p> <p>4 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Thank you. And as of June</p> <p>5 2021, you have no reason to think that that testimony</p> <p>6 was inaccurate, correct?</p> <p>7 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 You can answer.</p> <p>9 A I don't know. I mean, I don't think he would</p> <p>10 purposefully be wrong on purpose about something, but</p> <p>11 it -- I'm confused by it, so...</p> <p>12 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. Well, what confuses</p> <p>13 you, Mr. Jones?</p> <p>14 A I mean, I think I was pretty clear that --</p> <p>15 that to my understanding, but again, I'm wrong about a</p> <p>16 lot of this stuff, because quite frankly, I don't keep</p> <p>17 track of a lot of it, that -- I mean, I think you guys</p> <p>18 know that and that's why you sued it.</p> <p>19 Q Mr. Jones, I just asked you what you're</p> <p>20 confused about?</p> <p>21 A I'm confused -- whether Zimmerman was mistaken</p> <p>22 or whether I'm right or whether I was mistaken, because</p> <p>23 I told you what -- to the best of my knowledge what I</p> <p>24 know.</p> <p>25 Q And it's possible that may both be right,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 780</p> <p>1 see that?</p> <p>2 A I do.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. And so you see that in June of 2021,</p> <p>4 your company, Free Speech Systems, provided sworn</p> <p>5 testimony that it owned Infowars.com, correct?</p> <p>6 A I mean, I haven't read this before. You guys</p> <p>7 interview everybody and just try to confuse everybody.</p> <p>8 I told you what I believe. I -- I don't really keep</p> <p>9 track of it all.</p> <p>10 But I'm told that -- I mean, I think</p> <p>11 when people say Infowars, they mean, in general, or</p> <p>12 they say in, you know, like Free Speech Systems. But I</p> <p>13 mean, that's -- that's -- I mean, you can -- I mean,</p> <p>14 I'm sure you guys have those documents and things. So</p> <p>15 as far as I know, that's -- I mean, it's like -- you</p> <p>16 know, it's like PrisonPlanet.TV has its own corporation,</p> <p>17 which is the PrisonPlanet.com, LLC, so you can -- so</p> <p>18 I'm just confused.</p> <p>19 Q Well, the only question I asked you was,</p> <p>20 whether having looked at that transcript, that you</p> <p>21 understand that your company, Free Speech Systems,</p> <p>22 through Michael Zimmerman, testified in June of 2021</p> <p>23 that Free Speech Systems owned Infowars.com, you saw</p> <p>24 that, correct?</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 782</p> <p>1 right? I mean, Mr. Zimmerman testified in June 2021</p> <p>2 that Free Speech Systems owned the website</p> <p>3 Infowars.com. You've testified here today that as of</p> <p>4 the filing of your bankruptcy, you believed</p> <p>5 Infowars.com was owned by Infowars, LLC.</p> <p>6 And so I'm asking you now, whether</p> <p>7 you have any knowledge of Infowars, LLC acquiring the</p> <p>8 website Infowars.com from Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>9 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 You can answer.</p> <p>11 A I don't understand -- I mean, I can't</p> <p>12 speculate.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Well, Mr. Jones, you're the</p> <p>14 100 percent owner of Free Speech Systems, correct?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. And prior to the bankruptcy, you were</p> <p>17 the 100 percent owner of Infowars, LLC, correct?</p> <p>18 A I think so.</p> <p>19 Q And so I'm asking you, whether one company</p> <p>20 that you had 100 ownership interest of, Infowars, LLC,</p> <p>21 acquired from Free Speech Systems, the website</p> <p>22 Infowars.com after June of 2021?</p> <p>23 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 You can answer.</p> <p>25 A I -- I'm confused. I can't answer your</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 783</p> <p>1 question accurately.</p> <p>2 Q (By Mr. Mattei) So you don't know which of</p> <p>3 your companies owns the website Infowars.com, is that</p> <p>4 what you're saying?</p> <p>5 A I'm saying I'm confused by what you're</p> <p>6 saying.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Let me ask you this question again. Do</p> <p>8 you know which of your companies, if any, owns the</p> <p>9 website Infowars.com?</p> <p>10 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 A I believe --</p> <p>12 MR. ATKINSON: You can answer.</p> <p>13 A I believe Infowars, LLC, since it got set up,</p> <p>14 like, 12 or 13 years ago, whatever it was. But I'm</p> <p>15 just confused.</p> <p>16 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Let me ask this, since June</p> <p>17 of 2021, have you authorized the sale or acquisition of</p> <p>18 the website Infowars.com?</p> <p>19 A I don't have any knowledge of that, no.</p> <p>20 Again, I'm confused.</p> <p>21 Q Mr. Jones, you keep saying that you're</p> <p>22 confused, but I just asked you a very simple question,</p> <p>23 which is, whether or not you have any knowledge of</p> <p>24 whether you authorized the sale or acquisition of the</p> <p>25 website Infowars.com since June of 2021?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 785</p> <p>1 business stuff, why did you designate him to testify on</p> <p>2 behalf of Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 You can answer.</p> <p>5 A Look, I'm just -- again, I'm confused by that</p> <p>6 question as well.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay.</p> <p>8 A I mean, you act like I'm IBM executive or</p> <p>9 something. I'm a guy that has a radio TV show that</p> <p>10 start my own grass roots thing.</p> <p>11 Q Mr. Jones, I'm asking you as the owner of</p> <p>12 several companies, including companies that have been</p> <p>13 sued here, you have been -- you have authorized</p> <p>14 individuals to testify on behalf of your companies,</p> <p>15 including Mr. Zimmerman, correct?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. So the question I'm asking you is,</p> <p>18 based on your earlier answer that Mr. Zimmerman is more</p> <p>19 of an IT guy and not really into the business, why did</p> <p>20 you designate him to testify on behalf of Free Speech</p> <p>21 Systems?</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 You can answer.</p> <p>24 A Basically because the lawyers thought he -- by</p> <p>25 talking to him, knew the most general knowledge because</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 784</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Objection --</p> <p>2 A No, I don't have knowledge --</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Mr. Jones, objection.</p> <p>4 Chris, he's answered I don't know how many times that</p> <p>5 he doesn't know. I think he's given you a fair answer</p> <p>6 at this point.</p> <p>7 MR. MATTEI: What I'm trying to get</p> <p>8 at is the source of his confusion, because he seems to</p> <p>9 be qualifying his answers by saying I'm confused.</p> <p>10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) So I just want to make sure</p> <p>11 that on this particular issue, if there's anything</p> <p>12 confusing to you, Mr. Jones, I want to clear it up,</p> <p>13 okay, on the question of, whether or not you authorized</p> <p>14 the sale or acquisition of the website Infowars.com</p> <p>15 since June of 2021. Do you know whether you did or you</p> <p>16 did not?</p> <p>17 A I do not believe that I've done anything like</p> <p>18 that. My confusion stems from Michael Zimmerman's</p> <p>19 answer versus what I believe to be true. That is the</p> <p>20 source of the confusion. Michael is a smart guy, but</p> <p>21 he's not really huge in the whole business end of</p> <p>22 things, more like IT stuff. And so I -- I'm confused.</p> <p>23 When I'm done with this deposition today, I'm going to</p> <p>24 try to find out exactly what you're talking about.</p> <p>25 Q If Mr. Zimmerman really wasn't into the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 786</p> <p>1 they asked all sorts of different -- all sorts of</p> <p>2 different questions, and not really one person has all</p> <p>3 of those answers.</p> <p>4 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And so you -- so in</p> <p>5 retrospect, you're saying perhaps he wasn't the best</p> <p>6 person to testify about the business operations of Free</p> <p>7 Speech Systems?</p> <p>8 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 You can answer.</p> <p>10 A You know, quite frankly, I just -- this whole</p> <p>11 thing is just a big mess. I can't even keep track of</p> <p>12 it.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. Just give me a moment,</p> <p>14 please. Mr. Jones, I'm going to show you -- well,</p> <p>15 before I do this.</p> <p>16 So in April of 2022 is when you</p> <p>17 caused three of your companies that are defendants in</p> <p>18 this case to seek bankruptcy protection, correct?</p> <p>19 A I believe so.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. And you were contemplating doing that</p> <p>21 at the time of your deposition, correct?</p> <p>22 A Which deposition?</p> <p>23 Q The deposition I took when you were in</p> <p>24 Connecticut?</p> <p>25 A I think we were.</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 787</p> <p>1 Q Okay. Now, I want to show you Exhibit 179.</p> <p>2 And let me ask you, Mr. Jones, is it -- is it easier</p> <p>3 for you to see this document if I scroll one page or if</p> <p>4 I scroll two pages?</p> <p>5 A Just do one page at a time.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Do you see a document I've put up for</p> <p>7 you called Voluntary Petition for Non-Individuals</p> <p>8 Filing for Bankruptcy?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. And it lists your company, InfoW, LLC</p> <p>11 as the debtor, correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q And it indicates that its prior name had been</p> <p>14 Infowars, LLC, correct?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q So you essentially changed the name of</p> <p>17 Infowars, LLC for purposes of filing for bankruptcy,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>20 You can answer.</p> <p>21 A This was done on the legal advice by lawyers.</p> <p>22 I don't understand this stuff.</p> <p>23 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. I'm just asking you,</p> <p>24 were you aware that the name of the entity Infowars,</p> <p>25 LLC was changed for purposes of filing for bankruptcy,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 789</p> <p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A I guess you mean over the phone as a meeting?</p> <p>3 I think I talked to him on the phone some, but since</p> <p>4 then, I've met with him in person.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. And according to Mr. Schwartz, if you</p> <p>6 look at Paragraph 8, he said, I have learned that the</p> <p>7 debtors have no purpose other than to hold assets which</p> <p>8 may be used by other entities. Do you see that?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q They undertake no business activities. They</p> <p>11 do not sell, rent or lease to others anything. Do you</p> <p>12 see that?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q He says, Their assets do not generate any</p> <p>15 income for them. Do you see that?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q They have no bank accounts and do not pay</p> <p>18 money to anyone for any reason. Do you see that?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q They have no debt or other liabilities other</p> <p>21 than those related to pending or potential litigation.</p> <p>22 Do you see that?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. And I take it your testimony is that,</p> <p>25 as far as you're concerned as the owners of those</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 788</p> <p>1 is that something that you were aware of?</p> <p>2 A I am.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. And that's obviously not something that</p> <p>4 could have happened without your authorization, you own</p> <p>5 the company, correct?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q All right. And I want to go down to the part</p> <p>8 of the document titled Declaration of W. Marc Schwartz</p> <p>9 Regarding Bankruptcy Code. Do you see that?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q Marc Schwartz is the gentleman you hired to be</p> <p>12 the chief restructuring officer of these three</p> <p>13 entities, correct?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q You met with him in connection with preparing</p> <p>16 that bankruptcy, yes?</p> <p>17 A I don't think at this time I had met with</p> <p>18 him.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Well, if you look at Paragraph 7, he</p> <p>20 says in his declaration, I have also met with counsel</p> <p>21 for the debtors and Mr. Jones to obtain an</p> <p>22 understanding of debtor's operation. I've also</p> <p>23 reviewed lists of assets owned by the debtors.</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q At some point you met with Mr. Schwartz,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 790</p> <p>1 entities, that information is accurate, correct?</p> <p>2 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 You can answer.</p> <p>4 A Can I -- can I see the -- what companies are</p> <p>5 they again?</p> <p>6 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Sure. If you go up to</p> <p>7 Paragraph 6, you'll see that the debtors are defined as</p> <p>8 the three entities we discussed earlier, Info -- which</p> <p>9 names were changed for purposes of the bankruptcy, but</p> <p>10 the three entities that you filed for bankruptcy</p> <p>11 protection were Infowars, LLC; Infowars Health, LLC and</p> <p>12 Prison Planet TV, LLC, correct?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Those are the debtors listed here under</p> <p>15 the new names that were given to them for the purposes</p> <p>16 of the bankruptcy, correct?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q All right. So those are the debtors that were</p> <p>19 described by Mr. Schwartz in Paragraph 8 as having no</p> <p>20 business activities, income, bank accounts or debts or</p> <p>21 liabilities. Do you see that?</p> <p>22 A Yes, and I'm confused by that, because -- but</p> <p>23 this is -- this is all complex stuff. I -- I don't</p> <p>24 understand this, so I can't speak to it.</p> <p>25 Q Okay. Well, are -- is it your testimony that</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 791</p> <p>1 you don't know whether those companies that you own 100</p> <p>2 percent of had any business activities?</p> <p>3 A Well, I mean, Infowars Health brings in like</p> <p>4 \$40,000 a month, so it does have business activities.</p> <p>5 I'm -- I'm -- I don't know how -- I'm going to have to</p> <p>6 speak to the lawyers and these CPAs, because I believe</p> <p>7 whatever they're doing is good faith here, but I'm</p> <p>8 under oath here, I'm telling you that that Infowars</p> <p>9 Health brings in money --</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A -- so...</p> <p>12 Q And that's through your interest in Youngevity</p> <p>13 products, correct?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q You promote Youngevity products and you get a</p> <p>16 cut of any of those sales, correct?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q All right. And that money goes directly from</p> <p>19 Infowars -- or at least it did, it goes directly from</p> <p>20 Infowars Health, LLC to you personally, correct?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: Objection.</p> <p>23 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And -- but whatever the</p> <p>24 assets of these companies may have been at the time,</p> <p>25 you would agree with me that compared -- or as a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 793</p> <p>1 A Sitting here in this room, yeah.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. Mr. Jones, I'm going to show you a</p> <p>3 video or I'm going to attempt to show you a video. On</p> <p>4 your video now, do you have a paused -- I'm sorry, on</p> <p>5 your screen right now, do you have a paused video that</p> <p>6 shows you in the middle of the screen?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q All right. And this is Exhibit No. 183. Do</p> <p>9 you recall preparing a video that was titled Alex Jones</p> <p>10 Responds to Stories about Justice Department Denying</p> <p>11 Infowars Bankruptcy?</p> <p>12 A I didn't write that headline, somebody clipped</p> <p>13 that out, but this is from a live show that I did.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. So this is -- this is from a live show</p> <p>15 that you did, correct?</p> <p>16 A I would have to see it. It appears -- once</p> <p>17 you play it, I'll know.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. We'll play and if you have any trouble</p> <p>19 hearing it, just let me know.</p> <p>20 (Playing video.)</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Did you see enough there to</p> <p>22 know that that was you, in fact, speaking and this was</p> <p>23 a segment that you broadcast?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q And you're talking about the bankruptcy that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 792</p> <p>1 percentage of Free Speech Systems' overall assets, the</p> <p>2 three companies that you put into bankruptcy protection</p> <p>3 had a -- contained few, if any, of the overall assets,</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 You can answer.</p> <p>7 A No, I don't see Infowars as -- as being a</p> <p>8 small asset, the website.</p> <p>9 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. And so what would you</p> <p>10 say is the value of the Infowars.com website?</p> <p>11 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 You can answer.</p> <p>13 A I can't quantify that. Just, it has value in</p> <p>14 my mind and so does Infowars Health --</p> <p>15 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Well, can you --</p> <p>16 A So does Infowars Health, I mean, it's value</p> <p>17 right there.</p> <p>18 Q Can you give me an estimate of percentage of</p> <p>19 your company -- of your overall holding valuation the</p> <p>20 website represents?</p> <p>21 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 You can answer.</p> <p>23 A I -- I can't speculate.</p> <p>24 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. That would be</p> <p>25 speculation for you to do something like that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 794</p> <p>1 you filed, correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And you indicated that somebody had called a</p> <p>4 judge and said that you don't get access to the</p> <p>5 bankruptcy courts, correct?</p> <p>6 A This is a shorter clip out of context, but</p> <p>7 yes, in fact, we're even getting the affidavit, and</p> <p>8 that wasn't brought up here, but it's going to be</p> <p>9 brought up. The U.S. Trustee's office doing</p> <p>10 unprecedented things, calling former judges that were</p> <p>11 trustees and their lawyer. And they were also in the</p> <p>12 news making similar bizarre statements, without even</p> <p>13 looking at the documents, and saying this is a policy</p> <p>14 from the top that -- that, you know, we're going to</p> <p>15 oppose this and, you know, you shouldn't do this.</p> <p>16 Q All right. I just want to make sure I</p> <p>17 understand, you just indicated that you are preparing</p> <p>18 an affidavit or you're having an affidavit prepared?</p> <p>19 A In fact, I believe that's already been --</p> <p>20 being done, yeah, for the witnesses.</p> <p>21 Q And who -- who are -- when you say the</p> <p>22 witnesses, you presumably mean the people who were</p> <p>23 contacted by the United States Bankruptcy Trustee?</p> <p>24 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>25 Q Is that a "yes"?</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 795</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And who is that?</p> <p>3 A I don't remember all of the names. And I</p> <p>4 can't -- you know, I just know it was like a shocking</p> <p>5 thing, you know, I mean, unprecedented.</p> <p>6 Q And I just want to make sure I understand what</p> <p>7 this shocking thing was is -- is your claim that the</p> <p>8 United States Bankruptcy Trustee in Texas contacted the</p> <p>9 judge, Judge Lopez, is that what you're saying?</p> <p>10 A No, that's not what I said.</p> <p>11 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 You can answer.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Go ahead.</p> <p>14 MR. ATKINSON: Go ahead.</p> <p>15 A That's -- again, I don't have it all in front</p> <p>16 of me like I did that day when I was giving a gestalt</p> <p>17 of what I had been told, but I'm talking about former</p> <p>18 judges that were trust -- going to be trustees and</p> <p>19 their lawyer and people like that getting these phone</p> <p>20 calls and -- and just the disbelief at the</p> <p>21 unprecedented nature of it, before they'd ever even</p> <p>22 seen anything. And then there are public statements.</p> <p>23 I mean, you saw the trustee's office</p> <p>24 public statements. And this is a bankruptcy attempting</p> <p>25 to pay debtors. And then there's people saying that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 797</p> <p>1 A Sure. I need -- I'm not prepared to answer</p> <p>2 these questions at this time. I'd need to go back. I</p> <p>3 don't remember the names of the specifics of all of</p> <p>4 that. I don't want to get that wrong or say that</p> <p>5 wrong, so I specifically can't answer the question at</p> <p>6 this time, because I don't -- I don't remember it all.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, what would you</p> <p>8 need to do in order to remember who conveyed this</p> <p>9 shocking information to you?</p> <p>10 A I mean, I would just need to go talk to some</p> <p>11 people and collect my memory of it and get the</p> <p>12 specifics.</p> <p>13 Q I'm going to go ahead and keep playing this</p> <p>14 now.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Can you close that</p> <p>16 door a little better?</p> <p>17 (Playing video.)</p> <p>18 Q (By Mr. Mattei) So there, Mr. Jones, you say</p> <p>19 that the United States Bankruptcy Trustee told the</p> <p>20 lawyers for the plaintiffs to drop the cases against</p> <p>21 the three companies you put into bankruptcy. What was</p> <p>22 your source for that statement?</p> <p>23 A That's -- that's my speculation, but I also</p> <p>24 saw the lawyers on your side and also the U.S.</p> <p>25 Trustee's office saying the exact same things, which of</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 796</p> <p>1 no, this is a bankruptcy to hide assets when there</p> <p>2 aren't hidden assets. It's just par for the course of</p> <p>3 the political witch hunt.</p> <p>4 Q Who described that conversation to you?</p> <p>5 A Excuse me?</p> <p>6 Q Who described that conversation to you?</p> <p>7 A It's attorney/client privileged stuff, but I'm</p> <p>8 sure it'll -- it'll come out for you.</p> <p>9 Q No, no, Mr. Jones, you have to answer the</p> <p>10 question unless your attorney asserts a privilege, but</p> <p>11 obviously, sir, if you're talking about it to an</p> <p>12 audience of millions about this conversation that was</p> <p>13 relayed to you --</p> <p>14 MR. MATTEI: I guess I'll leave it</p> <p>15 to your attorney to make the argument about whether --</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: So, Chris, if I can</p> <p>17 help facilitate this, Mr. Jones, you can answer, but</p> <p>18 what I would suggest that you do, first of all, is</p> <p>19 identify the person who reported the conversation to</p> <p>20 you. Mr. Mattei will ask his next question to you.</p> <p>21 And then if that question gets into something that may</p> <p>22 be attorney/client privileged, I will evaluate and</p> <p>23 assess that when he asks the question. But right now,</p> <p>24 I -- I am advising you to answer the question of who</p> <p>25 reported the conversation to you.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 798</p> <p>1 course weren't true as usual.</p> <p>2 Q I see. So you were just making that up,</p> <p>3 yeah?</p> <p>4 A No, I wasn't making it up.</p> <p>5 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 You can answer.</p> <p>7 A I was speculating -- I mean, I was -- at the</p> <p>8 time, I had read probably 20 news articles about it</p> <p>9 with statements and quotes about people, so I was</p> <p>10 putting that together there for news. I don't have it</p> <p>11 in front of me. You can see I have it there in front</p> <p>12 of me on the show.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Not one of those articles</p> <p>14 reported that the United States Bankruptcy Trustee had</p> <p>15 instructed the plaintiffs' lawyers to do anything,</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 MR. ATKINSON: Objection; form. You</p> <p>18 can answer.</p> <p>19 A I don't remember.</p> <p>20 (Playing video.)</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. Mr. Jones, did you</p> <p>22 hear you claim to your audience that you don't have \$2</p> <p>23 million yourself?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q Okay. That's not true, is it?</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 799</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 You can answer.</p> <p>3 A At -- at the time, I didn't have \$2 million.</p> <p>4 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, this is two weeks</p> <p>5 ago, did you know that?</p> <p>6 A I think this was longer than two weeks ago.</p> <p>7 Q Well, would it help to go to Banned.video to</p> <p>8 see when it was posted?</p> <p>9 A Well, when something is posted isn't</p> <p>10 necessarily when it's live, but I'd have to look at the</p> <p>11 date.</p> <p>12 Q Well, let me just -- let me just make it easy</p> <p>13 for you. If this was posted -- if you recorded this in</p> <p>14 June of this year and told your audience that you don't</p> <p>15 have \$2 million yourself, that is not correct?</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Fair?</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: You can answer.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: Man, it's loud in this</p> <p>20 place. Sorry, there's like a tour going on inside</p> <p>21 here.</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: Chris, I suggest that</p> <p>23 you re -- or have that question --</p> <p>24 MR. MATTEI: No, no, no, I'll ask</p> <p>25 the question --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 801</p> <p>1 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, if this video was</p> <p>2 recorded in June of this year and you told your</p> <p>3 audience in the video that you don't have \$2 million</p> <p>4 personally, that was false, correct?</p> <p>5 A No, that's not false.</p> <p>6 MR. ATKINSON: Objection.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. So it's your testimony</p> <p>8 that as of the last three weeks, since the beginning of</p> <p>9 June, you don't have personal assets in excess of \$2</p> <p>10 million?</p> <p>11 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 You can answer.</p> <p>13 A I know that at the -- I'm speaking of</p> <p>14 \$2 million cash. I don't have \$2 million cash.</p> <p>15 Q (By Mr. Mattei) You don't?</p> <p>16 A At that -- at that time.</p> <p>17 Q Which was -- which was two weeks ago?</p> <p>18 A No, you can say when this video was posted</p> <p>19 somewhere. I'm telling you this is from longer back</p> <p>20 than two weeks.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Well, when was it then?</p> <p>22 A I don't -- you got some video on the screen.</p> <p>23 I just know that -- I've been completely transparent</p> <p>24 with the audience about where you're going with the</p> <p>25 Bitcoin donations. I told them when we got a million</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 800</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: -- read back.</p> <p>2 MR. MATTEI: -- again. I'll ask the</p> <p>3 question again.</p> <p>4 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, since the</p> <p>5 beginning of June of this year, am I correct, that you</p> <p>6 do have personal assets in excess of \$2 million?</p> <p>7 A Say that again?</p> <p>8 Q As of the beginning of June of this year --</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: And I'm sorry. You're</p> <p>10 not here. There's like 10 women up and down the hall,</p> <p>11 just -- there's like glass doors here. This place is</p> <p>12 insane. There is not even doorknobs on the doors here.</p> <p>13 So I'm going to have to -- we might have to take a</p> <p>14 break here until this -- I mean, the guy has even left</p> <p>15 the room.</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: So can -- Mr. Jones,</p> <p>17 I recognize it's distracting there, but before we can</p> <p>18 take a break, I think you need to answer the question</p> <p>19 that --</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Sure. Sure. I'm</p> <p>21 glad. The guy is back in the room now. He can tell</p> <p>22 you it's been loud. They're gone now.</p> <p>23 MR. ATKINSON: So answer -- answer</p> <p>24 the question that's pending.</p> <p>25 A Okay. Go ahead.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 802</p> <p>1 dollars. I told them when we got \$2 million. I told</p> <p>2 them when we got the large donation after that. I told</p> <p>3 them when the Bitcoin value went down unfortunately.</p> <p>4 I mean, the show is completely</p> <p>5 transparent. That's why you're watching and getting</p> <p>6 clips and trying to confuse me here. But I mean, I had</p> <p>7 already told -- I mean, a day or two after we got those</p> <p>8 big donations, I told the audience about it. I mean, I</p> <p>9 think I broke those donations in the news, so...</p> <p>10 Q Mr. Jones, I didn't ask you about Bitcoin.</p> <p>11 A But I know you're -- that's where you're going</p> <p>12 and so --</p> <p>13 Q No, you don't know where I'm going, so just</p> <p>14 answer the question I ask you, okay?</p> <p>15 The question I asked you was,</p> <p>16 whether -- how you know that at the time you made this</p> <p>17 video, you didn't have \$2 million in personal assets?</p> <p>18 A Not assets.</p> <p>19 MR. ATKINSON: Objection as to form.</p> <p>20 You can answer.</p> <p>21 A I've already answered your questions, \$2</p> <p>22 million cash.</p> <p>23 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. How did you know you</p> <p>24 didn't have \$2 million cash?</p> <p>25 A Because I had just --</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 803</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 You can answer.</p> <p>3 A Because I had just been paying bills out of</p> <p>4 what money I had left and I knew how much I had</p> <p>5 roughly.</p> <p>6 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, you just told me</p> <p>7 you don't even know when this video was made?</p> <p>8 A I remember some of what I was talking --</p> <p>9 you're just trying to confuse me, so I can't -- I can't</p> <p>10 answer questions when I don't know the date of the</p> <p>11 video and you keep saying assets and I said dollars in</p> <p>12 the bank. I've been very clear.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Well, let's just focus on assets then.</p> <p>14 You definitely have, over the course of the entire year</p> <p>15 of 2022, have had assets in excess of \$2 million,</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 You can answer.</p> <p>19 A Again, if you -- if you try to ask me to</p> <p>20 guesstimate how many assets I have, I can give you an</p> <p>21 uneducated guess, because I haven't -- I don't have a</p> <p>22 perfect handle on it. But if you say over the course</p> <p>23 of a year, I have -- I don't know what you're talking</p> <p>24 about.</p> <p>25 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, when you filed for</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 805</p> <p>1 that house?</p> <p>2 A I don't remember, sometime this year.</p> <p>3 Q Sometime in 2022?</p> <p>4 A Yeah, I don't have the exact date.</p> <p>5 Q Okay. Sometime this year, though. What was</p> <p>6 the address of that property?</p> <p>7 A You've got it, 30 -- I forget, 0 --</p> <p>8 Q Okay. I'm going to play a little more of this</p> <p>9 video, Mr. Jones.</p> <p>10 (Playing video.)</p> <p>11 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. Did you hear where you</p> <p>12 said there to your audience that the defendants who</p> <p>13 were dropped from these cases represents 70 percent of</p> <p>14 Infowars?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. And there you are referring to</p> <p>17 Infowars, LLC; Infowars Health, LLC and Prison Planet</p> <p>18 TV, LLC, correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. How did you come up with that 70</p> <p>21 percent number?</p> <p>22 A I mean, I think -- hell, you can say 100 --</p> <p>23 you can say 100 percent. I mean, Infowars, the</p> <p>24 website, is very important, and that's -- that's most</p> <p>25 of value of what I call Infowars.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 804</p> <p>1 bankruptcy, you committed to fund a litigation trust</p> <p>2 with \$2 million, correct?</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 You can answer.</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay.</p> <p>7 A And that money was no longer mine, I mean,</p> <p>8 once it's put in the trust for the purposes of that.</p> <p>9 Q Mr. Jones, and so you -- it's your testimony</p> <p>10 that you funded a litigation trust with \$2 million of</p> <p>11 your own money, correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 You can answer.</p> <p>15 Q (By Mr. Mattei) That was a yes, right?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. And you did that in April of 2022,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And where was that money drawn from?</p> <p>21 A From the --</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 You can answer.</p> <p>24 A From the sale of my house.</p> <p>25 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. And when did you sell</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 806</p> <p>1 Q Okay. And so you were referring to the</p> <p>2 Infowars.com website as comprising 70 percent of all of</p> <p>3 Infowars' value, correct?</p> <p>4 A Yeah, it's a guesstimation. It's just -- I</p> <p>5 mean, to me, that's -- that has a lot of value. So it</p> <p>6 may not to you guys, but whatever -- believe whatever</p> <p>7 you want.</p> <p>8 Q In fact, it's -- would you say it's your most</p> <p>9 valuable asset?</p> <p>10 A No.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. What's more valuable than the website</p> <p>12 to you?</p> <p>13 A Me.</p> <p>14 Q You, personally?</p> <p>15 A Yeah, I'm the most valuable asset of the</p> <p>16 company, yeah.</p> <p>17 Q Besides you personally, would you say --</p> <p>18 A I'm the key man.</p> <p>19 Q -- the website?</p> <p>20 A I'm a key man. I'm a key man. And then I</p> <p>21 would say our crew is the second most valuable asset.</p> <p>22 Q All right.</p> <p>23 A And then, of course, the audience is the third</p> <p>24 most valuable.</p> <p>25 Q Right. And you are employed by Free Speech</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 807</p> <p>1 Systems, correct?</p> <p>2 A And then the pendulum swinging against tyranny</p> <p>3 is the next most valuable, so...</p> <p>4 Q Mr. Jones -- Mr. Jones, you are employed by</p> <p>5 Free Speech Systems, correct?</p> <p>6 A Employed by it? I don't technically know what</p> <p>7 that means. I mean, I don't -- I mean, I -- I guess I</p> <p>8 am employed by it now. I can't remember. I don't</p> <p>9 really worry about all of that stuff.</p> <p>10 Q And your crew is employed by Free Speech</p> <p>11 Systems, right?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. And so I'm just trying to figure out</p> <p>14 when you told your audience that the companies that</p> <p>15 filed for bankruptcy represented 70 percent of</p> <p>16 Infowars, what you were referring to?</p> <p>17 A To things that are Infowars. I mean, I would</p> <p>18 say the website is like 70 percent of what I would call</p> <p>19 Infowars. And then I'd say like merchandise and stuff,</p> <p>20 you know, another 30 percent or so. I mean, I'm</p> <p>21 talking about Infowars, how I see Infowars itself.</p> <p>22 Free Speech Systems is just a management company to pay</p> <p>23 employees and -- and -- and do that stuff, but to me</p> <p>24 Infowars is what's really valuable.</p> <p>25 Q Infowars, the brand?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 809</p> <p>1 Q So as you sit here today, really I just want</p> <p>2 to get back to this question. The asset that you were</p> <p>3 claiming represented 70 percent of Infowars was the</p> <p>4 website, correct?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Infowars. Okay. Anything else?</p> <p>7 A I mean, I think the archive of our shows on</p> <p>8 Prison Planet TV is valuable. I think Infowars Health</p> <p>9 is valuable. I mean, they were -- there was real stuff</p> <p>10 put in to try to, you know, just -- to try to end this,</p> <p>11 you know, and that's what it was. It was a really good</p> <p>12 faith thing to try to -- try to have a court look at</p> <p>13 how much money was actually there and stop all of the</p> <p>14 rumors and -- and stuff and actually try to just move</p> <p>15 forward.</p> <p>16 Q So as the owner of those -- of those</p> <p>17 companies, it was your view that they were engaged in</p> <p>18 meaningful business activities, correct?</p> <p>19 A Yeah, I'm not trying to contradict the people</p> <p>20 that worked there. I don't understand all of that,</p> <p>21 so -- I mean, being honest, looking at that, those</p> <p>22 things have value to me. And I mean, I think it was</p> <p>23 pledged in there, some of the documents I read, to use</p> <p>24 the money coming into Infowars Health to help future</p> <p>25 fund any settlements. So I -- and I'm not impugning</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 808</p> <p>1 A Yeah, I mean, absolutely. Infowars the site</p> <p>2 and -- and yeah.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. But you make all of your money through</p> <p>4 the site Infowarsstore.com, right?</p> <p>5 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 You can answer.</p> <p>7 A Again, you're projecting onto this whatever it</p> <p>8 is you believe. I don't even really understand your</p> <p>9 questions. I mean, what does that mean I make my</p> <p>10 money? My show --</p> <p>11 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Well, Mr. Jones --</p> <p>12 A Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q Mr. Jones, you froze for a second. Can you</p> <p>14 hear me?</p> <p>15 A Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. You make money by selling supplements,</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 A That'd be a yes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. And the supplements and the merchandize</p> <p>20 you sell are sold on the websites Infowarsstore.com and</p> <p>21 Infowarsshop.com, right?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. They're not sold on Infowars.com,</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 810</p> <p>1 Mr. Schwartz. I'm just saying it's a he said/she said</p> <p>2 stuff and stuff.</p> <p>3 Q Right. Well, you're the owner, so I'm asking</p> <p>4 you. I'm asking you, it's your testimony as the owner</p> <p>5 of these companies that they were engaged in meaningful</p> <p>6 business activities, correct?</p> <p>7 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 You can answer.</p> <p>9 A I mean, I think so, yeah.</p> <p>10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. In addition to the 2</p> <p>11 million that -- oh, I'm not sure I got an answer to</p> <p>12 this.</p> <p>13 Where did that 2 million come from</p> <p>14 that you used to fund the settlement trust?</p> <p>15 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 You can answer.</p> <p>17 A From the sale of my house.</p> <p>18 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Thank you. You did answer</p> <p>19 that. Thank you.</p> <p>20 A And then I had like a million bucks left</p> <p>21 there, that's what I'm talking about. So I'm running</p> <p>22 out of cash, that's a fact, believe me.</p> <p>23 Q And I'm going to show you now Page 47 of</p> <p>24 Exhibit 184. It's an exhibit that we previously looked</p> <p>25 at, Mr. Jones. Do you see here a table indicating that</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 811</p> <p>1 \$715,000 was wired to an account on April 6th, 2022</p> <p>2 representing exempt proceeds from homestead sale?</p> <p>3 A Yes, I see that.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. So that's \$715,000 in addition to the</p> <p>5 2 million?</p> <p>6 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 You can answer.</p> <p>8 A I don't -- I don't -- I've never seen these</p> <p>9 documents before, so I really can't speak to it.</p> <p>10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. So let me just then --</p> <p>11 I take it that it's your understanding that you</p> <p>12 transferred \$2 million into the Litigation Settlement</p> <p>13 Trust, which were proceeds from the sale of your home,</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 A I mean, I'm going from memory, but I think</p> <p>16 that's -- yeah.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. All right. So, the -- and those three</p> <p>18 entities, Infowars, LLC; Infowars Health, LLC and</p> <p>19 Prison Planet TV, LLC, they were also transferred into</p> <p>20 the Litigation Settlement Trust, correct?</p> <p>21 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 You can answer.</p> <p>23 A I don't know.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Is there a water</p> <p>25 fountain out there?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 813</p> <p>1 Litigation Settlement Trust, correct?</p> <p>2 A Your -- your audio is unintelligible.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. Let me repeat that.</p> <p>4 A It's clearer now.</p> <p>5 Q Are you hearing me clearly --</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Are you hearing me clearly right now?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Yes. Okay. Before we broke, I was just -- I</p> <p>10 believe you confirmed, but I'll ask you again, that</p> <p>11 it's your understanding that your ownership interest in</p> <p>12 those three entities that filed for bankruptcy, that</p> <p>13 you transferred your ownership interest to the</p> <p>14 Litigation Settlement Trust, correct?</p> <p>15 A I can't competently speak to that. I don't</p> <p>16 understand it all.</p> <p>17 Q Mr. Jones, who owns the company formerly known</p> <p>18 as Infowars, LLC today?</p> <p>19 A I -- I'm confused by all of this.</p> <p>20 Q Is your answer you don't know who owns</p> <p>21 Infowars, the company formerly known as Infowars,</p> <p>22 LLC?</p> <p>23 A No, I'm confused.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. What is confusing about the question,</p> <p>25 who owns Infowars, LLC?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 812</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: There's some</p> <p>2 water right there. Do you want me to get you some?</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Hey, can we take a</p> <p>4 break, guys? And also, ask how long -- because I was</p> <p>5 told I'd be here an hour and a half or so. How much</p> <p>6 time do we got going on here after we take a break?</p> <p>7 MR. MATTEI: Well, we can take a</p> <p>8 break. I'm not sure how much longer we have.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: Because under</p> <p>10 Connecticut rules, is it going to be, like, 1,000 years</p> <p>11 or how long?</p> <p>12 MR. ATKINSON: All right. Let's</p> <p>13 take a break, Alex, and we'll talk about it during the</p> <p>14 break, all right?</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: Yep.</p> <p>16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the</p> <p>17 record at 10:16. End of Media 1.</p> <p>18 (A recess was taken from 10:16 to 10:22.)</p> <p>19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We're on the</p> <p>20 record at 10:22. Start Media 2.</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, before we went off</p> <p>22 for the break, I was just asking you to confirm that it</p> <p>23 was your understanding that those -- the three entities</p> <p>24 that you sought bankruptcy protection for, that you</p> <p>25 assigned all of your ownership in those entities to the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 814</p> <p>1 A Earlier you had someone saying that Free</p> <p>2 Speech does and I believe it's a separate company.</p> <p>3 Q I'm not asking about the website anymore. I'm</p> <p>4 just asking about the company Infowars, LLC, that was a</p> <p>5 defendant in this case, correct?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q You sought bankruptcy protection for that</p> <p>8 company, correct?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. You had 100 ownership interest in that</p> <p>11 company, correct?</p> <p>12 A I believe so, yes.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Then you sought bankruptcy protection</p> <p>14 for that company and you assigned all of your ownership</p> <p>15 interest to the Litigation Settlement Trust, correct?</p> <p>16 A I believe so, but I'm confused, so I can't</p> <p>17 answer that 100 percent.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. Well, let me show you, this is, again,</p> <p>19 Exhibit 184. All right. I'm going to bring your</p> <p>20 attention to Paragraph No. 9. Do you have Paragraph</p> <p>21 No. 9 in front of you?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Paragraph 9 describes the fact that you</p> <p>24 have 100 percent ownership interest in Free Speech</p> <p>25 Systems and the three companies you put into</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 815</p> <p>1 bankruptcy, correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q And then it says, He, that is you, assigned</p> <p>4 those equity interests to the 2022 Litigation</p> <p>5 Settlement Trust before the petition date. Do you see</p> <p>6 that?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q All right. And do you recall doing that?</p> <p>9 A Now, that you've shown me this, yes, thank</p> <p>10 you.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. And if you go down to the declaration</p> <p>12 of the 2022 Litigation Settlement Trust, you'll see</p> <p>13 that you are a signatory, correct? That's your</p> <p>14 signature on Page 86?</p> <p>15 A It's all over -- it's jumping around here.</p> <p>16 Q Yeah. Do you have the signature page in front</p> <p>17 of you now?</p> <p>18 A No, I don't.</p> <p>19 Q Okay. Hold one second.</p> <p>20 A You might as well have had this in a shopping</p> <p>21 mall. I see it now.</p> <p>22 Q Do you have the signature page in front of</p> <p>23 you?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 817</p> <p>1 lawyers?</p> <p>2 A I believe so.</p> <p>3 Q And what about the ownership of Infowars, LLC;</p> <p>4 Infowars Health, LLC and Prison Planet TV, LLC; have</p> <p>5 you now retained ownership of those entities as you had</p> <p>6 before?</p> <p>7 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 You can answer.</p> <p>9 A That's an important question. I don't -- I</p> <p>10 need to -- I need to look into that.</p> <p>11 Q (By Mr. Mattei) So the answer is you don't</p> <p>12 know?</p> <p>13 A The answer is I don't know.</p> <p>14 Q As of today, June 21st, 2022, who or what owns</p> <p>15 Infowars.com, the website?</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 You can answer.</p> <p>18 A As I said, I'm -- this is all complex. I</p> <p>19 really don't have the answer to that, but I think I</p> <p>20 do.</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. Other than</p> <p>22 Infowars.com -- well, hang on one second.</p> <p>23 You testified earlier that you are</p> <p>24 not aware of authorizing the sale of the website,</p> <p>25 Infowars -- strike that.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 816</p> <p>1 A Yeah, that's my signature.</p> <p>2 Q Right. And then that's Rob Dew's signature</p> <p>3 right above, signed on April 15th of this year,</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Can you close that</p> <p>7 door fully? It's -- sorry.</p> <p>8 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: It's closed as</p> <p>9 far as it can go.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thanks.</p> <p>11 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Now, the bankruptcy has now</p> <p>12 been dismissed, correct?</p> <p>13 A I believe so, yes.</p> <p>14 Q What happened to the \$2 million that you used</p> <p>15 to fund the Litigation Settlement Trust?</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 You can answer.</p> <p>18 A I don't have the accounting in front of me,</p> <p>19 but I think part of it was spent on lawyers and I</p> <p>20 believe the rest is sitting there.</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. You think that some</p> <p>22 portion of that \$2 million is still sitting in an</p> <p>23 account for the Litigation Settlement Trust?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q And you believe the rest was used to pay</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 818</p> <p>1 You testified earlier that you were</p> <p>2 not aware of having authorized the transfer of the</p> <p>3 Infowars.com website from Free Speech Systems to</p> <p>4 Infowars, LLC prior to the bankruptcy.</p> <p>5 I'm asking you about any other</p> <p>6 transfers between Free Speech Systems and Infowars</p> <p>7 prior to the bankruptcy, are you aware of any?</p> <p>8 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 You can answer.</p> <p>10 A Can you -- I think since you showed me that</p> <p>11 document, that may have refreshed my memory. I should</p> <p>12 have asked that. I forget that I'm supposed to do</p> <p>13 that. Because, again, my head is not this. It gives</p> <p>14 me a headache. I'm trying to understand what you're</p> <p>15 saying. I think you refreshed my memory that the</p> <p>16 Infowars website was transferred into this trust,</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 Q (By Mr. Mattei) That's not what that said.</p> <p>19 The document I just showed you said that you had</p> <p>20 transferred all of your ownership interest in Infowars,</p> <p>21 LLC to the trust?</p> <p>22 A Okay. See, I can't -- I'm just totally</p> <p>23 confused. What was the next question?</p> <p>24 Q Fair enough. Yeah, so the question I was</p> <p>25 asking you is, are you aware of any transfers of</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 819</p> <p>1 property owned by Free Speech Systems to Infowars, LLC</p> <p>2 in the year prior to the bankruptcy?</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 You can answer.</p> <p>5 A I think these documents speak for themselves.</p> <p>6 I -- I -- this is just a tornado of --</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) I'm not talking about the</p> <p>8 documents now. Forget about the documents. I'm</p> <p>9 talking about you as the owner of these companies,</p> <p>10 okay?</p> <p>11 Do you have any personal knowledge</p> <p>12 of Free Speech Systems transferring any property to</p> <p>13 Infowars, LLC in the year prior to the bankruptcy?</p> <p>14 A No, I -- I don't remember.</p> <p>15 Q Okay. And do you have any knowledge of</p> <p>16 Infowars, LLC transferring any property to Free Speech</p> <p>17 Systems in the year prior to the bankruptcy?</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 You can answer.</p> <p>20 A No, I don't remember.</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Since the termination of the</p> <p>22 bankruptcy proceeding, are you aware of any transfers</p> <p>23 of property between Free Speech Systems and Infowars,</p> <p>24 LLC?</p> <p>25 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 821</p> <p>1 take that money out and use it for whatever purpose if</p> <p>2 you wanted to at this point, correct?</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 You can answer.</p> <p>5 A I would have to speculate, but I mean -- I --</p> <p>6 I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) What's</p> <p>8 WWW.Freeworldoutlet.com?</p> <p>9 A That is a separate website with another</p> <p>10 separate media marketing group that's been set up to --</p> <p>11 Q Who owns it?</p> <p>12 A -- resell our products.</p> <p>13 Q Who owns the website?</p> <p>14 A I don't know. I don't know who specifically</p> <p>15 owns it.</p> <p>16 Q Do you have an ownership interest in the</p> <p>17 website?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q Does a company that you control have an</p> <p>20 ownership from in the website?</p> <p>21 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 You can answer.</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Do you -- do you or any</p> <p>25 companies in which you have an interest generate</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 820</p> <p>1 You can answer.</p> <p>2 A Since the -- since the -- since the --</p> <p>3 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Termination of the -- I'll</p> <p>4 ask it again.</p> <p>5 Since the termination of the</p> <p>6 bankruptcy proceeding, are you aware of any transfers</p> <p>7 of property between Free Speech Systems and Infowars,</p> <p>8 LLC?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 MR. ATKINSON: The same objection.</p> <p>11 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Let me -- let me clear that</p> <p>12 up a little bit. Since the termination of the</p> <p>13 bankruptcy proceeding, are you aware of any transfers</p> <p>14 of property between Free Speech Systems and the company</p> <p>15 formerly known as Infowars, LLC?</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: The same objection.</p> <p>17 A I don't -- I don't believe so, but I'm</p> <p>18 completely confused.</p> <p>19 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. Do you believe that</p> <p>20 you have personal access to whatever cash remains in</p> <p>21 the Litigation Settlement Trust?</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 You can answer.</p> <p>24 A I believe I do.</p> <p>25 Q (By Mr. Mattei) In other words, you could</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 822</p> <p>1 revenue from products sold on that website?</p> <p>2 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 You can answer.</p> <p>4 A Yes, it -- it -- it buys product from us.</p> <p>5 Q (By Mr. Mattei) The owner of the website buys</p> <p>6 products from you and then sells your product on the</p> <p>7 website?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And your testimony is, you don't know who owns</p> <p>10 the website?</p> <p>11 A I don't know who register -- I'm not sure who</p> <p>12 registered it.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. Well, you're doing business with</p> <p>14 somebody who owns that website, right?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Who do you know that's affiliated with</p> <p>17 that website?</p> <p>18 A Tim Fruge.</p> <p>19 Q Tim Fruge is the former business operations</p> <p>20 manager for Free Speech Systems, right?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q All right. He left Free Speech Systems and</p> <p>23 then came back sometime last year, correct?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q And is -- is he still employed by Free Speech</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 823</p> <p>1 Systems?</p> <p>2 A No, he has set up his own marketing company.</p> <p>3 Q He set up his own marketing company. What's</p> <p>4 the marketing company called?</p> <p>5 A That's why the specific of he said -- he said</p> <p>6 I want to start setting up websites and selling</p> <p>7 products and I would like to, you know, be a sponsor.</p> <p>8 So he -- that's the plan is for him to be a sponsor and</p> <p>9 to be able to buy products as well, and it's just a,</p> <p>10 you know, test marketing thing he's doing.</p> <p>11 Q Your testimony is that it was Mr. Fruge's idea</p> <p>12 to set up that website for the purpose of reselling</p> <p>13 your products?</p> <p>14 A I mean, we collaborate -- we collaboratively</p> <p>15 talked about it.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Who came up with the idea?</p> <p>17 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 You can answer.</p> <p>19 A I think Tim did.</p> <p>20 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And was the idea to set up</p> <p>21 Freeworldoutlet.com prompted by the fact that you are</p> <p>22 looking for ways to continue to generate revenue that</p> <p>23 are not subject to recovery in this lawsuit?</p> <p>24 MR. ATKINSON: Objection; it calls</p> <p>25 for a legal conclusion.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 825</p> <p>1 You can answer.</p> <p>2 A He -- he is. He's running that site and he's</p> <p>3 also working on developing other -- other sites and</p> <p>4 also sponsors. He -- it's basically like he's creating</p> <p>5 like an ad agency.</p> <p>6 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And when did he separate from</p> <p>7 employment at Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>8 A I don't remember.</p> <p>9 Q Do you or any companies you control provide</p> <p>10 him with funding in connection with the venture you</p> <p>11 just described?</p> <p>12 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 You can answer.</p> <p>14 A I don't remember, but I mean, it's -- it's --</p> <p>15 I know he's designed it to be self-funding, so...</p> <p>16 You know, he -- he sells the product and then it's</p> <p>17 fulfilled, and then he pays us for the product that's</p> <p>18 sold. It's like an affiliate program.</p> <p>19 Q (By Mr. Mattei) So your testimony is that the</p> <p>20 website that he controls will offer your products for</p> <p>21 sale, correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q A sale is transacted and the proceeds of that</p> <p>24 sale are sent onto your company to pay for the product</p> <p>25 that he then provides to the buyer, correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 824</p> <p>1 A No, it's to -- it's to get around</p> <p>2 deplatforming and be able to sell our products in more</p> <p>3 markets.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Well, deplatform from where?</p> <p>5 A Infowars is barred from advertising or</p> <p>6 operating in most places on the internet. And so it's</p> <p>7 a vehicle for third parties to be able to go up and</p> <p>8 sell the products and advertise.</p> <p>9 Q When was Freeworldoutlet.com set up?</p> <p>10 A I don't remember.</p> <p>11 Q And I take it from your testimony that it's</p> <p>12 your understanding that Tim Fruge started a company</p> <p>13 that now owns that website, correct?</p> <p>14 A I don't know the specifics of who registered</p> <p>15 or how that's being done. There may be thousands of</p> <p>16 URLs. It's a -- it's a -- it's a shopping cart</p> <p>17 platform.</p> <p>18 Q Right. And I'm just trying to confirm that to</p> <p>19 the best of your understanding, Tim Fruge owns whatever</p> <p>20 entity controls the website Freeworldoutlet.com,</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A I don't know the specifics of that.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. What is your understanding of Tim</p> <p>24 Fruge's association with Freeworldoutlet.com?</p> <p>25 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 826</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 You can answer.</p> <p>3 A I don't have the specifics. There are several</p> <p>4 different things that go on.</p> <p>5 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Is there a -- do any</p> <p>6 companies in which you have an interest have an</p> <p>7 agreement with Mr. Fruge or any of his companies in</p> <p>8 relation to the operation of that website?</p> <p>9 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 You can answer.</p> <p>11 A Yeah, there's a -- there's an affiliate -- I</p> <p>12 mean, agreement on what percentage he gets and what</p> <p>13 percentage he's paid back from the sale of that, just</p> <p>14 like any affiliate. You can go start a website and</p> <p>15 sell electric bikes and then they dropship it from the</p> <p>16 place that has the electric bikes, whether they're the</p> <p>17 manufacturer or resell themselves. It's just a</p> <p>18 standard internet affiliate agreement.</p> <p>19 Q Who are the parties to that affiliate</p> <p>20 agreement?</p> <p>21 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 You can answer.</p> <p>23 A I'm just being speculative, in general,</p> <p>24 because I haven't seen the agreements. I haven't dealt</p> <p>25 with it. It's just -- it's a standard internet</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 827</p> <p>1 affiliate stuff. Like you -- like you --</p> <p>2 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Fair enough. Who signed</p> <p>3 it?</p> <p>4 A Like, you can create just a URL that you own,</p> <p>5 which is not the case here, and then you point that URL</p> <p>6 at a place and then the percentage of sales they get</p> <p>7 off of that, you get a percentage. It's just -- it's</p> <p>8 just a, you know, pop-up basic shopping cart website</p> <p>9 deal.</p> <p>10 Q And who paid for the -- well, let me, before I</p> <p>11 get there. So you indicated there's an affiliate</p> <p>12 agreement. There is an agreement between you and</p> <p>13 Mr. Fruge as to what percentage he retains versus what</p> <p>14 percentage he sends onto you. I want to know who are</p> <p>15 the parties to that agreement?</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>17 You can answer.</p> <p>18 A I -- I wasn't involved in that. It's -- it's</p> <p>19 purely speculative stuff he's done that I've agreed to</p> <p>20 work with him on. It's not been very successful, quite</p> <p>21 frankly. So I haven't even been focused on it at all</p> <p>22 until now.</p> <p>23 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Is your testimony that you</p> <p>24 don't know who the parties are to the -- what you've</p> <p>25 described as an affiliate agreement?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 829</p> <p>1 A I haven't seen --</p> <p>2 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>3 You can answer.</p> <p>4 A I haven't seen the specifics, but I would</p> <p>5 imagine that agreement is there.</p> <p>6 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. So your testimony is</p> <p>7 that you believe that there is a written agreement, but</p> <p>8 that you haven't seen it, is that your testimony?</p> <p>9 A I've not been involved almost at all.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A Other than plugging it on air to see if it got</p> <p>12 any traction and to see if it got good customer</p> <p>13 reviews, which it's gotten -- gotten -- we've gotten</p> <p>14 good feedback.</p> <p>15 Q But I need -- I need an answer to my question.</p> <p>16 A Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q My question is, is it your testimony that you</p> <p>18 believe there's a written agreement, but that you,</p> <p>19 yourself, haven't seen it?</p> <p>20 A Yes, that's my testimony.</p> <p>21 Q And so I take it that you believe Mr. Fruge is</p> <p>22 a signatory to that agreement, but you don't know who</p> <p>23 may have signed on the Infowars side; is that</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A Yes --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 828</p> <p>1 A No, I've known Tim for 16 years. And he -- he</p> <p>2 went to work in Illinois, didn't like that. Then he</p> <p>3 went to work in Utah, didn't like that. He said, can I</p> <p>4 come back and at least see how things work out? Yeah.</p> <p>5 And then he came back for a while and he said, listen,</p> <p>6 I want to go out and do a whole bunch of companies. I</p> <p>7 know he's done a bunch of separate stuff for me. And I</p> <p>8 just said to him, I said, I hope those things become</p> <p>9 successful, because there's been a lack of sponsors,</p> <p>10 none of them have really been that successful yet,</p> <p>11 where they're just straight sponsors, which I'd like</p> <p>12 him to be successful at that.</p> <p>13 And then he also, you know, had an</p> <p>14 idea of -- for several websites that he thought he</p> <p>15 could then market out there and, again, you know, get</p> <p>16 around deplatforming so that we could, you know, sell</p> <p>17 product and would be beneficial to all of us. And so</p> <p>18 that's where that is, but I know Tim. He's my friend.</p> <p>19 I haven't -- I haven't been involved in basically any</p> <p>20 of it.</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, I'm just asking</p> <p>22 you whether you know who the parties are to the</p> <p>23 affiliate agreement governing the relationship between</p> <p>24 Freeworldoutlet.com and any companies that you</p> <p>25 control?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 830</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 You can answer.</p> <p>3 A -- I mean, I don't know, that's what I just</p> <p>4 told you.</p> <p>5 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. You didn't sign</p> <p>6 anything?</p> <p>7 A Not that I remember, no.</p> <p>8 Q All right. What about the website</p> <p>9 PreparewithAlex.com?</p> <p>10 A That is a URL that points at a third-party</p> <p>11 website that then fulfills and sells food and then pays</p> <p>12 us an agreed percentage back.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. The third party -- the website that it</p> <p>14 points to is Preparatoday.com, right?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q So anybody on the internet can either go to</p> <p>17 PreparewithAlex.com or Preparatoday.com and there,</p> <p>18 storable food is sold, correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Who owns the URL PreparewithAlex.com?</p> <p>21 A I think I do. I'm not sure actually.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. Is it fair to say that you believe</p> <p>23 either you own it personally or a company you control</p> <p>24 owns it?</p> <p>25 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 831</p> <p>1 You can answer.</p> <p>2 A I don't know who owns it.</p> <p>3 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Who owns Preparetoday.com?</p> <p>4 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 You can answer.</p> <p>6 A I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. You know that you</p> <p>8 are -- you personally have some affiliation with those</p> <p>9 websites, correct?</p> <p>10 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 You can answer.</p> <p>12 A It's an affiliate agreement.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay.</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q And do you know anybody associated with</p> <p>16 PreparewithAlex.com?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Who?</p> <p>19 A Tim Fruge.</p> <p>20 Q And what about Preparetoday.com, Tim Fruge is</p> <p>21 also associated with that website?</p> <p>22 A Yes, PreparewithAlex.com is a redirect URL to</p> <p>23 Preparetoday.com.</p> <p>24 Q And when were those websites created?</p> <p>25 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 833</p> <p>1 Q Right. But those -- those are your suppliers,</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 You can answer.</p> <p>5 A No, those are -- those are -- those are Tim's</p> <p>6 suppliers.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. It's your testimony</p> <p>8 that Mr. Fruge, upon starting these websites, went out</p> <p>9 and independently got suppliers to sell food on those</p> <p>10 websites?</p> <p>11 A Yeah, that's where he went to work --</p> <p>12 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 A -- and that's where he quit his job and went</p> <p>14 to work, yeah.</p> <p>15 Q (By Mr. Mattei) They're also your -- you sell</p> <p>16 storable food on Infowarsstore.com, correct?</p> <p>17 A Not anymore.</p> <p>18 Q All of the storable food that you previously</p> <p>19 sold is now being sold on those websites?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>22 You can answer.</p> <p>23 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And when did you make that</p> <p>24 decision?</p> <p>25 A Several years ago we decided to try to just</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 832</p> <p>1 You can answer.</p> <p>2 A I don't -- two years ago, PreparewithAlex.com.</p> <p>3 I mean, three years ago. I don't remember. And the</p> <p>4 other one, I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. So PreparewithAlex.com</p> <p>6 was started two to three years ago, correct?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 You can answer.</p> <p>10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) That was a "yes"?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q And Preparetoday.com, you're not sure when</p> <p>13 that started?</p> <p>14 A It's just another -- it's a -- it's a --</p> <p>15 called a click funnel to measure where the customers</p> <p>16 came from.</p> <p>17 Q Okay. But you don't know when it was</p> <p>18 started?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Other than Mr. Fruge, do you know</p> <p>21 anybody else who is associated with</p> <p>22 PreparewithAlex.com?</p> <p>23 A Well, there's the suppliers that are on there.</p> <p>24 Yeah, they -- they -- they dropship the -- the</p> <p>25 product.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 834</p> <p>1 completely do it through a third party, so there would</p> <p>2 be better customer service and things. And then we</p> <p>3 recently went back to not selling storable food on</p> <p>4 Infowars.</p> <p>5 Q Yeah. So when did you recently decide not to</p> <p>6 sell storable food on Infowars?</p> <p>7 A A few months ago.</p> <p>8 Q And why did you do that?</p> <p>9 A Because we lost our credit with the company,</p> <p>10 because we don't have the money to buy the food anymore</p> <p>11 ourselves.</p> <p>12 Q So who's -- who's purchasing the food now?</p> <p>13 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 You can answer.</p> <p>15 A It's a pure affiliate agreement now.</p> <p>16 Q (By Mr. Mattei) What percentage of sales</p> <p>17 occurring on PreparewithAlex.com do you get?</p> <p>18 A It varies from product to product. I don't</p> <p>19 have it in front of me, but it could be as low as 20</p> <p>20 percent, as high as 50 percent.</p> <p>21 Q And that's all part of the affiliate</p> <p>22 agreement?</p> <p>23 A And it's paid to Infowars, yes -- or Free</p> <p>24 Speech.</p> <p>25 Q So your testimony is that any proceeds from</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 835</p> <p>1 sales occurring over Freeworldoutlet.com,</p> <p>2 PreparewithAlex.com and Preparatoday.com are routed to</p> <p>3 Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>4 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 You can answer.</p> <p>6 A Can you say that again?</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Sure. I understand that Free</p> <p>8 Speech Systems gets a percentage of all sales occurring</p> <p>9 over those three websites I just mentioned --</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q -- am I correct about that?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. And so whatever percentage of those</p> <p>14 sales, Free Speech Systems gets, those proceeds are</p> <p>15 routed into Free Speech Systems' accounts, correct?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Has Free Speech Systems ever invested any</p> <p>18 money in those three websites I've mentioned or any of</p> <p>19 the companies that control them?</p> <p>20 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 You can answer.</p> <p>22 A Say that again?</p> <p>23 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Has Free Speech Systems ever</p> <p>24 invested any money in those three websites I just</p> <p>25 mentioned or any of the companies that control them?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 837</p> <p>1 agreement where it's food, where somebody else is</p> <p>2 running that, and then they -- that -- that -- those</p> <p>3 separate companies fulfill it and then pay the money</p> <p>4 into Tim. Tim gets a percentage. And then we get a</p> <p>5 percentage.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. So is it -- is it your understanding</p> <p>7 that the products that are sold on those three</p> <p>8 websites, some of those transactions are fulfilled by</p> <p>9 you, correct?</p> <p>10 A Freeworldoutlet is, yeah.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. So let's just stick with</p> <p>12 Freeworldoutlet for a minute. Every product sold over</p> <p>13 the Freeworldoutlet platform is fulfilled by you,</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 You can answer.</p> <p>17 A I'm not sure about that. No, because Tim has</p> <p>18 his own stuff he's selling, so no, I'm not -- I'm</p> <p>19 not -- I can't answer that.</p> <p>20 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. You believe --</p> <p>21 A He -- he runs that. See, we don't deal with</p> <p>22 that.</p> <p>23 Q Well, but you just testified that for</p> <p>24 Freeworldoutlet.com --</p> <p>25 A They sell some of our products and then we</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 836</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Same objection.</p> <p>2 A I don't believe so.</p> <p>3 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Have you personally invested</p> <p>4 any money in any of those three websites I just</p> <p>5 mentioned --</p> <p>6 MR. ATKINSON: The same.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) -- or any of the companies</p> <p>8 that control them?</p> <p>9 MR. ATKINSON: Same objection.</p> <p>10 A I mean, not technically. I mean, you could --</p> <p>11 you could say, like -- like, we fulfill most of the</p> <p>12 stuff off of Freeworldoutlet, but it's not -- the sales</p> <p>13 aren't very -- it's very small. And so you could say</p> <p>14 by agreeing to do that it's an investment to take that</p> <p>15 customer on, but there's not any investment of money by</p> <p>16 me into that.</p> <p>17 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. So what you were just</p> <p>18 referring to there is, if you have a product in your</p> <p>19 inventory that is purchased over one of these three</p> <p>20 websites, you will fulfill that order, correct?</p> <p>21 A Yeah, they will pay us the money and then</p> <p>22 we'll fulfill the order and they get -- and they get</p> <p>23 their percent and then we get our percent. That's --</p> <p>24 that's us -- like an affiliate agreement where it's</p> <p>25 going through us and then there's the other affiliate</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 838</p> <p>1 fulfill them, yes.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. They sell some of your products and</p> <p>3 fulfill them. And when you say you fulfill them,</p> <p>4 you're referring to PQPR Holding, LLC, correct?</p> <p>5 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 A I'd have to look at -- I would have to look at</p> <p>7 --</p> <p>8 MR. ATKINSON: Hang on a second,</p> <p>9 Alex. I'm going to advise you not to answer any</p> <p>10 questions involving PQPR. And I'm going to put on the</p> <p>11 record that it is our understanding that the plaintiffs</p> <p>12 have joined a fraudulent transfer action in Texas last</p> <p>13 week. Having Mr. Jones answer questions pertaining to</p> <p>14 the companies in that action, which includes PQPR,</p> <p>15 without the Texas counsel defending that action being</p> <p>16 present, would be prejudicial to Mr. Jones. And as</p> <p>17 such, we're not going to -- we're -- I'm advising you</p> <p>18 not to answer questions as they pertain to PQPR.</p> <p>19 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, let me just</p> <p>20 confirm, your counsel has advised you not to answer any</p> <p>21 questions relating to PQPR Holdings, LLC. Do you</p> <p>22 intend to decline to answer any questions I ask you on</p> <p>23 that subject?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 MR. MATTEI: And, Attorney Atkinson,</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 839</p> <p>1 the basis for that instruction to Mr. Jones is that you</p> <p>2 believe it would be prejudicial to PQPR Holdings not to</p> <p>3 have its attorney present?</p> <p>4 MR. ATKINSON: No, to Mr. Jones,</p> <p>5 that the lawyer defending him in the Texas action, he</p> <p>6 would be in the best position to advise him as to his</p> <p>7 interest in defending that action, is not present.</p> <p>8 We've had no notice in terms of Mr. Jones' notice of</p> <p>9 deposition that this would be on -- this would be part</p> <p>10 of his deposition.</p> <p>11 Additionally, I've allowed plenty of</p> <p>12 leeway today for you to go outside the scope of</p> <p>13 Attorney Cerame's direct. My understanding is that you</p> <p>14 rested -- that you rested your deposition of Mr. Jones</p> <p>15 the last time we convened. I would also object that</p> <p>16 this is outside the scope of Mr. Cerame's direct and I</p> <p>17 stand on that.</p> <p>18 MR. MATTEI: Okay. Well, a couple</p> <p>19 of things, you may want to talk to Attorney Pattis,</p> <p>20 because I've had multiple conversations with Attorney</p> <p>21 Pattis that have gone on up to today, in which I</p> <p>22 advised him that PQPR was going to be a subject of</p> <p>23 inquiry. No arrangements apparently have been made to</p> <p>24 have Mr. Jones' Texas counsel present for this</p> <p>25 deposition, despite that notice.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 841</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Can we take a break?</p> <p>2 How long is this going to go? Because I believe it was</p> <p>3 two hours maximum and I have been here an hour and 50</p> <p>4 minutes.</p> <p>5 MR. ATKINSON: Do you need a break,</p> <p>6 Mr. Jones?</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: No, I don't really</p> <p>8 need a break. I've just got something -- I mean, I've</p> <p>9 already sat two days in Connecticut and I'm sitting</p> <p>10 here again. I mean, I've heard this is not heard of</p> <p>11 everywhere else, you know, like, in two years. It's</p> <p>12 like a prison sentence or --</p> <p>13 MR. ATKINSON: Well, hold on, we</p> <p>14 can -- we can discuss that off the record, if you wish.</p> <p>15 I'd advise you not to get into that on the record.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>17 Q (By Mr. Mattei) All right.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Well, let me just do</p> <p>19 this, let me give you a call and I'm going to ask you</p> <p>20 about this, because -- let's take a break, if we can,</p> <p>21 while they talk to the Judge or whatever. Does that</p> <p>22 work for you, Mattei?</p> <p>23 MR. MATTEI: Five minutes. We can</p> <p>24 take five minutes, yeah.</p> <p>25 MR. ATKINSON: Sounds good.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 840</p> <p>1 I will say that Attorney Cerame,</p> <p>2 although limited in his cross, did inquire about PQPR</p> <p>3 Holdings. And so questions about PQPR are within the</p> <p>4 scope.</p> <p>5 I would also indicate that there are</p> <p>6 other defendants in the TUFTA action that I have asked</p> <p>7 about today that have not been objected to by you. So</p> <p>8 this appears to be a selective objection solely with</p> <p>9 respect to PQPR, not, for example, with respect to the</p> <p>10 other defendants in the TUFTA action.</p> <p>11 So I think what we have to do,</p> <p>12 because this is going to be a significant issue, is</p> <p>13 either get Judge Bellis on the phone right now, because</p> <p>14 this, I think, is an improper instruction to your</p> <p>15 client under the Connecticut Rules, and -- and see if</p> <p>16 we can get a ruling.</p> <p>17 MR. ATKINSON: I'm -- I'm happy to</p> <p>18 get her on the phone.</p> <p>19 MR. MATTEI: Okay. I'll ask my --</p> <p>20 my staff to contact Attorney Ferraro, copying all</p> <p>21 attorneys.</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: Thank you.</p> <p>23 MR. MATTEI: And in the meantime, I</p> <p>24 will move on from PQPR.</p> <p>25 Q (By Mr. Mattei) All right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 842</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the</p> <p>2 record at 11:00 o'clock. End of Media 2.</p> <p>3 (A recess was taken from 11:00 to 11:08.)</p> <p>4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the</p> <p>5 record at 11:08. Start of Media 3.</p> <p>6 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, does -- everybody</p> <p>7 ready, we're good?</p> <p>8 MR. ATKINSON: Yes.</p> <p>9 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, does Free Speech</p> <p>10 Systems pay for the use of the Infowars.com website?</p> <p>11 A I don't know. I don't think so.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. Does Free Speech Systems license in any</p> <p>13 way the Infowars.com website?</p> <p>14 A I don't know.</p> <p>15 Q What?</p> <p>16 A I don't know.</p> <p>17 Q Does Free Speech Systems license any Infowars</p> <p>18 branding property?</p> <p>19 A I don't know.</p> <p>20 Q Prior to -- when did you first set up</p> <p>21 cryptocurrency donation pages linked to Infowars.com?</p> <p>22 A I don't remember the exact time.</p> <p>23 Q Does about April of 2021 sound right?</p> <p>24 A It sounds right.</p> <p>25 Q Prior to accepting cryptocurrency donations on</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 843</p> <p>1 Infowars.com, did you have any personal cryptocurrency</p> <p>2 holdings?</p> <p>3 A No.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Who set up the cryptocurrency donation</p> <p>5 pages?</p> <p>6 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 You can answer.</p> <p>8 A I instructed IT to create a -- a donation</p> <p>9 page.</p> <p>10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Why did you do that?</p> <p>11 A To get donations.</p> <p>12 Q You previously expressed public skepticism of</p> <p>13 cryptocurrency as an asset, correct?</p> <p>14 A I mean, we've -- we've looked at all sides of</p> <p>15 it. I've been supportive of some of it, not supportive</p> <p>16 of some of them. I think some of them are legitimate</p> <p>17 and I think some aren't. And I've been learning about</p> <p>18 it over the last 12 years since it developed as a</p> <p>19 phenomenon.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. Do you pay --</p> <p>21 A That's technology.</p> <p>22 Q Do you pay any employees in cryptocurrency?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q What -- do you know what exchange you use to</p> <p>25 exchange cryptocurrency for actual currency?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 845</p> <p>1 there.</p> <p>2 Q The transactions are public, but who is</p> <p>3 authorized to execute the transactions are limited to</p> <p>4 people who have access to the wallets, correct?</p> <p>5 A Yeah, so I have to -- I mean, I go in and I do</p> <p>6 it.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. So you personally execute the</p> <p>8 transactions within each of those wallets linked to the</p> <p>9 Infowars.com page, correct?</p> <p>10 A I mean, I -- I mean, I go in there and then</p> <p>11 they explain it to me and I do it, yeah.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. And you're in charge as to when to</p> <p>13 withdraw any cryptocurrency from those wallets,</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Nobody else has authority to dispose of</p> <p>17 the cryptocurrency assets in any of those wallets,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q Beginning of -- on April 23rd of this year,</p> <p>21 one of the wallets linked -- one of the cryptocurrency</p> <p>22 wallets linked to Infowars.com started receiving large</p> <p>23 donations of cryptocurrency from a single source,</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A Yes -- well, there were other donations,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 844</p> <p>1 A I'm not -- I really don't understand a lot of</p> <p>2 it, but I think we use a -- Coinbase.</p> <p>3 Q How many cryptocurrency wallets are currently</p> <p>4 linked to the Infowars.com donation page?</p> <p>5 A I don't -- I don't know the specifics.</p> <p>6 They're all linked right there. It's all public.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Who manages that for you?</p> <p>8 A The IT department.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. Which is who?</p> <p>10 A I mean, right now, it's -- it's basically</p> <p>11 myself and Zimmerman. He's a consultant. I don't</p> <p>12 really understand it. But I'm the person that manages</p> <p>13 it because I'm -- I mean, I've told them to set it up</p> <p>14 and -- that --</p> <p>15 Q Okay. So you have access to those crypto</p> <p>16 wallets, correct, personal access?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q And so does Zimmerman, correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Anybody else?</p> <p>21 A I don't know the specifics of the technicals,</p> <p>22 but it's like three people -- or you have to put like</p> <p>23 three codes in. I've only messed with it a few times.</p> <p>24 It's -- all of the transactions are public, that's what</p> <p>25 the blockchain does, I know that. So it's all right</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 846</p> <p>1 too.</p> <p>2 Q I'm sorry?</p> <p>3 A Can you ask your question again?</p> <p>4 Q Sure. Well, I think you've answered it. I</p> <p>5 was asking what you said.</p> <p>6 MR. ATKINSON: Would it be helpful</p> <p>7 for the court reporter to read it back, Chris?</p> <p>8 MR. MATTEI: No, no, I think I have</p> <p>9 the answer. I'm just -- oh, yeah, I'd be happy to have</p> <p>10 her read back his answer. Yes. Thank you.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: I don't need them to</p> <p>12 do that. The point is he said a single source. We</p> <p>13 got -- there was quite a few of Bitcoin donations.</p> <p>14 THE COURT REPORTER: Do you want me</p> <p>15 to read it back?</p> <p>16 MR. MATTEI: Yeah, thank you.</p> <p>17 (Requested portion was read back.)</p> <p>18 Q (By Mr. Mattei) So you know that I'm</p> <p>19 referring to the single donor who donated over a</p> <p>20 million dollars in Bitcoin on April 23rd, correct?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. And then there was another donation of</p> <p>23 just over a million dollars on April 30th from the same</p> <p>24 donor, correct?</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 847</p> <p>1 Q And there was another donation on May 19th of</p> <p>2 about \$5.9 million worth of Bitcoin from that same</p> <p>3 donor, correct?</p> <p>4 A We believe it's the same donor. We don't</p> <p>5 know.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Well, according to the identifying data</p> <p>7 on the donor's wallet, it's the same wallet, correct?</p> <p>8 A I believe so. I don't have it in front of</p> <p>9 me.</p> <p>10 Q And your testimony is that you don't know the</p> <p>11 identity of the individual responsible for those</p> <p>12 donations?</p> <p>13 A I do not.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Do you know anybody who does?</p> <p>15 A No.</p> <p>16 Q Have you had any communication with anybody</p> <p>17 representing themselves to be the donor?</p> <p>18 A No.</p> <p>19 Q And you cashed out about half of the Bitcoin</p> <p>20 donated by that individual, correct?</p> <p>21 A Yes.</p> <p>22 Q And you did that personally, correct?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q And where did those --</p> <p>25 A I don't have it in front of me, but it's more</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 849</p> <p>1 personal bank account, how much have you transferred</p> <p>2 into Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>3 A I don't have the exact accounting in front of</p> <p>4 me, but an example is, some has gone directly into Free</p> <p>5 Speech Systems, other has gone directly into legal</p> <p>6 bills, but the things, generally, you know, dealing</p> <p>7 with the operation of the company.</p> <p>8 Q Well, you testified that you took a little bit</p> <p>9 more than half, right? So you would say over --</p> <p>10 A I think it's a lot -- I don't have the numbers</p> <p>11 in front of me, but it's -- in fact, I was going to go</p> <p>12 today after this and try to do the accounting on that</p> <p>13 specifics, because I want to know that. Unfortunately,</p> <p>14 we didn't transfer all of it out of Bitcoin. And</p> <p>15 Bitcoin has crashed, so that's not good.</p> <p>16 Q All right. So you transferred about \$4</p> <p>17 million out from the crypto wallet to your personal</p> <p>18 account after these donations were received, correct?</p> <p>19 A I don't have the numbers in front of me, but I</p> <p>20 think it's more than that.</p> <p>21 Q Okay. Is it -- is it more than 5 million?</p> <p>22 A It had already gone down so --</p> <p>23 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>24 You can answer.</p> <p>25 A I don't have the specifics.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 848</p> <p>1 than half.</p> <p>2 Q And what did you do with those proceeds once</p> <p>3 you converted it to actual currency?</p> <p>4 A I put it into a personal bank account of mine</p> <p>5 and then I've transferred most of it to -- and am still</p> <p>6 transferring it to Free Speech Systems as a capital</p> <p>7 injection.</p> <p>8 Q And so you -- you said you have transferred</p> <p>9 and you are continuing to transfer those proceeds into</p> <p>10 Free Speech Systems as a capital investment in Free</p> <p>11 Speech Systems?</p> <p>12 A I don't know the technical term for it, but I</p> <p>13 am -- I intend to -- to -- to spend it -- to continue</p> <p>14 Free Speech's mission of promoting freedom and</p> <p>15 populism, because that's what I have seen the donations</p> <p>16 give as. I don't know that -- I don't know why it was</p> <p>17 given, but we were -- we've been asking for donations</p> <p>18 to keep the company going. So it's my intent to use</p> <p>19 the lion share of it to continue the operation.</p> <p>20 Q And you have not yet done that, correct?</p> <p>21 A No, I -- I've begun to do it. I -- it --</p> <p>22 it's -- most of it is being transferred -- has been</p> <p>23 transferred already into there.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Well, let's just be clear, okay? Of</p> <p>25 the money that you cashed out and directed to your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 850</p> <p>1 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. You're -- and I'm not</p> <p>2 holding you to a precise amount here, Mr. Jones, but</p> <p>3 your testimony is that you believe that following the</p> <p>4 May 19th donation from what appears to be a single</p> <p>5 crypto donor, you executed a transaction withdrawing</p> <p>6 between 4 and \$5 million from that wallet to your</p> <p>7 personal bank account, correct?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. And now I'm asking you, how much of</p> <p>10 that 4 to \$5 million, roughly, have you transferred</p> <p>11 into Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>12 A I don't have the numbers in front of me.</p> <p>13 Q So the answer is you don't know?</p> <p>14 A Well, do I have your permission to go</p> <p>15 speculate here, like it won't be 100 percent. I don't</p> <p>16 have the exact numbers here in front of me.</p> <p>17 Q I'm just trying to get a sense of, to the</p> <p>18 extent that you have a reasonable basis to estimate,</p> <p>19 that's fine. I don't want you to just pull a number</p> <p>20 out of thin air and you have no idea. If you have a</p> <p>21 reasonable basis to estimate how much you have</p> <p>22 reinvested in Free Speech Systems, please give that</p> <p>23 answer.</p> <p>24 A Well, I don't know about the term reinvested.</p> <p>25 It's just a capital, you know, injection to the</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 851</p> <p>1 company. It's -- it's -- some company bills have been 2 directly out of my bank account, my private bank 3 account, just for expediency. Instead of just 4 transferring it into Free Speech Systems and having 5 that, but more than 2 million has been transferred into 6 Free Speech Systems and paid out for back bills. And 7 then others has gone to legal bills. And then other 8 has gone to buy product so that we have product to 9 sell.</p> <p>10 And it's my intent to do that with 11 basically all of the funds. I may keep some to 12 reimburse myself for past -- because I'm paid 13 privately, but my intent is to currently spend about 90 14 percent of it in -- into keeping Free Speech afloat 15 and -- and --</p> <p>16 Q As it stands right now, I understand your 17 testimony to be that as of today you estimate that 18 about 2 million of the cryptocurrency proceeds that you 19 cashed out, you have injected into Free Speech Systems, 20 correct?</p> <p>21 A No. If memory serves, over 2 million directly 22 into Free Speech Systems. And then I've been paying 23 other substantive bills for Free Speech Systems 24 directly out of my private account.</p> <p>25 Q I'm -- I'm leaving out the bills for a minute.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 853</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 A I'm sure they'll give it to you, they give you 3 everything else, you can put it on TV and say anything. 4 I'm surprised you guys haven't gotten stool samples. 5 It's ridiculous.</p> <p>6 Q Other than the \$344,000 payment you claim to 7 have made yesterday associated with the bankruptcy, 8 have you made any other payments from your personal 9 account since May of this year on behalf of Free Speech 10 Systems?</p> <p>11 A I believe so. Like I told you, I don't have 12 it in front of me.</p> <p>13 Q Prior to -- are you familiar with a company 14 called Swan Bitcoin?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q What is Swan Bitcoin?</p> <p>17 A It's like a Bitcoin processing wallet or -- I 18 don't know how to describe it. It's one of the more 19 reputable Bitcoin exchange systems.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. And you have promoted, on your show, 21 Swan Bitcoin to your audience, correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q And you get a percentage of the revenue to 24 Swan Bitcoin of any new sign-ups, correct?</p> <p>25 A It's an affiliate program. Of any new</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 852</p> <p>1 I'm just talking about direct transfer of money from 2 your personal account to Free Speech Systems comprised 3 of the cryptocurrency proceeds, that your testimony is 4 that that amounts to approximately \$2 million, 5 correct?</p> <p>6 A I think it's approaching 3 million.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. Fair enough. And then you claim that 8 you also used cash within your personal account, since 9 May of this year, to pay Free Speech Systems' bills; is 10 that right?</p> <p>11 A Yeah, we paid a \$344,000 bill for the 12 bankruptcy yesterday out of it, out of my personal 13 account, that's an example.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. A \$344,000 bill for the bankruptcy 15 associated with what?</p> <p>16 A I mean, I just do my show and you guys -- just 17 a big, long war you got going on, so...</p> <p>18 Q Okay. Well, you just -- you just testified 19 that you paid \$344,000 yesterday. What did you think 20 you were paying for?</p> <p>21 A Paying for things associated with the 22 bankruptcy.</p> <p>23 Q Who was the payee?</p> <p>24 A It was a -- it was a long list. It was a long 25 bill.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 854</p> <p>1 sign-ups that we -- that we sent -- that we sent.</p> <p>2 Q Right. So you -- you promote Swan Bitcoin on 3 your show, if people sign up with Swan Bitcoin who are 4 audience members of yours, you get a cut of that 5 sign-up fee, correct?</p> <p>6 A Yeah, I think it's like a percent, one percent 7 or less or something, I forget.</p> <p>8 Q And do you disclose to your audience that you 9 profit from them signing up when you've promoted Swan 10 Bitcoin?</p> <p>11 A Yeah, that's the whole point of it. It's like 12 Swanbitcoin.com/Alex.</p> <p>13 Q So you disclose to your audience that you 14 receive a cut of when they sign up?</p> <p>15 A Yeah, we tell them go do it there because it 16 supports us as a sponsor.</p> <p>17 Q And who is your contact at Swan Bitcoin?</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form. 19 You can answer.</p> <p>20 A I don't remember. We went and signed up with 21 them. And I actually sat there with them on the phone. 22 It was relatively easy and they created the link.</p> <p>23 Q Is that Max Keiser?</p> <p>24 A No, Max Keiser is a talk show host that 25 promotes Bitcoin and he -- he got me -- he got me in</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 855</p> <p>1 touch with the Bitcoin people at Swan.</p> <p>2 Q Okay. So Mr. Keiser put you in touch with the</p> <p>3 people at Swan Bitcoin, correct?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q And does he also have an affiliate agreement</p> <p>6 with Swan Bitcoin, do you know?</p> <p>7 A I don't know.</p> <p>8 Q In 2021, did you withdraw cryptocurrency from</p> <p>9 the wallets you control?</p> <p>10 A I don't remember.</p> <p>11 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 You can answer.</p> <p>13 A I don't remember.</p> <p>14 Q (By Mr. Mattei) During the course of this</p> <p>15 litigation, you sent -- you set up a GiveSendGo website</p> <p>16 called SaveInfowars.com, correct?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q How much money has been generated from that</p> <p>19 website?</p> <p>20 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 You can answer.</p> <p>22 A I don't remember the exact number. It's --</p> <p>23 it's on the website. You can see it.</p> <p>24 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Is -- SaveInfowars.com is the</p> <p>25 same website as Infowars2022.com?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 857</p> <p>1 can go look at it right now.</p> <p>2 Q Well, I was trying. And what you're</p> <p>3 describing isn't coming up for me, so that's why I'm</p> <p>4 asking you these questions, but -- well, I'll represent</p> <p>5 to you, Mr. Jones, if I go to SaveInfowars.com, it</p> <p>6 brings me to a SaveInfowarsmoneybomb, the official Save</p> <p>7 Infowars Money Bomb site, which is separate from the</p> <p>8 Save Infowars Legal Defense Fund on GiveSendGo.</p> <p>9 And so I'm just wondering if you</p> <p>10 know why that might be?</p> <p>11 A I would have to speculate to one of the</p> <p>12 fundraisers. Somebody in my office decided to redirect</p> <p>13 that URL at that site, because we weren't promoting the</p> <p>14 other site anymore.</p> <p>15 Q All right.</p> <p>16 MR. MATTEI: Counsel, it's my</p> <p>17 understanding that my office has contacted the Court to</p> <p>18 get the Judge's intervention on this PQPR issue. We've</p> <p>19 not yet heard back. So -- but I understand that</p> <p>20 Attorney Ferraro, the Judge's clerk, is working on</p> <p>21 setting something up. So I think that, you know, at</p> <p>22 this point, we will take a break and we will wait to</p> <p>23 hear from the Court.</p> <p>24 Mr. Jones, you're going to have to</p> <p>25 stay put until we hear back from when the Court is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 856</p> <p>1 A It's not a website. I told you it's a link</p> <p>2 click funnel that goes to GiveSendGo. It's a redirect</p> <p>3 link.</p> <p>4 Q It's the Save Infowars Legal Defense Fund,</p> <p>5 correct?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q And proceeds from those donations are routed</p> <p>8 to where?</p> <p>9 A I've directed the accountant -- it's -- it's</p> <p>10 directed and put into a ledger spent on legal bills.</p> <p>11 Q Is that Robert Roe who you directed to do</p> <p>12 that?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q So it's your understanding that a specific</p> <p>15 ledger within Free Speech Systems' books and records</p> <p>16 was set up to receive the proceeds of any donations</p> <p>17 over the GiveSendGo website to be used exclusively for</p> <p>18 legal bills?</p> <p>19 A Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q But you don't know how much has been taken in,</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A On all of the different Crowdfunding Sites, it</p> <p>23 shows the amounts. I don't know. It's 380,000, 340.</p> <p>24 I haven't looked. I don't remember. It was like</p> <p>25 340,000 something the last time I looked at it. You</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 858</p> <p>1 going to address this today.</p> <p>2 MR. ATKINSON: Okay. Did Ron say</p> <p>3 whether it was going to be telephonic or were we going</p> <p>4 to have a full-fledged Teams hearing, Chris?</p> <p>5 MR. MATTEI: He did not. I don't</p> <p>6 know the answer to that.</p> <p>7 MR. ATKINSON: Okay.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: I mean, I --</p> <p>9 MR. ATKINSON: Alex, let's talk off</p> <p>10 the record. And, I guess, Chris, you have the floor,</p> <p>11 do you have any more questions for Mr. Jones at this</p> <p>12 point?</p> <p>13 MR. MATTEI: If I do, they're very</p> <p>14 few, so normally what I would do right now is just take</p> <p>15 five minutes to review my notes and come back and</p> <p>16 finish up.</p> <p>17 MR. ATKINSON: Well, let's do that</p> <p>18 then. And, I guess, if Attorney Cerame has any more</p> <p>19 questions, he -- we can get them in too and then I</p> <p>20 would suggest we break for lunch, if possible.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I mean, are we talking</p> <p>22 about me waiting until 5:00 at night to see what the</p> <p>23 Judge says? Just living here.</p> <p>24 MR. MATTEI: We'll take five</p> <p>25 minutes.</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 859</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Let's take five</p> <p>2 minutes off.</p> <p>3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the</p> <p>4 record at 11:33. End of Media 3.</p> <p>5 (A recess was taken from 11:33 to 11:39.)</p> <p>6 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on</p> <p>7 the record at 11:39. Start of Media 4.</p> <p>8 MR. MATTEI: Okay. Other than the</p> <p>9 questions that I've reserved as to PQPR, I don't have</p> <p>10 any further questions in my redirect. At this time,</p> <p>11 I've been informed, my office has been informed, that</p> <p>12 Judge Bellis will conduct a Teams hearing on Mr. Jones'</p> <p>13 objection at 3:00 o'clock today.</p> <p>14 MR. ATKINSON: Okay. I guess,</p> <p>15 Attorney Cerame, do you have any further questions?</p> <p>16 MR. MATTEI: Mario, are you there?</p> <p>17 You're muted.</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: All right. I guess,</p> <p>19 he's the smarter of us, Chris, he took an early lunch.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Does that mean I need</p> <p>21 to come back here at 2:00 o'clock Central?</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: We'll let -- we'll</p> <p>23 you know, Alex. It depends on what the Judge rules.</p> <p>24 I'm less -- I'm reluctant to have the discussion</p> <p>25 without Attorney Cerame here, but it seems to me that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 861</p> <p>1 Q (By Mr. Mattei) All right. Mr. Jones, we</p> <p>2 presented the issue raised by your attorney to the</p> <p>3 Court. The Court has overruled his objection and</p> <p>4 instructed that you answer questions concerning PQPR</p> <p>5 Holdings Limited, LLC, that is the remaining area of</p> <p>6 question that I'm going to continue on now. Do you</p> <p>7 understand that?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 MR. ATKINSON: I'll confirm that as</p> <p>10 well, for the record. Mr. Jones, you are to answer,</p> <p>11 all right?</p> <p>12 Q (By Mr. Mattei) The first question that I had</p> <p>13 asked you about with respect to PQPR was the extent to</p> <p>14 which it was selling products on Freeworldoutlet.com.</p> <p>15 And I believe that your -- your testimony is that PQPR</p> <p>16 does offer products for sale on Freeworldoutlet.com,</p> <p>17 correct?</p> <p>18 A It's a very small test company. I don't</p> <p>19 really know the specifics. I just trusted Tim with</p> <p>20 whatever he did. I haven't had a chance to talk to him</p> <p>21 about it.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. My question was whether or not PQPR</p> <p>23 products are offered for sale on Freeworldoutlet.com?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q And you have been promoting Freeworldoutlet on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 860</p> <p>1 3:00 -- depending on whatever time Judge Bellis takes</p> <p>2 to resolve the issue, it may be better to come back at</p> <p>3 another date, but I'm not sure what your thoughts are</p> <p>4 as to that, Chris, and obviously Mario needs to weigh</p> <p>5 in on that.</p> <p>6 MR. MATTEI: Yeah, I texted Mario to</p> <p>7 see if he's not too far, but, you know, I -- I would</p> <p>8 rather wrap up here today. I'm sure everybody would.</p> <p>9 So I can't -- you know, if you're saying to me that you</p> <p>10 want to let Mr. Jones go, agree to produce him for the</p> <p>11 purpose of addressing any questions that the Court</p> <p>12 permits, you know, it's your call.</p> <p>13 MR. ATKINSON: Well, let me ask you</p> <p>14 this, without holding you to it, assuming that Judge</p> <p>15 Bellis allows you to go into the PQPR issue, how long</p> <p>16 would you anticipate being on that?</p> <p>17 MR. MATTEI: No more than an hour.</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: Okay. Let me confer</p> <p>19 with Mr. Jones and see what works better for him.</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: Okay.</p> <p>21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the</p> <p>22 record at 11:42.</p> <p>23 (A recess was taken from 11:42 to 2:37.)</p> <p>24 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the</p> <p>25 record at 2:37.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 862</p> <p>1 your Infowars.com website program, correct?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q In fact, over the past number of weeks,</p> <p>4 Freeworldoutlet advertisement has been the landing page</p> <p>5 for Infowars.com at various times, correct?</p> <p>6 A I -- I don't understand that statement.</p> <p>7 Q Okay. You're aware that visitors to</p> <p>8 Infowars.com will occasionally be greeted with a pop-up</p> <p>9 ad before being allowed entry to the site?</p> <p>10 A Oh, yes.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. And you're aware that over the past</p> <p>12 number of weeks Freeworldoutlet.com has been promoted</p> <p>13 on that -- at that particular landing page?</p> <p>14 A Yeah, I don't call a pop-up a landing page,</p> <p>15 but now I understand what you're talking about. A</p> <p>16 landing page is the front page of a website, not a</p> <p>17 pop-up.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. So you would agree with me then that at</p> <p>19 least over the past number of weeks, the first thing</p> <p>20 somebody will see when they visit Infowars.com is a</p> <p>21 pop-up ad for Freeworldoutlet.com?</p> <p>22 A No, I do not agree.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. If --</p> <p>24 A It's sometimes. It's a rotating ad.</p> <p>25 Q That's part of the rotating pop-up ads that</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 863</p> <p>1 Infowars.com has run --</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q -- over the past number of weeks, correct?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q Are any PQPR products offered for sale on</p> <p>6 PreparewithAlex or Preparetoday.com?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q Who owns the storable food that are offered</p> <p>9 for sale on those websites?</p> <p>10 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 You can answer.</p> <p>12 A Who owns the food?</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Right.</p> <p>14 A Do you mean -- do you mean who is the</p> <p>15 manufacturer, who is distributor?</p> <p>16 Q No. Who is the retailer?</p> <p>17 A Tim Fruge.</p> <p>18 Q Okay. And you get a cut of any sale proceeds</p> <p>19 from those sales?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q When was PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC formed?</p> <p>22 A I don't remember.</p> <p>23 Q Why was it formed?</p> <p>24 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 You can answer.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 865</p> <p>1 Q And then eventually you set up PQPR to fill</p> <p>2 that role, correct?</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 You can answer.</p> <p>5 A My dad set up PQPR to do that and then worked</p> <p>6 with me at Free Speech Systems, yes.</p> <p>7 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. When you say your dad</p> <p>8 set it up, you through your ownership interest in PLJR</p> <p>9 Holdings, LLC, have a -- had at the time it was formed,</p> <p>10 a majority ownership in PQPR Holdings, correct?</p> <p>11 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 You can answer.</p> <p>13 A I don't remember the specifics.</p> <p>14 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Is there any doubt in your</p> <p>15 mind that throughout the entire existence of PQPR, you,</p> <p>16 Alex Jones, have had a majority ownership interest,</p> <p>17 either directly or indirectly?</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 You can answer.</p> <p>20 A I know that in some structure of the company,</p> <p>21 I'm -- I've -- I've got a controlling interest, but I'm</p> <p>22 not -- I mean, to answer your question, I guess so,</p> <p>23 yes.</p> <p>24 Q (By Mr. Mattei) I'm not sure you answered</p> <p>25 that the way you intended to, Mr. Jones. So let me ask</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 864</p> <p>1 A It was set up because we talked to a</p> <p>2 supplement -- former FDA lawyers, about the best way to</p> <p>3 structure a system. And I was bringing my dad in and</p> <p>4 wanted to set him up a supplement business, because he</p> <p>5 had been involved in some of that before. I think it's</p> <p>6 like 10 years ago, I'm guessing the date, 10 or 9</p> <p>7 years. I don't remember the exact date.</p> <p>8 And -- and so it's -- just like each</p> <p>9 new venture you generally -- when you're working with</p> <p>10 people and have a new company. And so for liability</p> <p>11 protection issues, you know, it's good to have a -- a</p> <p>12 separate company that then does all of the compliance,</p> <p>13 buys the products, does all of that. So that's what</p> <p>14 was set up for.</p> <p>15 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Had you been involved in the</p> <p>16 business of direct sales of supplements prior to</p> <p>17 forming PQPR?</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 You can answer.</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Through what entity?</p> <p>22 A We -- we bought in bulk some other people's</p> <p>23 products and sold them through Free Speech Systems.</p> <p>24 Q Free Speech Systems did that?</p> <p>25 A Uh-huh.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 866</p> <p>1 it again.</p> <p>2 You'd agree with me that since</p> <p>3 PQPR's formation, you, either directly or indirectly,</p> <p>4 have had a controlling majority ownership stake,</p> <p>5 correct?</p> <p>6 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>7 You can answer.</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Do you recall, Mr. Jones, in</p> <p>10 connection with your divorce from Kelly Jones that you</p> <p>11 had a valuation conducted of Free Speech Systems and</p> <p>12 PQPR?</p> <p>13 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 You can answer.</p> <p>15 A I do.</p> <p>16 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And that valuation was</p> <p>17 conducted for use in connection with your divorce,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Do you know if that valuation was presented to</p> <p>21 the court presiding over your divorce?</p> <p>22 A I think it was.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Mr. Jones, I'm going to show you what</p> <p>24 we've marked as Exhibit 185. And showing you Page 1.</p> <p>25 Do you have before you the valuation that was conducted</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 867</p> <p>1 by UHY Advisors in connection with your divorce?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Going to Page 13 of that document. It</p> <p>4 indicates that PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC was founded</p> <p>5 by you in 2013, correct?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q And you provided the initial funding for PQPR</p> <p>8 using your own assets and those of Free Speech Systems,</p> <p>9 correct?</p> <p>10 A I need to read the whole thing here. I don't</p> <p>11 see that.</p> <p>12 Q Do you see in the second sentence, The</p> <p>13 business began operations in September 2013 with</p> <p>14 significant operational and financial support from</p> <p>15 Mr. Alex Jones and Free Speech Systems. Do you see</p> <p>16 that?</p> <p>17 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>18 Q Is that accurate?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q And do you see, according to this valuation,</p> <p>21 PLJR Holdings, LLC had an 80 percent membership</p> <p>22 interest in PQPR, correct?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q And that you are the 90 percent membership</p> <p>25 interest owner in PLJR, correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 869</p> <p>1 Q Did you just say that PQPR is not a big profit</p> <p>2 center for you?</p> <p>3 A No, what's left in it isn't. I don't -- I</p> <p>4 don't -- put it to you this way. That's probably the</p> <p>5 first time I ever looked at that document you showed</p> <p>6 me. When I walk out of here today, I'm going to be</p> <p>7 happy as a little blue bird flying around, not thinking</p> <p>8 about any of this.</p> <p>9 Q So what did you mean when you said that PQPR</p> <p>10 is not a big profit center for you?</p> <p>11 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>12 You can answer.</p> <p>13 A Honestly, the supplements are the majority of</p> <p>14 the money we make, but as for what's going on over</p> <p>15 there and you guys' theories on all of this stuff that</p> <p>16 there's all this extra money, that's just not true.</p> <p>17 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. And how do -- how do</p> <p>18 you know that?</p> <p>19 A You guys have been all over the news saying</p> <p>20 that, that you've joined the lawsuit in Texas.</p> <p>21 Q How do you know -- how do you know that -- I</p> <p>22 think you just testified that the majority of the money</p> <p>23 you make comes through the sales of supplements,</p> <p>24 right?</p> <p>25 A Yeah.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 868</p> <p>1 A Uh-huh. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Yes? At some point did that ownership</p> <p>3 structure of PQPR change?</p> <p>4 A I don't remember. I didn't keep track of it.</p> <p>5 Can you show me a document?</p> <p>6 Q As you sit here right now, you have no</p> <p>7 recollection of whether PLJR Holdings, LLC, which</p> <p>8 you're a 90 percent owner, continues to own the</p> <p>9 majority of PQPR?</p> <p>10 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 You can answer.</p> <p>12 A No, I haven't looked at the documents.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) No, I know you haven't looked</p> <p>14 at the documents. I'm just asking you whether you know</p> <p>15 based on your own personal knowledge of what you own?</p> <p>16 A No, the company just buys the products. It's</p> <p>17 not -- it's not a big profit center. I don't pay</p> <p>18 attention to it.</p> <p>19 Q What's not a big profit center now?</p> <p>20 A I mean, the majority of the money gets spent</p> <p>21 running the operations at Free Speech Systems and</p> <p>22 advertising and stuff. I'm saying I've not looked at</p> <p>23 it. I've not looked at that document. I don't think I</p> <p>24 even looked at that document back during the divorce</p> <p>25 you just showed me.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 870</p> <p>1 Q Okay. But you also said that it's not a very</p> <p>2 big profit center, so I'm just asking you what your</p> <p>3 basis is for that testimony?</p> <p>4 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>5 You can answer.</p> <p>6 A Because the majority of the money gets paid</p> <p>7 back to Infowars for advertising and all of the rest of</p> <p>8 that -- of the profit.</p> <p>9 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. So your testimony is</p> <p>10 that the majority of money that PQPR makes from the</p> <p>11 sale of supplements, it then reverts back to Free</p> <p>12 Speech Systems to pay for advertising, correct?</p> <p>13 A Yeah --</p> <p>14 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 You can answer.</p> <p>16 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Is that correct?</p> <p>17 A Well, here's the thing. I shouldn't even</p> <p>18 speculate or try to be helpful. It doesn't matter.</p> <p>19 Just make up whatever you want. Just keep going.</p> <p>20 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, you're the owner</p> <p>21 of Free Speech Systems, correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. You just testified that the profits</p> <p>24 made by PQPR are sent back to Free Speech Systems to</p> <p>25 pay for advertising; did you not?</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 871</p> <p>1 A A large portion of it. I don't have it in</p> <p>2 front of me, so I can't speak to it.</p> <p>3 Q Okay. So a large portion is sent back in the</p> <p>4 form of advertising?</p> <p>5 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. Are you familiar with an entity called</p> <p>7 AEJ Holdings?</p> <p>8 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 You can answer.</p> <p>10 A I mean, I -- I don't pay attention to all of</p> <p>11 that, the business details. I've heard of it. I don't</p> <p>12 know what it does.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) You don't know whether you</p> <p>14 own it?</p> <p>15 A I'm sure you've got -- can you show me the</p> <p>16 documents?</p> <p>17 Q No, I'm asking you a question --</p> <p>18 A I don't remember.</p> <p>19 Q -- do you know?</p> <p>20 A Show me the documents.</p> <p>21 Q I want to know what you know, Mr. Jones,</p> <p>22 okay?</p> <p>23 A I don't -- I don't know -- I don't know what</p> <p>24 it does.</p> <p>25 Q I didn't ask you what it does. I asked you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 873</p> <p>1 up.</p> <p>2 Q Well, it was set back -- it was set up in</p> <p>3 2013, right?</p> <p>4 A I don't remember all of this, that's what I'm</p> <p>5 telling you, so...</p> <p>6 Q Yeah. So I mean, you obviously, Mr. Jones,</p> <p>7 are aware of people in your life who you have gotten</p> <p>8 involved in your business to assist you, correct?</p> <p>9 A Sure.</p> <p>10 Q Okay. So who, among those people, do you</p> <p>11 believe would be most knowledgeable of your interest in</p> <p>12 PQPR?</p> <p>13 A I think it would be the lawyers that set up</p> <p>14 the stuff, because I haven't paid attention to it since</p> <p>15 then.</p> <p>16 Q Are you aware of whether PQPR is owed any</p> <p>17 money?</p> <p>18 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>19 You can answer.</p> <p>20 A Yeah, it is -- it is my dad's position that</p> <p>21 it's owed money, uh-huh.</p> <p>22 Q (By Mr. Mattei) How do you know that it's</p> <p>23 your father's position that PQPR is owed money?</p> <p>24 A Because that's what he argues.</p> <p>25 Q So he's told you that?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 872</p> <p>1 whether you are aware if you're an owner or not. Are</p> <p>2 you?</p> <p>3 A I don't know.</p> <p>4 Q Okay. Are you familiar with an entity called</p> <p>5 AEJ Trust 2018?</p> <p>6 A I've heard of it, and I'm not sure what it</p> <p>7 does.</p> <p>8 Q Are you aware of whether your children have</p> <p>9 any interest in the AEJ Trust 2018?</p> <p>10 A I don't.</p> <p>11 Q Okay. Do you derive -- since 2018. Let me</p> <p>12 ask it this way.</p> <p>13 Since 2018, have you derived any</p> <p>14 personal income as a result of any ownership interest</p> <p>15 you have, either directly or indirectly in PQPR?</p> <p>16 A I think I have -- I think I've been paid</p> <p>17 money. I don't remember. I don't have it in front of</p> <p>18 me.</p> <p>19 Q Who would be in the best position to answer</p> <p>20 questions about your interest in PQPR?</p> <p>21 A Today, sitting here, I'm not sure who would be</p> <p>22 the best.</p> <p>23 Q Okay. Well, you must have some idea of who</p> <p>24 would be more knowledge about it than you, correct?</p> <p>25 A Yeah, maybe one of the lawyers that set it</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 874</p> <p>1 A Yep.</p> <p>2 Q Who does he say owes PQPR money?</p> <p>3 A Free Speech Systems.</p> <p>4 Q Do you agree with that?</p> <p>5 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>6 You can answer.</p> <p>7 A I mean, yes, according to the agreement, he</p> <p>8 was supposed to get a bigger percent, but Infowars and</p> <p>9 Free Speech Systems has needed the vast majority of it</p> <p>10 to keep operating it, so I've -- I've tried to</p> <p>11 renegotiate it and he hasn't renegotiated with me,</p> <p>12 so -- but -- so that's -- that's currently the</p> <p>13 agreement we have that he's owed money. And so...</p> <p>14 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Is there a written agreement</p> <p>15 that you're aware of setting up the relationship</p> <p>16 between Free Speech Systems and PQPR?</p> <p>17 A I believe there is.</p> <p>18 Q And you expect that that's an agreement you</p> <p>19 would have signed at least on behalf of Free Speech</p> <p>20 Systems, correct?</p> <p>21 A I would imagine so.</p> <p>22 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>23 You can answer.</p> <p>24 Q (By Mr. Mattei) I think your answer was you</p> <p>25 would imagine so?</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 875</p> <p>1 A Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q Where would that agreement be located?</p> <p>3 A I don't know. I would have to ask my dad or</p> <p>4 somebody -- my lawyers.</p> <p>5 Q Has your father ever informed you that there</p> <p>6 were efforts to subpoena him in connection with this</p> <p>7 case?</p> <p>8 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 You can answer.</p> <p>10 A I think he did, because he travels quite a bit</p> <p>11 and he actually lives in east Texas most of the time on</p> <p>12 our ranch. He -- he did tell me about that a few</p> <p>13 months ago.</p> <p>14 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Okay. And did he tell you</p> <p>15 that he's attempting to evade service of the</p> <p>16 subpoena?</p> <p>17 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>18 You can answer.</p> <p>19 A No, he didn't tell me that.</p> <p>20 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Where -- where in east Texas</p> <p>21 is that ranch?</p> <p>22 A It -- I'd say it's closest to like Buffalo,</p> <p>23 Texas. I don't have the address, but it's -- it's in</p> <p>24 east Texas.</p> <p>25 Q Do you own any part of that ranch?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 877</p> <p>1 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 You can answer.</p> <p>3 A No, I mean, I don't -- I mean, I agree that</p> <p>4 that's the deal. I'm not happy about it, but we had an</p> <p>5 agreement.</p> <p>6 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And I guess what I'm trying</p> <p>7 to understand is, what is -- what is your understanding</p> <p>8 of that agreement, that is, what is it that Free Speech</p> <p>9 Systems was obliged to pay PQPR for under that</p> <p>10 agreement?</p> <p>11 A The percentages of what -- the percentage</p> <p>12 of -- the percentage of profit tacked onto what the</p> <p>13 product cost is -- is the main thing. I mean, because</p> <p>14 the last four years of litigation, we've been, like, at</p> <p>15 a stalemate. And basically, all of the money that</p> <p>16 comes in that's extra is spent on this. Then -- then</p> <p>17 that's basically -- there's not, you know, extra money</p> <p>18 to -- to fulfill the contract.</p> <p>19 Q I see. So -- so that debt started accruing</p> <p>20 around 2018 when --</p> <p>21 A You know what, I think there was some there</p> <p>22 before, but it was accelerating, yeah, which I</p> <p>23 understand the point of this lawsuit is to shut down</p> <p>24 Free Speech and bankrupt us, but the point is, there's</p> <p>25 no pot of gold at end of the rainbow here with you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 876</p> <p>1 A No, I don't.</p> <p>2 Q That's your father's?</p> <p>3 A Yeah, it's a couple hundred years old, so it</p> <p>4 might -- it'll predate your lawsuit.</p> <p>5 Q And you said that's out near Buffalo?</p> <p>6 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>7 Q How much money does your father claim Free</p> <p>8 Speech Systems owes PQPR?</p> <p>9 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>10 You can answer.</p> <p>11 A I -- it's \$20-plus million the last time I saw</p> <p>12 it.</p> <p>13 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And do you know what he</p> <p>14 believes comprises that debt?</p> <p>15 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 You can answer.</p> <p>17 A I don't know what comprises the debt means.</p> <p>18 Q (By Mr. Mattei) What does Free Speech Systems</p> <p>19 owe PQPR money for, according to him?</p> <p>20 A I -- I think the percentage is close together.</p> <p>21 I mean, all I know is there's not enough money to pay</p> <p>22 for it. Certainly hadn't been lately, the last four</p> <p>23 years or so.</p> <p>24 Q Okay. Is it -- is it Free Speech Systems'</p> <p>25 position that it doesn't owe money to PQPR currently?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 878</p> <p>1 guys, I guess until the Judge makes the orders or</p> <p>2 whatever.</p> <p>3 Q I just want to make sure I understand it.</p> <p>4 Your testimony is that while Free Speech Systems might</p> <p>5 have owed some money to PQPR prior to 2018, the large</p> <p>6 majority of what Mr. David Jones claims it is owed</p> <p>7 accrued after the filing of this lawsuit?</p> <p>8 A That's my best understanding. I don't have</p> <p>9 the numbers in front of me. I just know we've had more</p> <p>10 trouble in the last four years, you know, under the</p> <p>11 burden of -- of this. So that was really what my</p> <p>12 statement is.</p> <p>13 Q And I understand from your testimony that you</p> <p>14 believe what Free Speech Systems -- strike that.</p> <p>15 I understand from your testimony</p> <p>16 that you believe that David Jones is claiming that</p> <p>17 under PQPR's agreement with Free Speech Systems, Free</p> <p>18 Speech Systems was supposed to send a percentage of</p> <p>19 sale proceeds to PQPR?</p> <p>20 A Yeah, I forget the exact agreement. You'd</p> <p>21 have to -- I forget the exact agreement. The point is</p> <p>22 is it's not being paid under what the agreement is.</p> <p>23 Q Right. And I'm just trying to figure out</p> <p>24 what's not being paid. I take it that you -- it's a</p> <p>25 percentage of the sale proceeds that PQPR claims it was</p>

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 879</p> <p>1 owed --</p> <p>2 A I don't know. It's something -- I don't</p> <p>3 remember. In fact, I shouldn't even -- I'm just trying</p> <p>4 to be helpful, but I just don't remember.</p> <p>5 Q Has Free Speech Systems always charged PQPR to</p> <p>6 advertise on its platforms?</p> <p>7 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>8 You can answer.</p> <p>9 A Yes, as far as I can remember.</p> <p>10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) And has Free Speech Systems</p> <p>11 always required PQPR to pay for other services that</p> <p>12 Free Speech Systems provides, including personnel?</p> <p>13 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>14 You can answer.</p> <p>15 A I don't remember.</p> <p>16 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Does Free Speech Systems</p> <p>17 require and has it -- strike that.</p> <p>18 Has Free Speech Systems always</p> <p>19 required PQPR to pay for fulfillment services?</p> <p>20 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>21 You can answer.</p> <p>22 A I -- I don't -- I don't know the particulars</p> <p>23 what you're talking about.</p> <p>24 Q (By Mr. Mattei) It sounds like David Jones,</p> <p>25 as far as you're concerned, would be the person most</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 881</p> <p>1 MR. MATTEI: Actually, I just have a</p> <p>2 couple more minutes, Cameron, if we can just --</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Go ahead.</p> <p>4 MR. MATTEI: You got -- what's that?</p> <p>5 MR. ATKINSON: I said go ahead, did</p> <p>6 we freeze?</p> <p>7 MR. MATTEI: Okay.</p> <p>8 (Exhibit No. 179 was marked.)</p> <p>9 Q (By Mr. Mattei) We renoticed -- this is going</p> <p>10 to be whatever the next exhibit in sequence is. Okay.</p> <p>11 You have a notice of continued deposition directing</p> <p>12 your appearance for today, correct?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q All right. And I will represent to you that</p> <p>15 this includes a Schedule A, Request for Documents that</p> <p>16 was included in the original notice of deposition as</p> <p>17 well. And I'm going to direct your attention to</p> <p>18 Request No. 6, Any and all contracts, memoranda of</p> <p>19 understanding, agreements, certificates of debt and/or</p> <p>20 notes concerning the relationship between any of the</p> <p>21 following: Free Speech Systems, LLC and PQPR Holdings</p> <p>22 Limited, LLC. Do you see that?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q And I'll represent to you that your lawyers</p> <p>25 objected to producing any documents in response to that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 880</p> <p>1 knowledgeable to testify about the relationship between</p> <p>2 PQPR and Financial -- Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>3 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>4 You can answer.</p> <p>5 A No, I think it would be the lawyers that set</p> <p>6 up the agreement, because they could explain how it</p> <p>7 works for you better.</p> <p>8 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Well, you signed the</p> <p>9 agreement, didn't you?</p> <p>10 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>11 You can answer.</p> <p>12 A Can you show me a copy of it? I -- I'm</p> <p>13 just --</p> <p>14 Q (By Mr. Mattei) You know what, Mr. Jones, we</p> <p>15 asked for it. And it hasn't been provided.</p> <p>16 MR. ATKINSON: Hang on. Hang on a</p> <p>17 second, Chris, that's abusiveness to the witness. It's</p> <p>18 argumentative. Ask the question, please.</p> <p>19 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, you -- I asked you</p> <p>20 during the first deposition we had here in Connecticut</p> <p>21 about a notice of deposition requiring you to produce</p> <p>22 certain records in connection with your deposition.</p> <p>23 And I will ask you about that here in a minute.</p> <p>24 MR. ATKINSON: While you're pulling</p> <p>25 that up, Chris, can we take a quick break?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 882</p> <p>1 request, which the Court overruled.</p> <p>2 Did you produce any documents</p> <p>3 described in that request relating to the relationship</p> <p>4 between Free Speech Systems and PQPR?</p> <p>5 A Didn't the Court just overrule it like 30</p> <p>6 minutes ago?</p> <p>7 Q No, the Court overruled it like months ago.</p> <p>8 A Well -- yeah, I wasn't really told anything</p> <p>9 about any of this, so -- I mean, you guys already got a</p> <p>10 default on a claim that we never gave you any</p> <p>11 documents, so we could give you every ounce of blood in</p> <p>12 my body and you'd say you weren't given anything.</p> <p>13 Q Do you have any reason to believe that we were</p> <p>14 given a copy of the agreement you've been describing?</p> <p>15 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 You can answer.</p> <p>17 A You know, like I said, that was over 10 years</p> <p>18 ago. I mean, you're sitting here asking me about all</p> <p>19 of this stuff, so -- I mean, I just don't know what to</p> <p>20 say. I thought I was here about Genesis Communications</p> <p>21 today. And -- and you say you were done like a few</p> <p>22 months ago in your office. There was one hour left for</p> <p>23 Mario. I wanted to finish it that day, but I guess</p> <p>24 that isn't what this was. I'm not a lawyer, so you --</p> <p>25 you got me, man. I'm not as slick as folks up there in</p>

June 21, 2022

Page 883

1 Connecticut.

2 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, I asked you

3 whether you have any reason to believe that a copy of

4 the agreement you've been describing between Free

5 Speech Systems and PQPR was produced in this case?

6 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.

7 A I don't know.

8 MR. ATKINSON: You can answer.

9 A I don't know.

10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) I think in responding to that

11 question you said that it was 10 years old. Is it your

12 testimony that the agreement goes back to about 10

13 years?

14 A Man, I don't even know -- listen, I don't know

15 what you're talking about. And it just gets weirder

16 and weirder. So, I mean, I've answered your questions

17 the best I can. You're sitting there asking me about a

18 bunch of stuff I didn't know I was going to be asked

19 about. I learned yesterday you were going to ask me

20 about PQPR and stuff. I've been straight up about what

21 that is. You guys are going to be very upset when you

22 find out there's almost no money in there.

23 Q Mr. Jones, the question --

24 A I was in accounting meetings today trying to

25 buy future supplements and the money's not even there

Page 884

1 to do it, so...

2 MR. ATKINSON: Attorney Mattei, if I

3 can, to assist you, Mr. Jones, please answer the

4 question as it's directed.

5 A This is it. I don't know all of this stuff.

6 All of these documents and all of this stuff. So the

7 answer is I don't know. And I try to help him out --

8 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, what is actually

9 happening is you offer some sort of throw-away comment

10 which I then ask you about, and then you claim to be

11 confused.

12 MR. ATKINSON: And, Chris -- Chris,

13 stop. Chris, stop. That is not out of line. Now

14 you're arguing with the witness.

15 MR. MATTEI: No, I'm trying to --

16 MR. ATKINSON: Ask him a question

17 directly and I will instruct him to answer it.

18 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Mr. Jones, you offered in one

19 of your prior responses that the agreement between Free

20 Speech Systems and PQPR goes back 10 years as a way of

21 explaining why you lack knowledge about it.

22 And so now, all I'm trying to get

23 you to do is confirm that what you were saying there is

24 that the agreement governing the relationship between

25 Free Speech Systems and PQPR, which you've testified

Page 885

1 about, goes back 10 years?

2 A I believe it does, yeah.

3 Q Other than you, who within Free Speech

4 Systems, is most knowledgeable about its relationship

5 with PQPR?

6 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.

7 You can answer.

8 A I mean, Free Speech Systems is -- buys the

9 product from them. We got the percentages and stuff we

10 pay, and that's what goes on and it pays advertising.

11 So I would have to say the agreements or the lawyers

12 that set it up would be the best people to talk to

13 about that, because, again, like I said, you showed me

14 that divorce document, I never even read that -- I

15 mean, I read it today.

16 Q (By Mr. Mattei) But I'm asking about current

17 employees of Free Speech Systems, who, other than you,

18 would be knowledgeable about the relationship between

19 Free Speech Systems and PQPR?

20 A I mean, you've got the books of Free Speech

21 Systems. You know what's paid in and you know what's

22 paid back. You know all of that. So, I don't -- I

23 mean, there is nobody else.

24 Q Okay. So your testimony is that of all of the

25 current employees at -- Free Speech Systems current

Page 886

1 employees, you are the most knowledgeable concerning

2 the relationship between Free Speech Systems and

3 PQPR?

4 A Well, Bob Roe is a consultant and I think he's

5 tried to testify. He could answer questions a lot

6 better than me. He actually knows all of this stuff.

7 Q Okay. But I just -- I'm going to get to Roe.

8 Of Free Speech Systems' current

9 employees, your testimony is that you are the most

10 knowledgeable person to testify concerning the

11 relationship between Free Speech Systems and PQPR,

12 correct?

13 A Yeah, because none of them even know anything.

14 They just run the radio and TV show. And then

15 accounting just, under the agreement, pays -- pays

16 PQPR.

17 Q And in terms of outside consultants, and let

18 me include in this group the following, okay, David

19 Jones, Tim Fruge, Robert Dew, Lydia Hernandez, who of

20 those four would be most knowledgeable about the

21 relationship between PQPR and Free Speech Systems?

22 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.

23 You can answer.

24 A I would say David Jones and Lydia Hernandez,

25 just because they can just confirm that the money was

June 21, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 887</p> <p>1 transferred. But the real guy would be Bob --</p> <p>2 Q (By Mr. Mattei) You also --</p> <p>3 A Huh?</p> <p>4 Q You also mentioned this guy Bob Roe?</p> <p>5 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>6 Q Okay. He's an outside CPA that you've used?</p> <p>7 A Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q What's his current role for either Free Speech</p> <p>9 Systems or PQPR?</p> <p>10 A I mean, he's a consultant, just -- just coming</p> <p>11 in trying to, you know, respond to all of the stuff.</p> <p>12 We also had him in there just overlooking kind of what</p> <p>13 the other CPA's advice was and things like that.</p> <p>14 Q Okay. Does he have any current</p> <p>15 responsibilities that he's consulting on?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, he's a consultant, as I said.</p> <p>17 Q All right. What's he working on?</p> <p>18 A He's working on the books and trying to, you</p> <p>19 know, put more high-tech practices in.</p> <p>20 Q Okay. How often do you interact with him?</p> <p>21 A Once a week.</p> <p>22 Q And you said you believe he's been trying to</p> <p>23 testify?</p> <p>24 MR. ATKINSON: Objection to form.</p> <p>25 You can answer.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 889</p> <p>1 (Deposition was concluded at 3:13 p.m.)</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4</p> <p>5</p> <p>6</p> <p>7</p> <p>8</p> <p>9</p> <p>10</p> <p>11</p> <p>12</p> <p>13</p> <p>14</p> <p>15</p> <p>16</p> <p>17</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 888</p> <p>1 A Well, that would just be in my opinion, he</p> <p>2 told me, I remember -- I remember like a year or go or</p> <p>3 something he wanted to come testify in Connecticut,</p> <p>4 because some of the things that were being said about</p> <p>5 him weren't true. And then the last time I heard, they</p> <p>6 didn't want him to come up there and testify. I mean,</p> <p>7 he is the most knowledgeable. He is the guy you should</p> <p>8 talk to. He's told me he would be happy to be talk to</p> <p>9 ya.</p> <p>10 Q (By Mr. Mattei) Just give me one second.</p> <p>11 A You might as well end this damn deposition in</p> <p>12 the middle of a football game it's so loud out there.</p> <p>13 Feel like I'm in high school or something with the</p> <p>14 doors opening up.</p> <p>15 MR. MATTEI: All right. Mr. Jones,</p> <p>16 I think I'm done. Attorney Cerame may wish to ask you</p> <p>17 some additional questions if he's still there.</p> <p>18 MR. CERAME: Sorry, I lost my window</p> <p>19 for a moment. I have no further questions for</p> <p>20 Mr. Jones.</p> <p>21 MR. ATKINSON: And I think we can</p> <p>22 declare Mr. Jones' deposition closed.</p> <p>23 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the</p> <p>24 record at 3:13. This concludes today's deposition and</p> <p>25 Media 4.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 890</p> <p>1 CHANGES AND SIGNATURE</p> <p>2 WITNESS NAME: ALEX JONES</p> <p>3 DATE OF DEPOSITION: JUNE 21, 2022</p> <p>4 PAGE LINE CHANGE REASON</p> <p>5 _____</p> <p>6 _____</p> <p>7 _____</p> <p>8 _____</p> <p>9 _____</p> <p>10 _____</p> <p>11 _____</p> <p>12 _____</p> <p>13 _____</p> <p>14 _____</p> <p>15 _____</p> <p>16 _____</p> <p>17 _____</p> <p>18 _____</p> <p>19 _____</p> <p>20 _____</p> <p>21 I, ALEX JONES, have read the foregoing deposition</p> <p>22 and hereby affix my signature that same is true and</p> <p>23 correct, except as noted above:</p> <p>24 _____</p> <p>25 ALEX JONES</p>

June 21, 2022

Page 891

1 THE STATE OF _____)
 2 COUNTY OF _____)
 3
 4 Before me, _____, on
 5 this day personally appeared ALEX JONES, known to me
 6 (or proved to me under oath or through
 7 _____) (description of identity card or
 8 other document) to be the person whose name is
 9 subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged
 10 to me that they executed the same for the purposes and
 11 consideration therein expressed.
 12
 13 Given under my hand and seal of office this
 14 _____ day of _____, 20__.
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
 THE STATE OF _____

Page 892

1 NO. X-06-UWY-CV-18-6046436-S : SUPERIOR COURT
 2 ERICA LAFFERTY, ET AL. : COMPLEX LITIGATION
 3 : DOCKET
 4 V. : AT WATERBURY
 5 ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL. : OCTOBER 21, 2021
 6
 7 NO. X-06-UWY-CV-18-6046437-S : SUPERIOR COURT
 8 WILLIAM SHERLACH : COMPLEX LITIGATION
 9 : DOCKET
 10 V. : AT WATERBURY
 11 ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL. : OCTOBER 21, 2021
 12
 13 NO. X-06-UWY-CV-18-6046438-S : SUPERIOR COURT
 14 WILLIAM SHERLACH, ET AL. : COMPLEX LITIGATION
 15 : DOCKET
 16 V. : AT WATERBURY
 17 ALEX EMRIC JONES, ET AL. : OCTOBER 21, 2021
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATION
 DEPOSITION OF ALEX JONES
 JUNE 21, 2022

I, VANESSA S. ROBERTSON, Certified Shorthand

Page 893

1 Reporter in and for the State of Texas, hereby certify
 2 to the following:
 3 That the witness, ALEX JONES, was duly sworn by
 4 the officer remotely and that the transcript of the
 5 oral deposition is a true record of the testimony given
 6 by the witness;
 7 That the deposition transcript was submitted on
 8 _____, 2022 to MR. CAMERON ATKINSON, for
 9 examination, signature and return to me by
 10 _____, 2022.
 11 That the amount of time used by each party at the
 12 deposition is as follows:
 13 MR. CHRISTOPHER MATTEI - 2 hours, 32 minutes
 14 MR. MARIO CERAME - 15 minutes
 15 That pursuant to information given to the
 16 deposition officer at the time said testimony was
 17 taken, the following includes counsel for all parties
 18 of record:
 19 MR. CHRISTOPHER M. MATTEI, Attorney for
 20 Plaintiff.
 21 MR. CAMERON ATKINSON, Attorney for Defendant.
 22 MR. MARIO CERAME, Attorney for Defendant.
 23 I further certify that I am neither counsel for,
 24 related to, nor employed by any of the parties or
 25 attorneys in the action in which this proceeding was

Page 894

1 taken, and further that I am not financially or
 2 otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.
 3 Further certification requirements pursuant to
 4 Rule 203 of TRCP will be certified to after they have
 5 occurred.
 6 Certified to by me this _____ day of _____,
 7 A.D., 2022.
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

Vanessa S. Robertson

 VANESSA S. ROBERTSON
 TEXAS CSR 4930
 EXPIRATION Date: 04/30/2022
 FIRM REGISTRATION No. 343
 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT
 8144 WALNUT HILL LANE
 SUITE 350
 DALLAS, TEXAS 75231
 (214) 741-6001

June 21, 2022

Page 895

1 FURTHER CERTIFICATION UNDER RULE 203 TRCP

2 The original deposition was/was not returned to
3 the deposition officer on _____;

4 If returned, the attached Changes and Signature
5 page contains any changes and the reasons therefor;

6 If returned, the original deposition was delivered
7 to MR. CHRISTOPHER M. MATTEI, Custodial Attorney;

8 That \$_____ is the deposition officer's
9 charges to the Plaintiff for preparing the original
10 deposition transcript and any copies of exhibits.

11 That the deposition was delivered in accordance
12 with Rule 203.3, and that a copy of this certificate
13 was served on all parties shown herein on and filed
14 with the Clerk.

15 Certified to by me this ____ day of _____,
16 2022.

17

18

19

20

VANESSA S. ROBERTSON

21 TEXAS CSR 4930

EXPIRATION DATE: 04/30/2022

22 FIRM REGISTRATION No. 343

23 U.S. LEGAL SUPPORT

8144 WALNUT HILL LANE

24 SUITE 350

DALLAS, TEXAS 75231

25 (214) 741-6001

June 21, 2022

Exhibits	1	1700	2018
EX 0179 Alex Jones, Vol III 0621 22	1	762:6	872:5, 9, 11, 13 877:20 878:5
761:12 787:1 881:8	812:17 866:24	179	2021
	1,000	787:1 881:8	779:17 780:3, 22 781:5 782:1, 22 783:17, 25 784:15 842:23 855:8
\$	10	183	2022
\$2	800:10 864:6 882:17 883:11, 12 884:20 885:1	793:8	762:4 786:16 803:15 804:17 805:3 811:1 815:4, 12 817:14 890:3
798:22 799:3, 15 800:6 801:3, 9, 14 802:1, 17, 21, 24 803:15 804:2, 10 811:12 816:14, 22 852:4	100	184	21
\$20-plus	777:17 782:14, 17, 20 791:1 805:22, 23 814:10, 17, 24 850:15	810:24 814:19	890:3
\$344,000	10:16	185	21st
852:11, 14, 19 853:6	812:17, 18	866:24	762:4 817:14
\$4	10:22	188	23rd
849:16	812:18, 20	779:13	845:20 846:20
\$40,000	11:00	1997	24th
791:4	842:2, 3	764:5	779:17
\$5	11:08	19th	2:00
850:6, 10	842:3, 5	847:1 850:4	859:21
\$5.9	11:33		2:37
847:2	859:4, 5	2	860:23, 25
\$700,000	11:39	2	
767:9	859:5, 7	810:10, 13 811:5 812:20 842:2 851:5, 18, 21	3
\$715,000	11:42	20	3
811:1, 4	860:22, 23	798:8 834:19	842:5 852:6 859:4
0	12	20,000	30
0	783:14	771:13	805:7 807:20 882:5
805:7	843:18	2000	30th
	13	770:1	846:23
	783:14 867:3	2000's	340
	14	770:2	856:23
	764:22 767:5 768:6 779:21	2001	340,000
	15th	769:5, 25	856:25
	816:3	2009	
	16	766:15	
	828:1	2013	
		764:22 765:2 767:4, 10 768:5 867:5, 13 873:3	
		2016	
		764:18 765:6	
		2016-ish	
		764:15	

June 21, 2022

380,000 856:23		accepting 842:25	act 785:8
3:00 859:13 860:1	8	access 794:4 820:20	acted 769:8
3:13 888:24 889:1	8 789:6 790:19	844:15,16 845:4	action 838:12,14,15 839:5,7 840:6,10
4	80 867:21	accommodate 773:8	activities 789:10 790:20 791:2,4 809:18 810:6
4 850:6,10 859:7 888:25	86 815:14	accompanied 773:17 774:14	actual 843:25 848:3
47 810:23	9	accompany 774:3	ad 825:5 862:9, 21,24
4930 762:23	814:20,21,23 864:6	account 811:1 816:23 848:4 849:1, 18 850:7 851:2,3,24 852:2,8,13 853:9	addition 810:10 811:4
5	9/11 769:17 770:2,10	accountant 856:9	additional 888:17
5 849:21	90 851:13 867:24 868:8	accounting 816:18 849:3,12 883:24 886:15	Additionally 839:11
50 834:20 841:3	92 779:20	accounts 789:17 790:20 835:15	address 805:6 858:1 875:23
5:00 858:22	98 765:19,23	accrued 878:7	addressing 860:11
6	99 765:18,19,23	accruing 877:19	ads 862:25
6 790:7 881:18	9:11 762:5	accurate 790:1 867:18	advertise 824:8 879:6
6th 811:1	A	accurately 783:1	advertisement 862:4
7	a.m. 762:5	acquired 782:21	advertising 764:23 769:13 824:5 868:22 870:7,12,25 871:4 885:10
7 788:19	able 823:9 824:2, 7	acquiring 782:7	advice 787:21 887:13
70 805:13,20 806:2 807:15,18 809:3	above 816:3 890:22	acquisition 783:17,24 784:14	advise 838:9 839:6 841:15
7th 773:14	absolutely 766:9 771:22 808:1		
	abusiveness 880:17		
	accelerating 877:22		

June 21, 2022

advised	882:6,7,18,	865:16	813:20
838:20	22	867:15	814:17
839:22	agree	890:2,21,24	816:17
advising	791:25	Alinor	817:8,11,13,
796:24	860:10	762:21	17,19 818:9
838:17	862:18,22	allowed	819:4,19
Advisors	866:2 874:4	839:11 862:9	820:1,23
867:1	877:3	allows	821:4,22
AEG	agreed	860:15	822:3 823:18
772:14	827:19	amount	825:1,13
AEJ	830:12	850:2	826:2,10,22
871:7 872:5,	agreeing	amounts	827:17
9	836:14	852:4 856:23	829:3,15
affidavit	agreement	and/or	830:2 831:1,
794:7,18	826:7,12,18,	881:19	5,11 832:1,9
affiliate	20 827:12,	Anderson	833:4,22
825:18	15,25 828:23	763:16,18	834:14
826:11,14,	829:5,7,18,	766:16	835:5,21
18,19 827:1,	22 831:12	768:24 769:3	837:16,19
11,25 828:23	834:15,22	770:4 771:18	838:9,13,18,
831:12	836:24 837:1	772:1,15	20,22 843:7
834:15,21	855:5 874:7,	Anderson's	846:9,10
836:24,25	13,14,18	764:20	849:24
853:25 855:5	875:2 877:5,	Angeles	850:13,23
affiliated	8,10 878:17,	776:12,15	854:19
822:16	20,21,22	answer	855:12,21
affiliates	880:6,9	764:2 771:7,	858:6 861:4,
769:18	882:14	21 775:16	10 863:11,25
affiliation	883:4,12	781:2,8	864:19
831:8	884:19,24	782:10,24,25	865:4,12,19,
affirmations	886:15	783:12	22 866:7,14
763:5	agreements	784:5,19	868:11
affix	826:24	785:4,18,23	869:12
890:21	881:19	786:9 787:20	870:5,15
afloat	885:11	790:3 792:6,	871:9 872:19
851:14	ahead	12,22 795:12	873:19
agency	795:13,14	796:9,17,24	874:6,23,24
825:5	797:13	797:1,5	875:9,18
ago	800:25	798:6,18	876:10,16
764:13,14	881:3,5	799:2,18	877:2 879:8,
775:12	air	800:18,23	14,21 880:4,
783:14	829:11	801:12	11 882:16
799:5,6	850:20	802:14,20	883:8 884:3,
801:17	Alex	803:2,10,18	7,17 885:7
832:2,3,6	762:5,15	804:4,14,23	886:5,23
833:25 834:7	763:2 793:9	808:6 810:8,	887:25
864:6 875:13	812:13 838:9	11,16,18	answered
	858:9 859:23	811:7,22	784:4 802:21
			846:4 865:24

June 21, 2022

883:16	arguing	asks	783:10,12
answering	884:14	796:23	784:1,3
766:8	argument	asserts	785:3,22
answers	796:15	796:10	786:8 787:19
784:9 786:3	argumentative	assess	790:2 791:22
anticipate	880:18	796:23	792:5,11,21
860:16	Arizona	asset	795:11,14
anybody	776:16	792:8 806:9,	796:16
763:5 773:19	around	15,21 809:2	798:5,17
774:21	765:17	843:13	799:1,16,18,
830:16	766:17 777:2	assets	22 800:1,16,
831:15	815:15 824:1	777:23,25	23 801:6,11
832:21	828:16 869:7	788:23	802:19
844:20	877:20	789:7,14	803:1,17
847:14,16	arranged	791:24	804:3,13,22
anymore	777:9	792:1,3	808:5 810:7,
814:3 833:17	arrangements	796:1,2	15 811:6,21
834:10	775:10	800:6 801:9	812:12
857:14	839:23	802:17,18	816:16
anyone	articles	803:11,13,	817:7,16
789:18	798:8,13	15,20 845:17	818:8 819:3,
apparently	asked	867:8	18,25
839:23	779:22	assigned	820:10,16,22
appearance	780:19	812:25	821:3,21
881:12	781:19	814:14 815:3	822:2
appears	783:22 786:1	assist	823:17,24
793:16 840:8	802:15	873:8 884:3	824:25
850:4	818:12 840:6	assistant	825:12
appreciate	861:13	773:20,22,23	826:1,9,21
766:3 767:15	871:25	associated	827:16 829:2
772:19	880:15,19	765:4	830:1,25
approaching	883:2,18	831:15,21	831:4,10,25
852:6	asking	832:21	832:8 833:3,
approximately	777:4 782:6,	852:15,21	12,21 834:13
762:4 852:4	19 785:11,17	853:7	835:4,20
April	787:23	association	836:1,6,9
786:16	810:3,4	824:24	837:15
804:17 811:1	812:22	assume	838:5,8,25
816:3 842:23	814:3,4	774:15	839:4
845:20	818:5,25	assuming	840:17,22
846:20,23	828:21 846:5	860:14	841:5,13,25
archive	848:17 850:9	Atkinson	842:8 843:6
809:7	857:4 868:14	762:14,15	846:6 849:23
area	870:2 871:17	771:6,20	854:18
861:5	882:18	775:15	855:11,20
argues	883:17	781:1,7	858:2,7,9,17
873:24	885:16	782:9,23	859:1,14,18,
			22 860:13,18
			861:9

June 21, 2022

863:10,24	attorneys	826:13	Banned.video
864:18	840:21	828:4,5	799:7
865:3,11,18	audience	830:12 834:3	barred
866:6,13	796:12	846:7,10,15,	824:5
868:10	798:22	17 851:6	based
869:11	799:14	857:19,25	764:7 785:18
870:4,14	801:3,24	858:15	868:15
871:8 873:18	802:8 805:12	859:6,21	basic
874:5,22	806:23	860:2 868:24	827:8
875:8,17	807:14	870:7,11,24	basically
876:9,15	853:21	871:3 873:2	765:6 785:24
877:1 879:7,	854:4,8,13	883:12	825:4 828:19
13,20 880:3,	audio	884:20	844:10
10,16,24	813:2	885:1,22	851:11
881:3,5	Austin	bank	877:15,17
882:15	762:7,25	789:17	basis
883:6,8	765:21	790:20	839:1
884:2,12,16	authority	803:12 848:4	850:18,21
885:6 886:22	845:16	849:1 850:7	870:3
887:24	authorization	851:2	began
888:21	788:4	bankrupt	765:1 867:13
attempt	authorized	877:24	beginning
793:3	779:8	bankruptcy	800:5,8
attempted	783:17,24	777:10,16	801:8 845:20
769:6,25	784:13	778:6,17	begun
attempting	785:13 818:2	782:4,16	848:21
795:24	845:3	786:18	behalf
875:15	authorizing	787:8,17,25	762:13,15
attention	817:24	788:9,16	779:8,22
814:20	aware	790:9,10,16	785:2,14,20
868:18	773:6 787:24	792:2	853:9 874:19
871:10	788:1 817:24	793:11,25	believe
873:14	818:2,7,25	794:5,23	765:22
881:17	819:22	795:8,24	775:14
attorney	820:6,13	796:1	777:19
796:10,15	862:7,11	797:19,21	778:23
838:25	872:1,8	798:14 804:1	779:11 780:8
839:3,13,19,	873:7,16	807:15	783:11,13
20 840:1,20	874:15	812:24	784:17,19
857:20		813:12	786:19 791:6
858:18		814:7,13	794:19 806:6
859:15,25		815:1 816:11	808:8 810:22
861:2 884:2		818:4,7	813:10
888:16		819:2,13,17,	814:2,12,16
attorney/	back	22 820:6,13	816:13,20,25
client	776:16 797:2	852:12,14,22	817:2
796:7,22	800:1,21	853:7	820:17,19,24
	801:19 809:2		829:7,18,21
	822:23		
	B		

June 21, 2022

830:22 836:2	767:9	768:1,8	bucks
837:20 839:2	852:11,14,25	856:15	810:20
841:2 847:4,	bills	885:20	Buffalo
8 850:3	803:3 849:6	887:18	875:22 876:5
853:11	851:1,6,7,	bought	bulk
861:15	23,25 852:9	771:13	864:22
873:11	856:10,18	864:22	bunch
874:17	bird	Boulevard	771:11
878:14,16	869:7	762:7	828:6,7
882:13 883:3	bit	brand	883:18
885:2 887:22	820:12 849:8	807:25	burden
believed	875:10	branding	878:11
782:4	Bitcoin	842:18	business
believes	801:25	break	764:24
876:14	802:3,10	800:14,18	765:7,8
Bellis	846:13,20	812:4,6,8,	766:14 772:1
840:13	847:2,19	13,14,22	778:8,10
859:12	849:14,15	841:1,5,8,20	784:21
860:1,15	853:14,16,	857:22	785:1,19
beneficial	17,19,21,24	858:20	786:6 789:10
828:17	854:2,3,10,	880:25	790:20
besides	17,25 855:1,	breakfast	791:2,4
767:17 776:8	3,6	775:18	809:18 810:6
806:17	bizarre	briefly	822:13,19
best	794:12	771:25	864:4,16
772:5,12,16	blockchain	bring	867:13
781:23 786:5	844:25	814:19	871:11 873:8
824:19 839:6	blood	bringing	businesses
864:2	882:11	864:3	764:19,20
872:19,22	blue	brings	766:16
878:8 883:17	869:7	791:3,9	778:11
885:12	Bob	857:6	buy
better	886:4 887:1,	broadcast	823:9 834:10
797:16 834:2	4	770:12 771:4	851:8 883:25
860:2,19	body	793:23	buyer
880:7 886:6	882:12	Broadcasting	825:25
big	Bomb	764:7	buys
786:11 802:8	857:7	broadcasts	822:4,5
852:17	book	770:6,15,16	864:13
868:17,19	771:13,14	brochure	868:16 885:8
869:1,10	booked	768:4	
870:2	775:3	broke	
bigger	booklets	802:9 813:9	C
874:8	767:24	brought	
bikes	books	779:14	call
826:15,16	766:22	794:8,9	769:9 805:25
bill	767:24		807:18
			841:19

June 21, 2022

860:12	Central	884:12,13	Code
862:14	762:5 859:21	claim	788:9
called	Cerame	795:7 798:22	codes
764:6 787:7	762:17,18	852:7 853:6	844:23
794:3 823:4	763:4,8,11,	876:7 882:10	Coinbase
832:15	14 771:15,24	884:10	844:2
853:14	772:19 840:1	claiming	coins
855:16 871:6	858:18	809:3 878:16	771:11
872:4	859:15,25	claims	collaborate
calling	888:16,18	878:6,25	823:14
794:10	Cerame's	clarification	collaboration
calls	839:13,16	767:16	771:16
795:20	certain	clear	collaboration
823:24	880:22	781:14	s
Cameron	Certainly	784:12	771:3
762:15 881:2	876:22	803:12	collaborative
candid	certificates	820:11	ly
772:20	881:19	848:24	823:14
capital	chance	clear-cut	collapsed
848:6,10	861:20	770:22	764:22
850:25	change	clearer	collect
cart	868:3 890:4	813:4	797:11
824:16 827:8	changed	clearly	come
case	787:16,25	813:5,7	764:4
768:25 772:3	790:9	clerk	766:16,20
779:10	CHANGES	857:20	767:16,23,25
786:18 814:5	890:1	click	769:19
827:5 875:7	charge	832:15 856:2	770:13,18
883:5	845:12	client	771:12,14
cases	charged	840:15	796:8 805:20
797:20	879:5	clip	810:13 828:4
805:13	check	794:6	858:15
cash	776:3	clipped	859:21 860:2
801:14	chief	793:12	888:3,6
802:22,24	788:12	clips	comes
810:22	child	802:6	869:23
820:20 852:8	773:18	close	877:16
cashed	774:15	797:15 816:6	comment
847:19	children	876:20	767:17 884:9
848:25	872:8	closed	commercial
851:19	Chris	816:8 888:22	774:8,9
caused	762:13 784:4	closest	committed
786:17	796:16	875:22	804:1
center	799:22 846:7	co-defendant	communication
868:17,19	858:4,10	772:3	762:18
869:2,10	859:19 860:4	co-defendants	763:16,19
870:2	880:17,25	772:2	770:4 771:1

June 21, 2022

847:16	compared	confused	contemplating
Communications	791:25	780:18	786:20
882:20	competently	781:11, 20, 21	content
companies	813:15	782:25	770:11, 14
765:14	complete	783:5, 15, 20, 22	771:1, 2
770:7, 16, 25	770:17	784:9, 22	context
771:17, 18	completely	785:5 790:22	794:6
772:3, 15	801:23 802:4	813:19, 23	continue
777:10, 17, 20	820:18 834:1	814:16	823:22
783:3, 8	complex	818:23	848:13, 19
785:12, 14	790:23	820:18	861:6
786:17 790:4	817:18	884:11	continued
791:1, 24	compliance	confuses	881:11
792:2 797:21	864:12	781:12	continues
807:14	comprised	confusing	868:8
809:17 810:5	852:2	784:12	continuing
814:25 819:9	comprises	813:24	848:9
821:25 825:9	876:14, 17	confusion	contract
826:6, 7	comprising	784:8, 18, 20	779:5 877:18
828:6, 24	806:2	Connecticut	contracts
835:19, 25	concerned	774:4 786:24	881:18
836:7 837:3	768:9 789:25	812:10	contradict
838:14	879:25	840:15 841:9	809:19
company	concluded	880:20 883:1	control
764:8, 9	889:1	888:3	769:3, 7, 11, 16, 22, 24
765:10 767:6	concludes	connection	770:5, 8
772:9, 11	888:24	770:21	821:19 825:9
774:2 780:4, 21	conclusion	788:15	828:25
782:19	823:25	825:10	830:23
787:10 788:5	conduct	866:10, 17	835:19, 25
792:19	859:12	867:1 875:6	836:8 855:9
806:16	conducted	880:22	controlled
807:22	866:11, 17, 25	consultant	778:20
813:17, 21	confer	844:11 886:4	controlling
814:2, 4, 8, 11, 14	860:18	887:10, 16	865:21 866:4
820:14	confirm	consultants	controls
821:19	812:22	886:17	824:20
823:2, 3, 4	824:18	consulting	825:20
824:12	838:20 861:9	887:15	convened
825:24	884:23	contact	839:15
830:23 834:9	886:25	840:20	conversation
848:18 849:7	confirmed	854:17	796:4, 6, 12, 19, 25
851:1 853:13	813:10	contacted	conversations
861:18	confuse	794:23 795:8	839:20
864:10, 12	780:7 802:6	857:17	
865:20	803:9	contained	
868:16		792:3	

June 21, 2022

converted 848:3	15 815:1,13 816:4,12	881:2	cryptocurrenc y
conveyed 797:8	818:17 821:2 822:23	course 796:2 798:1 803:14,22	842:21,25 843:1,4,13, 22,25 844:3
coordinated 770:25	824:13,21 825:21,25	806:23 855:14	845:13,17, 21,23 851:18 852:3 855:8
copy 880:12 882:14 883:3	829:24 830:18 831:9 832:6 833:2, 16 835:11,15	court 762:10,22 763:7 809:12 846:7,14	CSR 762:23
copying 840:20	836:20 837:9,14	857:17,23,25 860:11 861:3	currency 843:25 848:3
cord 770:24	838:4 843:13 844:16,18	866:21 882:1,5,7	current 885:16,25 886:8 887:8, 14
corporation 778:23 780:16	845:4,9,14, 18,24	courts 794:5	customer 829:12 834:2 836:15
correct 770:3 772:6 773:4 774:18 776:14 777:11,14,18 778:7,11,18, 25 779:3,6, 10,24,25 780:5,24 781:6 782:14,17 785:15 786:18,21 787:11,14,18 788:5,13 789:1 790:1, 12,16 791:13,16,20 792:4 793:15 794:1,5 798:16 799:15 800:5 801:4 803:16 804:2,11,18 805:18 806:3 807:1,5 808:24 809:4,18 810:6 811:14,20 813:1,14 814:5,8,11,	846:20,24 847:3,7,20, 22 848:20 849:18 850:7 851:20 852:5 853:21,24 854:5 855:3, 16 856:5,21 861:17 862:1,5 863:3 865:2, 10 866:5,18 867:5,9,22, 25 870:12, 16,21 872:24 873:8 874:20 881:12 886:12 890:22	coverage 770:15 771:17 CPA 887:6 CPA's 887:13 CPAS 791:6 crashed 849:15 create 827:4 843:8 created 831:24 854:22 creating 825:4 credit 834:9 crew 806:21 807:10 cross 840:2 Crowdfunding 856:22 crypto 844:15 849:17 850:5	customers 832:15 cut 791:16 854:4,14 863:18
<hr/>			
D			
<hr/>			
dad 864:3 865:5, 7 875:3			
dad's 873:20			
damn 888:11			
data 847:6			
date 762:3 766:4, 6 799:11 803:10 805:4 815:5 860:3 864:6,7 890:3			
dates 764:21 765:16 766:4			

June 21, 2022

daughter 774:16	decline 838:22	888:11,22,24 889:1 890:3, 21	884:4
David 878:6,16 879:24 886:18,24	default 882:10	derive 872:11	directing 881:11
day 777:6,8 795:16 802:7 882:23	defendant 814:5	derived 872:13	directly 791:18,19 849:4,5 851:2,21,24 865:17 866:3 872:15 884:17
days 841:9	defendants 768:25 786:17 805:12 840:6,10	describe 853:18	disbelief 795:20
deal 771:11 827:9 837:21 877:4	defending 838:15 839:5,7	described 770:2 790:19 796:4,6 825:11 827:25 882:3	disclose 854:8,13
dealing 849:6	Defense 856:4 857:8	describes 814:23	discuss 841:14
dealt 826:24	defined 790:7	describing 857:3 882:14 883:4	discussed 771:22 790:8
debt 789:20 876:14,17 877:19 881:19	definitely 803:14	designate 785:1,20	discussion 770:14 859:24
debtor 787:11	delayed 776:24 777:5	designed 825:15	discussions 770:9,11 772:21
debtor's 788:22	delays 776:22	details 871:11	disentangle 765:3
debtors 788:21,23 789:7 790:7, 14,18 795:25	Denying 793:10	developed 843:18	disentangleme nt 765:5 767:14
debts 790:20	department 793:10 844:8	developing 825:3	dismissed 816:12
decide 834:5	depending 860:1	Dew 886:19	dispose 845:16
decided 833:25 857:12	depends 859:23	Dew's 816:2	distracting 800:17
decision 833:24	deplatform 824:4	different 786:1,2 826:4 856:22	distributor 863:15
declaration 788:8,20 815:11	deplatforming 824:2 828:16	difficulties 776:21 777:6	divorce 866:10,17,21 867:1 868:24 885:14
declare 888:22	deposition 762:5,24 773:6 774:4 777:9 779:16,21 784:23 786:21,22,23 839:9,10,14, 25 880:20, 21,22 881:11,16	direct 770:17,22 772:20 839:13,16 852:1 864:16 881:17	document 787:3,6 788:8 818:11,19 867:3 868:5, 23,24 869:5
		directed 848:25 856:9,10,11	

June 21, 2022

885:14	doorknobs	764:13	864:21 871:6
documents	800:12	either	872:4
780:14	doors	772:14	entry
794:13	800:11,12	830:16,23	862:9
809:23 811:9	888:14	840:13	equity
819:5,8	doubt	865:17 866:3	815:4
868:12,14	865:14	872:15 887:8	essentially
871:16,20	drawn	electric	787:16
881:15,25	804:20	826:15,16	estimate
882:2,11	drop	employed	792:18
884:6	797:20	767:12	850:18,21
doing	dropped	806:25	851:17
765:21 769:7	805:13	807:4,6,8,10	evade
786:20 791:7	dropship	822:25	875:15
794:9 815:8	826:15	employee	evaluate
822:13	832:24	773:25 779:2	796:22
823:10	duly	employees	eventually
dollars	763:3	807:23	865:1
771:12 802:1	Dustin	843:22	everybody
803:11	773:24 774:3	885:17,25	780:7 842:6
846:20,23	DVDS	886:1,9	860:8
donated	768:1	employment	exact
846:19		768:18 825:7	765:16
847:20	E	end	766:3,4
donation		765:1 767:8	767:10
802:2 842:21	earlier	784:21	797:25 805:4
843:4,8	785:18 790:8	809:10	842:22 849:3
844:4 846:22	814:1 817:23	812:17 842:2	850:16
847:1 850:4	818:1	859:4 877:25	855:22 864:7
donations	early	888:11	878:20,21
801:25	770:2 859:19	ended	exactly
802:8,9	easier	764:20	766:7 784:24
842:25	787:2	engaged	excess
843:11	east	809:17 810:5	800:6 801:9
845:23,25	875:11,20,24	entire	803:15
846:13	easy	803:14	exchange
847:12	799:12	865:15	843:24,25
848:15,17	854:22	entities	853:19
849:18	economy	763:22	exclusively
856:7,16	776:6,17	788:13 789:8	856:17
donor	editorial	790:1,8,10	Excuse
846:19,24	769:3,7,21,	811:18	796:5
847:3,4,17	24 770:5,8	812:23,25	execute
850:5	efforts	813:12 817:5	845:3,7
donor's	875:6	entity	executed
847:7	eight	787:24	850:5
door		824:20	
797:16 816:7			

June 21, 2022

executive 785:8	fact 793:22	filed 777:21,22	fly 774:8
exempt 811:2	794:7,19	778:5,17	flying 869:7
exercise 769:3,7,21	806:8 810:22	790:10 794:1	focus 803:13
exercised 769:25 770:5	814:23	803:25	focused 827:21
exhibit 779:13 787:1	823:21	807:15	folks 882:25
793:8 810:24	849:11 862:3	813:12	follow 767:15
814:19	879:3	filing 782:4 787:8,	following 850:3 881:21
866:24	fair 784:5 799:17	17,25 878:7	886:18
881:8,10	818:24 827:2	fill 865:1	follows 763:3
existence 865:15	830:22 852:7	films 766:22 768:1	food 830:11,18
expect 766:4 874:18	faith 791:7 809:12	financial 767:2	833:9,16,18
expediency 851:3	false 801:4,5	768:20,24	834:3,6,10,
explain 845:11 880:6	familiar 763:21 765:8	867:14 880:2	12 837:1
explained 769:12	853:13 871:6	financials 768:9	863:8,12
778:20	872:4	find 784:24	football 888:12
explaining 884:21	far 780:15	883:22	foregoing 890:21
expressed 843:12	789:25 816:9	fine 766:8,13	forever 763:8
extent 766:5 768:7,	860:7 879:9,	850:19	forget 767:9 805:7
14,19,23	25	finish 858:16	818:12 819:8
769:2,4,24	father 875:5 876:7	882:23	854:7
770:9,10,13	father's 873:23 876:2	first 763:3,25	878:20,21
771:5,9	FDA 864:2	773:3 796:18	form 771:6,20
850:18	Federal 767:25	842:20	775:15
861:13	fee 854:5	861:12	781:1,7
extra 869:16	feedback 829:14	862:19 869:5	782:9,23
877:16,17	Feel 888:13	880:20	783:10
extremely 764:2	Ferraro 840:20	five 841:23,24	785:3,22
	857:20	858:15,24	786:8 787:19
	Fibercove 762:6	859:1	790:2 791:19
F	figure 807:13	flew 774:9	792:5,11,21
facilitate 796:17	878:23	flight 776:24	795:11
		floor 858:10	798:5,17
			799:1,16

June 21, 2022

801:11	forming	852:2,9	815:16,22
802:19	864:17	853:9 856:15	816:18
803:1,17	forward	864:23,24	834:19
804:3,13,22	809:15	865:6 866:11	847:8,25
808:5 810:7,	founded	867:8,15	849:3,11,19
15 811:6,21	867:4	868:21	850:12,16
816:16	fountain	870:11,21,24	853:12
817:7,16	811:25	874:3,9,16,	862:16 871:2
818:8 819:3,	four	19 876:7,18,	872:17 878:9
18,25 820:22	876:22	24 877:8,24	froze
821:3,21	877:14	878:4,14,17	808:13
822:2 823:17	878:10	879:5,10,12,	Fruge
824:25	886:20	16,18 880:2	822:18,19
825:12	frankly	881:21 882:4	824:12,19
826:1,9,21	781:16	883:4	826:7 827:13
827:16 829:2	786:10	884:19,25	829:21
830:1,25	827:21	885:3,8,17,	831:19,20
831:4,10,25	fraudulent	19,20,25	832:20 833:8
832:8 833:3,	838:12	886:2,8,11,	863:17
12,21 834:13	free	21 887:8	886:19
835:4,20	762:15	freedom	Fruge's
837:15 838:5	767:23	848:14	823:11
843:6 849:23	768:20	Freeworldoutl	824:24
854:18	773:25	et	fulfill
855:11,20	774:25	836:12	836:11,20,22
863:10,24	775:24	837:10,12,13	837:3 838:1,
864:18	779:3,5,9,	861:25 862:4	3 877:18
865:3,11,18	17,22,23,24	Freeworldoutl	fulfilled
866:6,13	780:4,12,21,	et.com	825:17
868:10	23 782:2,8,	823:21	837:8,13
869:11	14,21 785:2,	824:9,20,24	fulfillment
870:4,14	20 786:6	828:24 835:1	879:19
871:4,8	792:1 806:25	837:24	fulfills
873:18	807:5,10,22	861:16,23	830:11
874:5,22	814:1,24	862:12,21	full-fledged
875:8,17	818:3,6	Freeworldoutl	858:4
876:9,15	819:1,12,16,	et.com.	fully
877:1 879:7,	23 820:7,14	861:14	816:7
13,20 880:3,	822:20,22,25	freeze	fund
10 882:15	825:7 834:23	881:6	775:25 804:1
883:6 885:6	835:3,7,14,	friend	809:25
886:22	15,17,23	828:18	810:14
887:24	842:9,12,17	friendly	816:15 856:4
formation	848:6,10,14	765:1 766:25	857:8
866:3	849:2,4	front	funded
formed	850:11,22	775:7 795:15	804:10
863:21,23	851:4,6,14,	798:11	
865:9	19,22,23	814:21	

June 21, 2022

funding 764:25 825:10 867:7	gestalt 795:16	801:24 802:11,13 805:8 810:23 811:15 812:6,10 814:19 836:25 838:9,10,17 839:22 840:12 841:2,19 848:18 849:11 852:17 857:24 858:1,3 861:6 866:23 867:3 869:6, 14 870:19 881:9,17 883:18,19,21 886:7	greeted 862:8
fundraisers 857:12	getting 794:7 795:19 802:5		group 821:10 886:18
funds 851:11	give 764:19 786:13 792:18 803:20 841:19 848:16 850:22 853:2 882:11 888:10		guess 774:19 776:12 777:4 789:2 796:14 803:21 807:7 858:10,18 859:14,18 865:22 877:6 878:1 882:23
funnel 832:15 856:2			guessing 864:6
future 809:24 883:25			guesstimate 803:20
<hr/>			guesstimation 806:4
G			guy 784:20 785:9,19 800:14,21 887:1,4 888:7
<hr/>			guys 780:6,14 781:17 806:6 812:4 852:16 853:4 869:19 878:1 882:9 883:21
game 888:12	given 779:16 784:5 790:15 848:17 882:12,14	gold 764:5,8,21 765:10 767:4,6,17 768:10 771:2 877:25	guys' 869:15
gave 882:10	Givesendgo 855:15 856:2,17 857:8	gold's 771:9	<hr/>
GCN 765:18,20	giving 795:16	good 762:12,14, 17,20 763:12,13 772:18 791:7 809:11 829:12,14 841:25 842:7 849:15 864:11	H
general 764:21 780:11 785:25 826:23	glad 800:21	govern 828:23 884:24	half 812:5 847:19 848:1 849:9
generally 764:1,4 766:6 767:20 768:12 849:6 864:9	glass 800:11	grass 785:10	hall 800:10
generate 789:14 821:25 823:22	goes 791:18,19 856:2 883:12 884:20 885:1,10	great 771:11	handle 803:22
generated 855:18	going 763:17,18 771:10 776:7,18 779:12,20 784:23 786:14 791:5 793:2,3 794:8,14 795:18 797:13 799:20 800:13		hang 817:22 838:8
Genesis 762:18 763:16,19 765:13 766:2,15 769:3 770:4, 25 882:20			
gentleman 788:11			

June 21, 2022

880:16	Hello	honest	775:7 829:5
happened	763:12	809:21	874:21,25
765:5 768:5	help	Honestly	important
788:4 816:14	796:17 799:7	869:13	805:24 817:9
happening	809:24 884:7	Hook	improper
768:5 884:9	helpful	771:17,23	840:14
happy	846:6 870:18	hope	impugning
840:17 846:9	879:4	828:8	809:25
869:7 877:4	Hernandez	host	inaccurate
888:8	886:19,24	854:24	781:6
Hawaii	hey	hot	include
773:12,13	771:9,11,13	771:13	886:18
774:6,10	812:3	hour	included
776:8,18	hidden	812:5 841:3	881:16
head	796:2	860:17	includes
818:13	hide	882:22	838:14
headache	796:1	hours	881:15
818:14	high	841:3	including
headline	834:20	house	785:12,15
793:12	888:13	804:24 805:1	879:12
Health	high-tech	810:17	income
777:13 779:9	887:19	huge	789:15
790:11	hired	784:21	790:20
791:3,9,20	788:11	hundred	872:14
792:14,16	history	876:3	Incorporated
805:17	764:2	hunt	762:19
809:8,24	hold	796:3	763:20
811:18 817:4	763:9 789:7		independently
hear	815:19		833:9
798:22	841:13	I	indicate
805:11	holding		840:5
808:14	792:19 838:4	IBM	indicated
857:23,25	850:2 860:14	785:8	794:3,17
heard	holdings	idea	827:11
841:10	772:14	823:11,16,20	indicates
857:19	838:21 839:2	828:14	787:13 867:4
871:11 872:6	840:3 843:2	850:20	indicating
888:5	861:5 863:21	872:23	810:25
hearing	865:9,10	identify	indirectly
793:19	867:4,21	796:19	865:17 866:3
813:5,7	868:7 871:7	identifying	872:15
858:4 859:12	881:21	847:6	individual
held	home	identity	847:11,20
762:8	811:13	847:11	individuals
hell	homestead	Illinois	785:14
805:22	811:2	828:2	Info
		imagine	790:8

June 21, 2022

infomercial 770:18	808:23 817:15,22	intend 838:22	848:10
information 790:1 797:9	818:3 842:10,13,21	848:13	involved 775:22
informed 859:11 875:5	843:1 844:4 845:9,22	intended 865:25	827:18 828:19 829:9
Infow 787:10	862:1,5,8,20 863:1	intent 848:18 851:10,13	864:5,15 873:8
Infowars 777:13,22, 24,25 778:2, 6,17 779:9	Infowars.com. 782:3	interact 887:20	involving 838:10
780:11 782:5,7,17, 20 783:13	Infowars2022. com 855:25	interest 768:15,16, 20,24 772:2, 4,6,8,11,15, 17 777:18	ish 765:25
787:14,17,24 790:11	Infowarsshop. com 808:21	782:20 791:12	issue 784:11 840:12 857:18 860:2,15 861:2
791:3,8,19, 20 792:7,14, 16 793:11	Infowarsstore .com 808:4,20 833:16	813:11,13 814:10,15,24 818:20	issues 770:3,10 864:11
805:14,17, 23,25	initial 867:7	821:16,25 826:6 839:7	
807:16,17, 19,21,24,25	injected 851:19	865:8,16,21 867:22,25	J
808:1 809:3, 6,8,24	injection 848:7 850:25	872:9,14,20 873:11	JLJR 772:8
811:18	inquire 840:2	interests 772:1 815:4	job 833:13
813:18,21,25 814:4 817:3, 4,25 818:4, 6,16,20	inquiry 839:23	internet 824:6 826:18,25 830:16	joined 838:12 869:20
819:1,13,16, 23 820:7,15	insane 800:12	interrupt 764:3	Jones 762:6,15 763:2,12 771:7,8,21 772:19 773:2 775:21 779:14 781:13,19 782:13 783:21 784:3,12 785:11 786:14 787:2 788:21 793:2,9 796:9,17 797:7,18
824:5 829:23 834:4,6,23 842:17 856:4 857:7,8 870:7 874:8	inside 769:14 799:20	intervention 857:18	
Infowars' 806:3	insolvent 767:6	interview 780:7	
Infowars.com 778:3,6,17, 22 779:25	instance 770:1	introduce 762:9	
780:5,23 782:5,8,22 783:3,9,18, 25 784:14 792:10 806:2	instruct 884:17	inventory 836:19	
	instructed 798:15 843:8 861:4	invested 835:17,24 836:3	
	instruction 839:1 840:14	investment 836:14,15	

June 21, 2022

798:21 799:4	795:18	768:20,23	861:19
800:4,16	jumping	769:15 772:4	864:11
801:1 802:10	815:15	775:3,4,11,	865:20
803:6,25	June	24 776:2	866:20
804:9 805:9	762:4 779:17	777:1 778:24	868:13,14
807:4	780:3,22	780:12,15,16	869:18,21
808:11,13	781:4 782:1,	781:9,18,24	871:12,13,
810:25	22 783:16,25	783:2,8	19,21,23
812:21	784:15	784:4,5,15	872:3 873:22
813:17	799:14	786:10	875:3
828:21	800:5,8	791:1,5	876:13,17,21
838:13,16,19	801:2,9	793:17,19,22	877:17,21
839:1,4,14	817:14 890:3	794:14,15	878:9,10
841:6 842:6,	Justice	795:4,5	879:2,22
9 850:2	793:10	799:5	880:14
857:5,24		801:13,23	882:17,19
858:11		802:11,13,	883:7,9,14,
860:10,19	K	16,23 803:7,	18 884:5,7
861:1,10		10,23 807:6,	885:21,22
865:16,25	Kauai	20 809:10,11	886:13
866:9,10,23	774:11	811:23	887:11,19
867:15	keep	813:20	knowledge
870:20	767:13 780:8	817:12,13	772:5,12,16
871:21 873:6	781:16	821:6,14	781:23 782:7
878:6,16	783:21	822:9,11,16	783:19,23
879:24	786:11	823:7,10	784:2 785:25
880:14,19	797:13	824:14,22	819:11,15
883:2,23	803:11	825:15,16	868:15
884:3,8,18	848:18	827:8,14,24	872:24
886:19,24	851:11 868:4	828:7,13,15,	884:21
888:15,20	870:19	16,18,22	knowledgeable
890:2,21,24	874:10	829:22 830:3	873:11 880:1
Jones'	keeping	831:2,6,7,15	885:4,18
839:8,24	851:14	832:4,17,20	886:1,10,20
859:12	Keiser	841:11	888:7
888:22	854:23,24	842:11,14,	known
judge	855:2	16,19 843:24	772:6
794:4 795:9	Kelly	844:5,21,25	813:17,21
840:13	866:10	846:18	820:15 828:1
841:21	key	847:5,10,14	
858:23	806:18,20	848:12,16	
859:12,23	kind	849:6,13	L
860:1,14	777:23	850:13,24,25	
878:1	887:12	853:18	lack
Judge's	knew	855:6,7	828:9 884:21
857:18,20	785:25 803:4	856:20,23	Lamar
judges	know	857:10,21	762:7
794:10	764:1	858:6 859:23	landed
		860:7,9,12	776:11,12

June 21, 2022

landing 862:4,13,14, 16	left 800:14 803:4 810:20 822:22 869:3 882:22	788:23	LLCS 768:24
large 802:2 845:22 871:1,3 878:5	legal 787:21 823:25 849:5 851:7 856:4, 10,18 857:8	litigation 789:21 804:1,10 811:12,20 813:1,14 814:15 815:4,12 816:15,23 820:21 855:15 877:14	located 762:6,25 875:2
lawsuit 823:23 869:20 876:4 877:23 878:7	legitimate 843:16	little 797:16 805:8 820:12 849:8 869:7	long 764:2,11 775:12 812:4,11 841:2 852:17,24 860:15
lawyer 794:11 795:19 839:5 882:24	liabilities 789:20 790:21	live 793:13,14 799:10	longer 799:6 801:19 804:7 812:8
lawyers 785:24 787:21 791:6 797:20,24 798:15 816:19 817:1 864:2 872:25 873:13 875:4 880:5 881:24 885:11	liability 864:10	lives 875:11	look 775:17 785:5 788:19 789:6 799:10 809:12 817:10 838:6 857:1
LAX 776:15	license 842:12,17	living 858:23	looked 780:20 810:24 843:14 856:24,25 868:12,13, 22,23,24 869:5
lay 766:14	life 873:7	LLC 772:6 777:13,14, 23,25 778:7, 17 779:9,10, 17 780:17 782:5,7,17, 20 783:13 787:10,14, 17,25 790:11,12 791:20 805:17,18 811:18,19 813:18,22,25 814:4 817:3, 4 818:4,21 819:1,13,16, 24 820:8,15 838:4,21 861:5 863:21 865:9 867:4, 21 868:7 881:21,22	looking 794:13 809:21 823:22
layovers 776:14	light 772:21		Lopez 795:9
learned 789:6 883:19	limited 840:2 845:3 861:5 863:21 867:4 881:22		Los 776:11,15
learning 843:17	line 779:21 884:13 890:4		lose 769:22
lease 789:11	link 854:22 856:1,3		lost 769:18 834:9 888:18
leave 773:13 796:14	linked 842:21 844:4,6 845:8,21,22		lot 781:16,17 806:5 844:1 849:10 886:5
leaving 851:25	lion 848:19		
ledger 856:10,15	list 852:24		
leeway 839:12	listed 790:14		
	listen 828:5 883:14		
	lists 787:10		

June 21, 2022

loud 799:19 800:22 888:12	mall 815:21	782:13 783:2,16 784:7,10 785:7 786:4, 13 787:23 790:6 791:23 792:9,15,24 793:21 795:13 796:14,20 797:7,18 798:13,21 799:4,17,24 800:2,4 801:1,7,15 802:23 803:6,25 804:6,15,25 805:11 808:11 810:10,18 811:10 812:7,21 816:11,21 817:11,21 818:18 819:7,21 820:3,11,19, 25 821:7,24 822:5 823:20 825:6,19 826:5 827:2, 23 828:21 829:6 830:5 831:3,7,13 832:5,10 833:7,15,23 834:16 835:7,23 836:3,7,17 837:20 838:19,25 839:18 840:19,23,25 841:17,22,23 842:6,9 843:10 846:8,16,18 850:1	855:14,24 857:16 858:5,13,24 859:8,16 860:6,17,20 861:1,12 863:13 864:15,21 865:7,14,24 866:9,16 868:13 869:17 870:9,16,20 871:13 873:22 874:14,24 875:14,20 876:13,18 877:6 879:10,16,24 880:8,14,19 881:1,4,7,9 883:2,10 884:2,8,15, 18 885:16 887:2 888:10,15
low 834:19	man 799:19 806:18,20 882:25 883:14		
lunch 858:20 859:19	management 768:17 807:22		
Lydia 886:19,24	manager 769:5 822:20		
M	managerial 769:16		
made 802:16 803:7 839:23 853:7,8 870:24	manages 844:7,12		
mailers 768:3	manufacturer 826:17 863:15		
main 764:25 877:13	Marc 788:8,11		
majority 865:10,16 866:4 868:9, 20 869:13,22 870:6,10 874:9 878:6	Mario 762:18 763:14 859:16 860:4,6 882:23		
make 766:10 784:10 794:16 795:6 796:15 799:12 808:3,9,16 833:23 869:14,23 870:19 878:3	marked 779:13 866:24 881:8		matter 870:18
makes 870:10 878:1	market 764:22 828:15		Max 854:23,24
making 775:9 777:1 794:12 798:2,4	marketing 821:10 823:2,3,4,10		maximum 841:3
	markets 767:2,18 824:3		mean 765:14 766:25 767:3 771:9 775:6, 17,19 776:11 778:12 780:6,10,11, 13,15 781:3, 9,14,17 782:1,11 785:8 789:2 791:3 792:16 794:22 795:5,23 797:10 798:7
	Marriott 774:13		
	materials 768:8		
	Mattei 762:12,13 773:1 775:20 781:4,12		

June 21, 2022

800:14	meet	Midas	moment
802:4,6,7,8	764:4	765:8 766:15	786:13
804:7	meeting	768:16,18	888:19
805:22,23	789:2	771:2	Monetary
806:5 807:7,	meetings	middle	767:25
17,20 808:1,	883:24	793:6 888:12	money
9 809:7,9,	members	million	775:2,24,25
21,22 810:9	854:4	798:23	789:18
811:15 821:5	membership	799:3,15	791:9,18
823:14	867:21,24	800:6 801:3,	803:4 804:7,
825:14	memoranda	10,14,25	11,20 808:3,
826:12 830:3	881:18	802:1,17,22,	10,16
832:3 836:10	memory	24 803:15	809:13,24
841:8,10	797:11	804:2,10	821:1 834:10
843:14	811:15	810:11,13,20	835:18,24
844:10,13	818:11,15	811:5,12	836:4,15,21
845:5,10	851:21	816:14,22	837:3 848:25
852:16	mention	846:20,23	852:1 855:18
858:8,21	765:7	847:2	857:7 868:20
859:20	mentioned	849:17,21	869:14,16,22
863:14	835:9,18,25	850:6,10	870:6,10
865:22	836:5 887:4	851:5,18,21	872:17
868:20 869:9	merchandise	852:4,6	873:17,21,23
871:10 873:6	807:19	876:11	874:2,13
874:7 876:21	merchandize	millions	876:7,19,21,
877:3,13	808:19	796:12	25 877:15,17
882:9,18,19	mess	mind	878:5 883:22
883:16	786:11	792:14	886:25
885:8,15,20,	messed	865:15	money's
23 887:10	844:23	mine	883:25
888:6	met	764:10 804:7	month
meaningful	763:14	848:4	791:4
809:18 810:5	788:15,17,	Minnesota	months
means	20,25 789:4	764:8	834:7 875:13
762:24	metals	minute	882:7,22
763:18,19	764:9 766:22	837:12	morning
807:7 876:17	767:20	851:25	762:12,14,
meantime	768:12	880:23	17,20
840:23	770:13	minutes	763:12,13
measure	Michael	841:4,23,24	move
832:15	769:5 778:25	858:15,25	809:14
media	779:2,18	859:2 881:2	840:24
768:8	780:22	882:6	moving
812:17,20	784:18,20	mission	777:2
821:10	Michigan	848:14	multiple
842:2,5	764:7	mistaken	839:20
859:4,7		781:21,22	muted
888:25			859:17

June 21, 2022

	776:23	786:8 787:19	10 882:15
N	794:12	790:2 791:22	883:6 885:6
	798:8,10	792:5,11,21	886:22
name	802:9 869:19	795:11	887:24
762:22	night	798:5,17	obliged
763:14	858:22	799:1,16	877:9
787:13,16,24	nine	801:6,11	observe
890:2	764:14	802:19	776:6
names	Non-	803:1,17	observed
790:9,15	individuals	804:3,13,22	776:20
795:3 797:3	787:7	808:5 810:7,	obtain
nanny	noted	15 811:6,21	788:21
774:19	890:22	816:16	obviously
nature	notes	817:7,16	788:3 796:11
795:21	858:15	818:8 819:3,	860:4 873:6
necessarily	881:20	18,25	occasionally
799:10	notice	820:10,16,22	862:8
need	839:8,25	821:3,21	occurring
763:5 797:1,	880:21	822:2	834:17
2,8,10	881:11,16	823:17,24	835:1,8
800:18	number	824:25	offer
817:10	805:21	825:12	825:20
829:15	850:19	826:1,9,21	861:16 884:9
841:5,8	855:22	827:16 829:2	offered
846:11	862:3,12,19	830:1,25	861:23
859:20	863:3	831:4,10,25	863:5,8
867:10	numbers	832:8 833:3,	884:18
needed	849:10,19	12,21 834:13	office
874:9	850:12,16	835:4,20	794:9 795:23
needs	878:9	836:1,9	797:25
860:4		837:15 838:5	857:12,17
network	O	840:8 843:6	859:11
762:18		849:23	882:22
763:16,19	oath	854:18	officer
764:6,10	791:8	855:11,20	788:12
770:4 771:1	object	859:13 861:3	offices
networks	839:15	863:10,24	765:22
769:13	objected	864:18	official
never	840:7 881:25	865:3,11,18	857:6
767:4 768:17	objection	866:6,13	okay
770:5,24,25	771:6,20	868:10	763:4 764:11
771:3,22	775:15	869:11	765:12,24
811:8 882:10	781:1,7	870:4,14	766:19
885:14	782:9,23	871:8 873:18	767:22
news	783:10	874:5,22	768:7,14,19,
767:17	784:1,3	875:8,17	23 769:2
770:14,21	785:3,22	876:9,15	770:9,24
		877:1 879:7,	
		13,20 880:3,	

June 21, 2022

771:9,15,24	832:5,17,20	845:21	owed
772:18	833:7 835:13	853:18 854:6	873:16,21,23
773:13,17,21	836:17	857:11	874:13
774:25	837:6,11,20	872:25	878:5,6
775:4,9,23	838:2 839:18	882:22	879:1
776:4,10,14	840:19	884:18	owes
777:4 778:3,	841:16	888:10	874:2 876:8
14,21,24	842:12	opening	owned
779:20 780:3	843:4,20	888:14	778:6,17
781:12	844:7,9,15	operating	779:23
782:16 783:7	845:7,12,16	824:6 874:10	780:5,23
784:13	846:22	operation	782:2,5
785:7,17	847:6,14	788:22 826:8	788:23 819:1
786:13,20	848:24	848:19 849:7	owner
787:1,6,10,	849:21	operational	782:14,17
23 788:3,19	850:1,9	867:14	785:11
789:5,24	852:7,14,18	operations	809:16
790:14,25	853:1,20	786:6 822:19	810:3,4
791:10	855:2 858:2,	867:13	819:9 822:5
792:9,24	7 859:8,14	868:21	867:25 868:8
793:2,14,18	860:18,20	opinion	870:20 872:1
798:21,25	861:22	888:1	owners
800:25	862:7,11,18,	oppose	789:25
801:7,21	23 863:18	794:15	ownership
802:14,23	865:7 866:23	order	768:15,16,17
803:13	869:17	773:8 797:8	777:17
804:6,17,25	870:1,9,23	836:20,22	782:20
805:5,8,11,	871:3,6,22	orders	812:25
16,20 806:1,	872:4,11,23	768:4 878:1	813:11,13
11 807:13	873:10	original	814:10,14,24
808:3,16,19,	875:14	881:16	817:3,5
23 809:6	876:24	originally	818:20
810:10	881:7,10	765:11 773:7	821:16,20
811:4,10,17	885:24	ounce	865:8,10,16
813:3,9,24	886:7,18	882:11	866:4 868:2
814:10,13,	887:6,14,20	outside	872:14
18,23	once	839:12,16	owns
815:11,19,25	793:16 804:8	886:17 887:6	778:21
816:10,21	848:2 887:21	overlooking	779:24
817:21	one	887:12	783:3,8
818:22	765:14 770:6	override	813:17,20,25
819:10,15	777:21	882:5	817:14
820:19	782:19 786:2	overruled	821:11,13,15
822:13,16	787:3,5	861:3 882:1,	822:9,14
823:16	798:13	7	824:13,19
824:4,23	815:19	owe	830:20,24
829:6,10	817:22 832:4	876:19,25	831:2,3
830:5,13,20,	836:19		863:8,12
22 831:7,13			

June 21, 2022

p	particular 784:11 862:13	payments 853:8	834:16 835:8, 13 837:4, 5 853:23 876:20 877:11, 12 878:18, 25
p.m. 889:1	particulars 879:22	pays 825:17 830:11 885:10 886:15	
page 779:20 787:3, 5 810:23 815:14, 16, 22 843:9 844:4 845:9 862:4, 13, 14, 16 866:24 867:3 890:4	parties 824:7 826:19 827:15, 24 828:22	peace 763:9	percentages 877:11 885:9
pages 787:4 842:21 843:5	party 830:13 834:1	pending 789:21 800:24	perfect 803:22
paid 774:23 775:5 826:13 827:10 834:23 851:6, 12 852:11, 19 870:6 872:16 873:14 878:22, 24 885:21, 22	past 851:12 862:3, 11, 19 863:3	pendulum 807:2	perfectly 766:8
pamphlet 768:2	Pattis 839:19, 21	people 770:24 774:14 777:1 780:11 794:22 795:19, 25 797:11 798:9 809:19 844:22 845:4 854:3 855:1, 3 864:10 873:7, 10 885:12	permission 850:14
pamphlets 768:8	Paul 765:22	people's 864:22	permits 860:12
par 796:2	paused 793:4, 5	percent 782:14, 17 791:2 805:13, 21, 23 806:2 807:15, 18, 20 809:3 814:17, 24 834:20 836:23 850:15 851:14 854:6 867:21, 24 868:8 874:8	person 763:22 778:8, 10 786:2, 6 789:4 796:19 844:12 879:25 886:10
Paragraph 788:19 789:6 790:7, 19 814:20, 23	pay 768:3 775:1 789:17 795:25 807:22 816:25 825:24 836:21 837:3 842:10 843:20, 22 852:9 868:17 870:12, 25 871:10 876:21 877:9 879:11, 19 885:10	personal 773:15 775:2, 25 800:6 801:9 802:17 819:11 820:20 843:1 844:16 848:4 849:1, 17 850:7 852:2, 8, 12 853:8 868:15 872:14	
PARKER 762:1	payee 852:23	personally 774:23, 24 775:5, 8 791:20 801:4 806:14, 17 830:23 831:8 836:3 845:7 847:22	
part 788:7 816:19 834:21 839:9 862:25 875:25	paying 767:7, 11 769:14 774:24 775:7 803:3 851:22 852:20, 21	percentage 792:1, 18 826:12, 13 827:6, 7, 13, 14 830:12	personnel 879:12
	payment 853:6		

June 21, 2022

pertain 838:18	platform 769:9,15	populism 848:15	884:20,25
pertaining 838:13	824:17	portion 816:22	885:5,19
petition 787:7 815:5	837:13	846:17	886:3,11,16, 21 887:9
phenomenon 843:19	platforms 769:14 879:6	871:1,3	PQPR's 866:3 878:17
Phoenix 776:12,16	play 793:17,18	position 839:6 872:19	practices 887:19
phone 789:2,3	805:8	873:20,23	preach 767:24
795:19	playing 793:20	876:25	precious 764:9 766:22
840:13,18	797:13,17	possible 781:25	767:20
854:21	798:20	858:20	768:12
phonetic 769:6	805:10	posted 799:8,9,13	770:12
pitch 771:12,14	please 762:9 786:14	801:18	precise 850:2
place 799:20	850:22	postponed 773:8	predate 876:4
800:11	880:18 884:3	pot 877:25	prejudicial 838:16 839:2
826:16 827:6	pledged 809:23	potential 771:25	prepared 794:18 797:1
placement 770:20	plenty 839:11	789:21	Preparetoday. com 830:14,17
places 824:6	PLJR 772:11 865:8	PQPR 772:6 838:4, 10,14,18,21	831:3,20
plaintiffs 762:13,21	867:21,25	839:2,22	832:12 835:2
797:20	868:7	840:2,3,9,24	863:6
838:11	plugging 829:11	857:18 859:9	Preparetoday. com. 831:23
plaintiffs' 798:15	point 784:6 788:25	860:15	Preparewithal ex 863:6
plan 823:8	821:2 827:5	861:4,13,15, 22 863:5,21	Preparewithal ex.com 830:9,17,20
planes 777:2	846:12	864:17	831:16,22
Planet 777:14	854:11	865:1,5,10, 15 866:12	832:5,22
779:10	857:22	867:4,7,22	834:17 835:2
790:12	858:12 868:2	868:3,9	Preparewithal ex.com. 832:2
805:17 809:8	877:23,24	869:1,9	preparing 788:15 793:9
811:19 817:4	878:21	870:10,24	794:17
planned 777:7,8	points 830:10,14	872:15,20	
plans 773:9	policy 767:25	873:12,16,23	
	794:13	874:2,16	
	political 796:3	876:8,19,25	
	pop-up 827:8 862:8, 14,17,21,25	877:9 878:5, 19,25 879:5, 11,19 880:2	
		881:21 882:4	
		883:5,20	

June 21, 2022

present 838:16 839:3, 7, 24	probably 775:18 798:8 869:4	868:16	provides 825:25 879:12
presented 861:2 866:20	proceeding 762:7 819:22 820:6, 13	profit 854:9 868:17, 19 869:1, 10 870:2, 8 877:12	public 764:6 795:22, 24 843:12 844:6, 24 845:2
presiding 866:21	proceeds 811:2, 13 825:23 834:25 835:14 848:2, 9 851:18 852:3 856:7, 16 863:18 878:19, 25	profits 870:23	publishing 769:16
presumably 794:22	processing 853:17	program 825:18 853:25 862:1	pull 850:19
pretty 781:14	produce 860:10 880:21 882:2	projecting 808:7	pulling 880:24
previously 810:24 833:18 843:12	produced 883:5	promote 766:21 791:15 854:2	purchased 836:19
prior 782:16 787:13 818:4, 7 819:2, 13, 17 842:20, 25 853:13 864:16 878:5 884:19	producing 881:25	promoted 853:20 854:9 862:12	purchasing 834:12
prison 777:14 779:10 790:12 805:17 809:8 811:19 817:4 841:12	product 770:20 822:4, 6 825:16, 17, 24 828:17 832:25 834:18 836:18 837:12 851:8 877:13 885:9	promotes 854:25	pure 834:15
Prisonplanet.com 780:17	products 770:19 791:13, 15 821:12 822:1, 6 823:7, 9, 13 824:2, 8 825:20 837:7, 25 838:2 861:14, 16, 23 863:5 864:13, 23	promoting 848:14 857:13 861:25	purely 827:19
Prisonplant.tv 780:16		promotional 768:2	purpose 766:19 781:10 789:7 821:1 823:12 860:11
private 774:8 851:2, 24		prompted 823:21	purposefully 781:10
privately 851:13		property 805:6 819:1, 12, 16, 23 820:7, 14 842:18	purposes 776:5 787:17, 25 790:9, 15 804:8
privilege 796:10		protection 777:10, 17 786:18 790:11 792:2 812:24 814:7, 13 864:11	put 768:2, 4 787:6 792:2 797:21 804:8 809:10 814:25 838:10 844:22 848:4 853:3 855:2 856:10 857:25 869:4 887:19
privileged 796:7, 22		provide 825:9	
		provided 779:17 780:4 867:7 880:15	

June 21, 2022

putting 798:10	888:17,19	890:4	859:10
<hr/>	quick 880:25	reasonable 850:18,21	refer 763:17,18
Q	quit 833:13	recall 765:13 768:7 793:9 815:8 866:9	referring 805:16 806:1 807:16 836:18 838:4 846:19
qualifying 784:9	quite 781:16 786:10 827:20 846:13 875:10	receive 854:14 856:16	refreshed 818:11,15
quantify 792:13	quote 769:20	received 849:18	Regarding 788:9
question 775:20 780:19 783:1,7,22 784:13 785:6,17 796:10,20, 21,23,24 797:5 799:23,25 800:3,18,24 802:14,15 809:2 813:24 817:9 818:23,24 829:15,17 846:3 861:6, 12,22 865:22 871:17 880:18 883:11,23 884:4,16	quotes 798:9	receiving 845:22	register 822:11
	<hr/>	recently 773:3 834:3, 5	registered 822:12 824:14
	R	recess 812:18 842:3 859:5 860:23	reimburse 851:12
	racked 767:9	recognize 800:17	reinvested 850:22,24
	radio 764:6,16 765:25 766:17,20,24 767:11 769:4,22 785:9 886:14	recollection 771:16 868:7	related 789:21
	rainbow 877:25	record 762:4,10 812:17,20 838:11 841:14,15 842:2,5 858:10 859:4,7 860:22,25 861:10 888:24	relating 838:21 882:3
	raised 861:2	recorded 776:19 799:13 801:2	relation 826:8
questioning 769:17	ranch 875:12,21,25	records 766:11 856:15 880:22	relationship 764:12,20,25 765:2,11,13 766:14 828:23 874:15 880:1 881:20 882:3 884:24 885:4,18 886:2,11,21
questions 763:15,25 766:5,8 772:20,23 773:2 786:2 797:2 802:21 803:10 808:9 838:10,13, 18,21,22 840:3 857:4 858:11,19 859:9,10,15 860:11 861:4 872:20 883:16 886:5	read 780:6 798:8 800:1 809:23 846:7,10,15, 17 867:10 885:14,15 890:21	recovery 823:23	relative 765:13 770:2 771:2
	ready 842:7	redirect 764:3 831:22 856:2 857:12	relayed 796:13
	real 809:9 887:1		reluctant 859:24
	reason 781:5 789:18 882:13 883:3		remaining 861:5

June 21, 2022

remains 820:20	reporting 762:23 770:21	respect 840:9 861:13	reviewed 766:12 788:23
remember 766:3,4,6,7, 23 769:4 774:5 775:18 795:3 797:3, 6,8 798:19 803:8 805:2 807:8 819:14,20 824:10 825:8,14 830:7 832:3 842:22 854:20 855:10,13,22 856:24 863:22 864:7 865:13 868:4 871:18 872:17 873:4 879:3,4,9,15 888:2	reports 776:20 represent 857:4 881:14,24 represented 807:15 809:3 representing 811:2 847:17 represents 792:20 805:13 reputable 853:19 request 881:15,18 882:1,3 requested 846:17 require 879:17 required 879:11,19 requiring 880:21 research 776:6,17,18 resell 821:12 826:17 reselling 823:12 Reserve 767:25 reserved 859:9 resolve 860:2 resort 774:12 resources 765:8 768:18 771:2 775:1	respond 887:11 responding 883:10 Responds 793:10 response 881:25 responses 884:19 responsibilit ies 887:15 responsible 765:15 775:9 847:11 rest 776:7 816:20,25 870:7 rested 839:14 restructuring 788:12 result 777:5 872:14 retailer 863:16 retained 817:5 retains 827:13 retrospect 786:5 return 774:6 777:5, 6,7,8 revenue 822:1 823:22 853:23 reverts 870:11 review 779:23 858:15	reviews 829:13 ridiculous 853:5 right 763:22,24 764:15 766:2 770:13 771:10 772:3,8 774:19 779:12 781:22,25 782:1 788:7 790:18 791:18 792:17 793:5,8 794:16 796:23 804:15 806:22,25 807:11 808:4,17,21 810:3 811:17 812:2,12,14 813:7 814:19 815:8 816:2, 3 822:14,20, 22 824:18 830:8,14 833:1 840:13,25 841:17 842:23,24 844:6,10,25 849:9,16 851:16 852:10 854:2 857:1,15 858:14 859:18 861:1,11 863:13 868:6 869:24 873:3
remotely 762:1,8,24 renegotiate 874:11 renegotiated 874:11 renoticed 881:9 rent 769:10 789:11 rental 774:12 repeat 813:3 reported 762:1 796:19,25 798:14 reporter 762:11,22 763:7 846:7, 14			

June 21, 2022

878:23		784:9 786:5	18,22 790:4,
881:14		794:13	7,21 792:7
887:17		795:9,25	793:16,21
888:15		797:25	798:2,11
Rob	said/she	803:11 810:1	799:8 807:21
816:2	810:1	814:1 818:15	810:25 811:3
Robert	sale	860:9 868:22	815:5,12,21
856:11	783:17,24	869:19	818:22 828:4
886:19	784:14	884:23	829:11,12
Robertson	804:24	says	837:21
762:23	810:17	788:20	840:15
Roe	811:2,13	789:14 815:3	855:23
856:11	817:24	858:23	858:22
886:4,7	825:21,23,24	Schedule	860:7,19
887:4	826:13	881:15	862:20
role	861:16,23	scheduled	867:11,12,
865:2 887:8	863:5,9,18	773:7	15,20 877:19
Ron	870:11	school	881:22
858:2	878:19,25	888:13	seek
room	sales	Schwartz	777:10
793:1	768:4 791:16	788:8,11,25	786:18
800:15,21	827:6 834:16	789:5 790:19	segment
roots	835:1,8,14	810:1	770:18
785:10	836:12	scope	793:23
rotating	863:19	839:12,16	selective
862:24,25	864:16	840:4	840:8
roughly	869:23	screen	self-funding
803:5 850:10	samples	793:5,6	825:15
routed	853:4	801:22	sell
835:2,15	Sandy	scroll	766:21
856:7	771:17,22	787:3,4	767:23,24
rules	sat	second	768:1 789:11
812:10	841:9 854:21	806:21	804:25
840:15	satellite	808:13	808:20
859:23	769:10	815:19	824:2,8
ruling	Save	817:22 838:8	826:15
840:16	856:4 857:6,	867:12	828:16
rumors	8	880:17	833:9,15
809:14	Saveinfowars.	888:10	834:6 837:25
run	com	security	838:2 851:9
863:1 886:14	855:16,24	774:2	selling
running	857:5	see	808:16 823:6
810:21 825:2	Saveinfowarsm	779:13,18,21	834:3 837:18
837:2 868:21	oneybomb	780:1,3	861:14
runs	857:6	781:3 787:3,	sells
837:21	saying	6 788:9	822:6 825:16
	766:3 769:21	789:8,12,15,	830:11
	783:4,5,6,21		

June 21, 2022

send	811:12,20	885:13	771:3,12
878:18	813:1,14	showing	similar
sends	814:15	866:24	794:12
827:14	815:5,12	shown	simple
sense	816:15,23	815:9	783:22
769:20	820:21	shows	single
850:17	settlements	769:4,8	845:23
sentence	809:25	776:19 793:6	846:12,19
841:12	several	809:7 856:23	850:4
867:12	765:5 778:11	shut	sir
separate	785:12 826:3	764:24	768:13
765:20 814:2	828:14	877:23	773:11 777:9
821:9,10	833:25	sic	796:11
825:6 828:7	share	772:14	sit
837:3 857:7	848:19	side	809:1 868:6
864:12	shared	797:24	site
September	768:15	829:23	808:1,4
867:13	shocking	sides	825:2 857:7,
sequence	795:4,7	843:14	13,14 862:9
881:10	797:9	sign	sites
serves	shopping	830:5 854:3,	825:3 856:22
851:21	815:20	14	sitting
service	824:16 827:8	sign-up	793:1
834:2 875:15	shorter	854:5	816:20,22
services	794:6	sign-ups	841:9 872:21
879:11,19	show	853:24 854:1	882:18
set	765:18,20,21	signatory	883:17
763:4	766:17,21,24	815:13	skepticism
775:13,21	767:11,13,16	829:22	843:12
783:13	770:18	signature	slick
821:10	778:24	815:14,16,22	882:25
823:2,3,12,	779:12 785:9	816:1,2	small
20 824:9	786:14 787:1	890:1,21	764:6 792:8
842:20 843:4	793:2,3,13,	signed	836:13
844:13	14 798:12	816:3 827:2	861:18
855:15	802:4 808:10	829:23	smart
856:16	810:23	854:20	784:20
864:1,4,14	814:18	874:19 880:8	smarter
865:1,5,8	852:16	significant	859:19
872:25	853:20	840:12	sold
873:2,13	854:3,24	867:14	808:20,23
880:5 885:12	866:23 868:5	signing	822:1 825:18
setting	871:15,20	854:9	830:18
823:6 857:21	880:12	silver	833:19
874:15	886:14	764:8 765:10	837:7,12
settlement	showed	767:6,18	864:23
810:14	818:10,19	768:10	
	868:25 869:5		

June 21, 2022

solely	850:15	878:4,14,17,	start
840:8	857:11	18 879:5,10,	765:13
sort	870:18	12,16,18	785:10
884:9	speculating	880:2 881:21	812:20 823:6
sorts	798:7	882:4 883:5	826:14 842:5
786:1	speculation	884:20,25	859:7
sought	792:25	885:3,8,17,	started
777:16	797:23	19,20,25	765:18,19,
812:24	speculative	886:2,8,11,	20,21 767:14
814:7,13	826:23	21 887:8	824:12
sound	827:19	Speech's	832:6,13,18
842:23	Speech	848:14	845:22
sounds	762:16	spend	877:19
841:25	768:21	848:13	starting
842:24	773:25	851:13	833:8
879:24	775:1,24	spent	statement
source	779:3,6,9,	816:19	797:22 862:6
784:8,20	17,22,23,24	856:10	878:12
797:22	780:4,12,21,	868:20	statements
845:23	23 782:2,8,	877:16	794:12
846:12	14,21 785:2,	sponsor	795:22,24
South	20 786:7	764:5,6,9,10	798:9
762:6	792:1 806:25	767:2	States
speak	807:5,10,22	770:19,22	794:23 795:8
763:8 790:24	814:2,24	823:7,8	797:19
791:6 811:9	818:3,6	854:16	798:14
813:15 819:5	819:1,12,16,	sponsors	station
871:2	23 820:7,14	825:4 828:9,	764:16
speaking	822:20,22,25	11	766:20
764:4 766:6	825:7 834:24	sponsorship	stations
793:22	835:3,8,14,	764:11 767:4	769:23
801:13	15,17,23	770:23	stay
specific	842:9,12,17	St	774:10
823:5 856:14	848:6,10,11	765:22	857:25
specifically	849:2,5	staff	stayed
797:5 821:14	850:11,22	840:20	774:13
specifics	851:4,6,14,	stake	stems
797:3,12	19,22,23	866:4	784:18
824:14,22	852:2,9	stalemate	stenographic
826:3 829:4	853:9 856:15	877:15	762:24
844:5,21	864:23,24	stand	Sterling
849:13,25	865:6 866:11	839:17	762:20,21
861:19	867:8,15	standard	stick
865:13	868:21	826:18,25	837:11
speculate	870:12,21,24	stands	stool
782:12	874:3,9,16,	851:16	853:4
792:23 821:5	19 876:8,18,		
	24 877:8,24		

June 21, 2022

stop	838:23	830:21	822:20,22
769:20	839:22	832:12 835:7	823:1 825:7
809:13	subpoena	837:17 846:4	835:3,8,14,
884:13	875:6,16	853:2 860:3,	17,23
stopped	substantial	8 865:24	842:10,12,17
764:23	767:12	871:15	848:6,10,11
766:24 767:4	substantive	872:6,21	849:2,5
768:5	851:23	873:9 878:3	850:11,22
storable	successful	surprised	851:4,6,19,
830:18	827:20	853:4	22,23 852:2
833:16,18	828:9,10,12	Swan	853:10,19
834:3,6	sued	853:14,16,	864:23,24
863:8	781:18	21,24 854:2,	865:6 866:11
Stories	785:13	3,9,17	867:8,15
793:10	suggest	855:1,3,6	868:21
straight	796:18	Swanbitcoin.	870:12,21,24
828:11	799:22	com/alex.	874:3,9,16,
883:20	858:20	854:12	20 876:8,18
strike	supplement	swear	877:9 878:4,
764:17	864:2,4	762:11	14,17,18
817:25	supplements	swinging	879:5,10,12,
878:14	808:16,19	807:2	16,18 880:2
879:17	864:16	sworn	881:21 882:4
structure	869:13,23	763:3 780:4	883:5
864:3 865:20	870:11	syndicated	884:20,25
868:3	883:25	765:21	885:4,8,17,
stuff	suppliers	syndication	19,21,25
767:1 776:22	832:23	766:1 769:5,	886:2,11,21
781:16	833:1,6,9	15	887:9
784:22 785:1	support	syndicator	Systems'
787:22	867:14	769:9	775:1,24
790:23 796:7	supportive	system	792:1 835:15
807:9,19,23	843:15	864:3	852:9 856:15
809:9,14	supports	systems	876:24 886:8
810:2 827:1,	854:16	762:16	
19 828:7	supposed	768:21 774:1	T
836:12	818:12 874:8	779:3,6,9,	table
837:18	878:18	17,22,24	810:25
868:22	sure	780:4,12,21,	tacked
869:15	766:10	23 782:2,8,	877:12
873:14	780:14	14,21 785:2,	take
882:19	784:10 790:6	21 786:7	764:19
883:18,20	794:16 795:6	807:1,5,11,	777:21
884:5,6	796:8 797:1	22 814:25	789:24
885:9 886:6	800:20	818:3,6	800:13,18
887:11	810:11 812:8	819:1,12,17,	811:11
subject	822:11	23 820:7,14	812:3,6,7,13
823:23			

June 21, 2022

821:1 824:11	Teams	780:22	815:9 840:22
829:21	858:4 859:12	782:1,3	846:10,16
836:14	technical	817:23 818:1	Thanks
841:1,20,24	848:12	837:23 849:8	816:10
857:22	technically	852:18	That'd
858:14,24	776:11 807:6	869:22	808:18
859:1 878:24	836:10	870:23	theories
880:25	technicals	884:25	869:15
taken	778:13	testify	thereabouts
812:18 842:3	844:21	779:8 785:1,	764:19
856:20 859:5	technology	14,20 786:6	thin
860:23	843:21	880:1 886:5,	850:20
takes	Ted	10 887:23	thing
860:1	763:15,17,18	888:3,6	785:10
talk	764:1,4,20	testimony	786:11
764:1 766:13	765:3	775:23 778:5	795:5,7
767:1 769:20	766:11,15,	780:5 781:5	809:12
797:10	16,20 768:3,	789:24	823:10
812:13	20,23 769:2,	790:25 801:7	862:19
839:19	7,8,12,21	804:9 810:4	867:10
841:21	770:4 771:18	822:9 823:11	870:17
854:24 858:9	772:1,15	824:11	877:13
861:20	Ted's	825:19	things
885:12 888:8	765:7	827:23	776:25 777:2
talked	telephonic	829:6,8,17,	780:14
771:24,25	858:3	20 833:7	784:22
789:3 823:15	tell	834:25	794:10
864:1	800:21	847:10 850:3	797:25
talking	854:15	851:17 852:3	807:17
764:15 768:9	875:12,14,19	861:15	809:22 826:4
784:24	telling	870:3,9	828:4,8
785:25	791:8 801:19	878:4,13,15	834:2 839:19
793:25	873:5	883:12	849:6 852:21
795:17	term	885:24 886:9	887:13 888:4
796:11	848:12	Texas	think
803:8,23	850:24	762:1,7,23,	765:16,17
807:21	termination	25 763:1	767:8 771:10
810:21	819:21	795:8	775:22
819:7,9	820:3,5,12	838:12,15	780:10
852:1 858:21	terms	839:5,24	781:5,9,14,
862:15	764:2 766:8	869:20	17 782:18
879:23	839:8 886:17	875:11,20,	784:5 786:25
883:15	test	23,24	788:17 789:3
tarmac	823:10	texted	799:6 800:18
777:2	861:18	860:6	802:9 805:22
team	testified	thank	809:7,8,22
772:22	763:3 779:25	772:24 781:4	810:9 811:15
		810:18,19	816:19,21

June 21, 2022

817:19	835:9,18,24	840:7 849:12	transactions
818:10,15	836:4,19	851:17 858:1	837:8 844:24
819:5 823:19	837:7	859:13 860:8	845:2,3,8
830:21	844:22,23	869:6 872:21	transcript
840:11,14	throw-away	881:12	779:16
842:11	884:9	882:21	780:20
843:16,17	Tim	883:24	transfer
844:2 846:4,	822:18,19	885:15	818:2 838:12
8 849:10,20	823:19	today's	848:9 849:14
852:6,19	824:12,19,23	762:3 888:24	852:1
854:6 857:21	828:1,18	told	transferred
864:5 866:22	831:19,20	780:8,10	811:12,19
868:23	837:4,17	781:23	813:13
869:22	861:19	795:17	818:16,20
872:16	863:17	797:19	848:5,8,22,
873:13	886:19	799:14	23 849:1,16
874:24	Tim's	801:2,25	850:10 851:5
875:10	833:5	802:1,2,7,8	887:1
876:20	time	803:6 807:14	transferring
877:21 880:5	762:5 766:17	812:5 830:4	819:12,16
883:10 886:4	769:10	844:13	848:6 851:4
888:16,21	775:12	853:11 856:1	transfers
thinking	777:16,20,	873:25 882:8	818:6,25
869:7	21,22 778:5,	888:2,8	819:22
third	16 786:21	ton	820:6,13
806:23 824:7	787:5 788:17	763:24	transparent
830:13 834:1	791:24	top	801:23 802:5
third-party	797:2,6	794:14	travel
830:10	798:8 799:3	topics	773:9 776:21
thought	801:16	767:17	777:5
785:24	802:16 812:6	tornado	traveling
828:14	839:15	819:6	773:4,11,12
882:20	842:22	totally	travels
thoughts	856:25	818:22	875:10
860:3	859:10 860:1	touch	trip
thousands	865:9 869:5	855:1,2	774:15,23
824:15	875:11	tour	775:1,13,21,
three	876:11 888:5	799:20	25 776:4,5
777:10	times	track	trouble
786:17	767:1 784:4	780:9 781:17	793:18
788:12	844:23 862:5	786:11 868:4	878:10
790:8,10	titled	traction	Trudeau
792:2 797:21	788:8 793:9	829:12	769:6,19
801:8 811:17	today	transacted	true
812:23	782:3 784:23	825:23	784:19
813:12	809:1 813:18	transaction	798:1,25
814:25	817:14	850:5	869:16 888:5
832:3,6	839:12,21		

June 21, 2022

890:21	TV	811:11	valuation
trust	777:14	812:23	792:19
772:15	779:10 785:9	813:11	866:11,16,
795:18	790:12	824:12,19,23	20,25 867:20
804:1,8,10	805:18 809:8	837:6 838:11	value
810:14	811:19 817:4	839:13	792:10,13,16
811:13,20	853:3 886:14	856:14	802:3 805:25
813:1,14	two	857:17 877:7	806:3,5
814:15	787:4 799:4,	878:8 881:19	809:22
815:5,12	6 801:17,20	undertake	Vanessa
816:15,23	802:7 832:2,	789:10	762:23
818:16,21	6 841:3,9,11	uneducated	varies
820:21	tyranny	803:21	834:18
872:5,9	807:2	unentangled	various
trusted		765:6	862:5
861:19	U	unintelligibl	vast
Trustee		e	874:9
794:23 795:8	U.S.	813:2	vehicle
797:19	794:9 797:24	United	824:7
798:14	uh-huh	794:23 795:8	venture
trustee's	778:15	797:19	825:10 864:9
794:9 795:23	794:24	798:14	versus
797:25	864:25	unprecedented	784:19
trustees	867:17 868:1	794:10	827:13
794:11	871:5 873:21	795:5,21	video
795:18	876:6 887:5	upset	793:3,4,5,9,
try	UHY	883:21	20 797:17
765:1 780:7	867:1	URL	798:20
784:24	understand	827:4,5	801:1,3,18,
803:19	766:10 773:3	830:10,20	22 802:17
809:10,12,14	780:21	831:22	803:7,11
833:25	782:11	857:13	805:9,10
849:12	787:22	URLS	VIDEOGRAPHER
870:18 884:7	790:24	824:16	762:3 812:1,
trying	794:17 795:6	usual	16,19 816:8
765:2 784:7	808:8 809:20	798:1	842:1,4
802:6 803:9	813:16	Utah	859:3,6
807:13	818:14 835:7	828:3	860:21,24
809:19	844:1,12		888:23
818:14	851:16	V	view
824:18	857:19 861:7		809:17
850:17 857:2	862:6,15	vacation	vis-a-vis
877:6 878:23	877:7,23	773:15	771:1,16
879:3 883:24	878:3,13,15	valuable	visit
884:15,22	understanding	806:9,11,15,	862:20
887:11,18,22	778:9,13,16,	21,24 807:3,	visitors
TUFTA	19 781:15	24 809:8,9	862:7
840:6,10	788:22		

June 21, 2022

Voluntary 787:7	water 811:24 812:2	week 773:7,8 838:13 887:21	880:17 884:14 890:2
<hr/> W <hr/>	way 765:1 766:2 776:15,16 777:5 778:19 842:13 864:2 865:25 869:4 872:12 884:20	weeks 799:4,6 801:8,17,20 862:3,12,19 863:3	witnesses 794:20,22
wait 777:1 857:22	ways 823:22	weigh 860:4	women 800:10
waiting 858:22	Weatherford 762:25	weirder 883:15,16	wondering 857:9
walk 869:6	website 778:2,21 782:2,8,21 783:3,9,18, 25 784:14 792:8,10,20 805:24 806:2,11,19 807:18 809:4 814:3 817:15,24 818:3,16 821:9,13,17, 20 822:1,5, 7,10,14,17 823:12 824:13,20 825:20 826:8,14 827:8 830:8, 11,13 831:21 842:10,13 855:15,19, 23,25 856:1, 17 862:1,16	went 774:19,20 776:12 802:3 812:21 828:2,3 833:8,11,13 834:3 854:20	words 774:25 820:25
wallet 847:7 849:17 850:6 853:17	weird 883:15,16	wife 773:18 774:15 775:11,13,21	work 773:16 776:5 779:5 827:20 828:2,3,4 833:11,14 841:22
wallets 844:3,16 845:4,8,13, 17,21,22 855:9	windows 888:18	wired 811:1	worked 769:6 809:20 865:5
want 763:25 766:10 778:24 784:10,12 787:1 788:7 794:16 795:6 797:4 806:7 809:1 812:2 823:6 827:14 828:6 839:19 846:14 849:13 850:19 860:10 870:19 871:21 878:3 888:6	witch 796:3	window 888:18	working 769:13 825:3 857:20 864:9 887:17,18
wanted 765:3,18 775:12 821:2 864:4 882:23 888:3	withdraw 845:13 855:8	wired 811:1	works 774:2 860:19 880:7
war 852:17	withdrawing 850:5	witch 796:3	worry 807:9
watching 802:5	witness 762:6,11,25 772:24 797:15 799:19 800:9,20 811:24 812:3,9,15 816:6,10 841:1,7,16, 18 846:11 858:8,21 859:20	worth 847:2	worth 847:2
	websites 779:23 808:20 823:6 828:14 831:9,24 833:8,10,19 835:9,18,24 836:4,20 837:8 863:9	witness 762:6,11,25 772:24 797:15 799:19 800:9,20 811:24 812:3,9,15 816:6,10 841:1,7,16, 18 846:11 858:8,21 859:20	wrap 860:8
			Wright 773:24,25 774:3,18
			write 793:12
			written 829:7,18 874:14
			wrong 781:10,15 797:4,5

June 21, 2022

WWW.	805:2,5	762:8	
FREEWORLDOUTL	816:3 819:2,		
ET.COM	13,17 822:23		
821:8	845:20 852:9		
	853:9 888:2		
<hr/>			
y	years		
	764:13,14,23		
ya	765:6 767:3		
775:18 888:9	783:14		
yeah	812:10 828:1		
766:9 776:25	832:2,3,6		
793:1 794:20	833:25		
798:3 805:4	841:11		
806:4,15,16	843:18		
808:1,2,12,	864:6,7		
15 809:19	876:3,23		
810:9 811:16	877:14		
815:16 816:1	878:10		
818:24	882:17		
826:11 828:4	883:11,13		
829:16	884:20 885:1		
832:24	yesterday		
833:11,14	774:7		
834:5 836:21	852:12,19		
837:10	853:7 883:19		
841:24	youngest		
845:5,11	774:16		
846:9,16	Youngevity		
852:11	791:12,15		
854:6,11,15			
856:19 860:6			
862:14	<hr/>		
869:25	z		
870:13	zero		
872:25	768:22 769:1		
873:6,20	770:8,17		
875:1 876:3	771:19,22		
877:22	Zimmerman		
878:20 882:8	778:25		
885:2 886:13	779:2,18,21		
887:7,16	780:22		
year	781:21 782:1		
764:19	784:25		
767:1,9,10	785:15,18		
799:14	844:11,18		
800:5,8	Zimmerman's		
801:2	784:18		
803:14,23	Zoom		

Exhibit 15

June 27, 2022

STATE OF CONNECTICUT
SUPERIOR COURT
COMPLEX LITIGATION DOCKET
HELD AT WATERBURY
VOLUME III

- - - - -X

ERICA LAFFERTY, et al.,
PLAINTIFFS,

vs. X06-UWY-CV18-6046436-S

ALEX EMRIC JONES, et al.,
DEFENDANTS.

- - - - -X

WILLIAM SHERLACH,
PLAINTIFF,

vs. X06-UWY-CV18-6046437-S

ALEX EMRIC JONES, et al.,
DEFENDANTS.

- - - - -X

WILLIAM SHERLACH, et al.,
PLAINTIFFS,

vs. X06-UWY-CV18-6046438-S

ALEX EMRIC JONES, et al.,
DEFENDANTS.

- - - - -X

V I D E O T A P E D D E P O S I T I O N

The videotaped deposition of BRITTANY PAZ
was taken pursuant to notice at the offices of Koskoff
Koskoff & Bieder, PC, 350 Fairfield Avenue, Bridgeport,
Connecticut, before Viktoria V. Stockmal, RMR, CRR,
license #00251, a Notary Public in and for the State of
Connecticut, on Monday, June 27, 2022, at 10:11 a.m.

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 549</p> <p>1 A P P E A R A N C E S:</p> <p>2 ATTORNEYS FOR THE PLAINTIFFS:</p> <p>3 KOSKOFF KOSKOFF & BIEDER, PC</p> <p>4 350 Fairfield Avenue</p> <p>5 Bridgeport, CT 06604</p> <p>6 Tel: 203-336-4421</p> <p>7 E-mail: asterling@koskoff.com</p> <p>8 cmattei@koskoff.com</p> <p>9 mblumenthal@koskoff.com</p> <p>10 CHRISTOPHER M. MATTEI, ESQ.</p> <p>11 ALINOR STERLING, ESQ. (Appearing remotely)</p> <p>12 PRITIKA SESHADRI</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 ATTORNEYS FOR THE DEFENDANTS:</p> <p>15</p> <p>16 FOR ALEX EMRIC JONES, INFOWARS, LLC, FREE SPEECH</p> <p>17 SYSTEMS, LLC, INFOWARS HEALTH, LLC and PRISON</p> <p>18 PLANET TV, LLC:</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 PATTIS & SMITH, LLC</p> <p>21 383 Orange Street, First Floor</p> <p>22 New Haven, CT 06511</p> <p>23 Tel: 203-393-3017</p> <p>24 E-mail: npattis@pattisandsmith.com</p> <p>25</p> <p>26 ZACHARY REILAND, ESQ.</p> <p>27</p> <p>28 FOR GENESIS COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK, INC.:</p> <p>29 BRIGNOLE, BUSH, & LEWIS, LLC</p> <p>30 73 Wadsworth Street</p> <p>31 Hartford, CT 06106</p> <p>32 Tel: 860-527-9973</p> <p>33 E-mail: mcerame@brignole.com</p> <p>34 MARIO KENNETH CERAME, ESQ. (Appearing remotely)</p> <p>35</p> <p>36 ALSO PRESENT:</p> <p>37 Joseph Raguso, Videographer</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 551</p> <p>1 THE COURT REPORTER: Are you going to want</p> <p>2 me to re-swear the witness?</p> <p>3 MR. CERAME: I think we should.</p> <p>4 THE COURT REPORTER: Let me make sure I</p> <p>5 have everybody who is present. If everybody</p> <p>6 could identify yourselves.</p> <p>7 MR. MATTEI: Chris Mattei on behalf of the</p> <p>8 plaintiffs. On the Zoom, I am joined by my</p> <p>9 colleague, Alinor Sterling, also on behalf of</p> <p>10 the plaintiffs. She will be observing today.</p> <p>11 And then the other individual you see on the</p> <p>12 Zoom, Pritika Seshadri, is my assistant.</p> <p>13 MR. CERAME: This is Mario Cerame. I</p> <p>14 represent Genesis Communication Network</p> <p>15 Incorporated, a co-defendant to Alex Jones and</p> <p>16 the other co-defendants.</p> <p>17 MR. REILAND: In the room, Attorney</p> <p>18 Zachary Reiland for the Jones defendants with</p> <p>19 Ms. Paz.</p> <p>20 THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you.</p> <p>21 Transcript orders?</p> <p>22 MR. MATTEI: We just do an e-Tran.</p> <p>23 MR. CERAME: We didn't order one at this</p> <p>24 time.</p> <p>25 MR. REILAND: E-Tran is fine.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 550</p> <p>1 S T I P U L A T I O N S</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED TO</p> <p>4 by and among counsel for the respective parties hereto</p> <p>5 that all technicalities as to the proof of the official</p> <p>6 character of the authority before whom the deposition is</p> <p>7 to be taken are waived.</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED TO</p> <p>10 by and among counsel for the respective parties hereto</p> <p>11 that any objections to the sufficiency of the notice are</p> <p>12 waived.</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED TO</p> <p>15 by and among counsel for the respective parties hereto</p> <p>16 that all objections, except as to form and privilege, are</p> <p>17 reserved to the time of trial.</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED TO</p> <p>20 by and among counsel for the respective parties hereto</p> <p>21 that the reading and the signing of the deposition by the</p> <p>22 deponent are NOT waived.</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 552</p> <p>1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the</p> <p>2 record.</p> <p>3 Participants should be aware that this</p> <p>4 proceeding is being recorded and as such, all</p> <p>5 conversations held will be recorded unless</p> <p>6 there's a request and agreement to go off the</p> <p>7 record. This is the video recorded deposition</p> <p>8 of Brittany Paz being taken by counsel.</p> <p>9 Today's Monday June 27th, 2022, the time</p> <p>10 now is 10:11 a.m. in the eastern time zone. We</p> <p>11 are here in the matter of Erica Lafferty versus</p> <p>12 Alex Jones.</p> <p>13 My name is Joe Raguso, videographer with</p> <p>14 U.S. Legal, located at 90 Broad Street, New</p> <p>15 York, New York. I am not related to any</p> <p>16 parties in this action nor am I financially</p> <p>17 interested in the outcome.</p> <p>18 At this time, will the reporter, Viktoria</p> <p>19 Stockmal on behalf of Legal Support, please</p> <p>20 swear in the witness.</p> <p>21 THE COURT REPORTER: Will counsel</p> <p>22 stipulate that I can swear the witness</p> <p>23 remotely?</p> <p>24 MR. MATTEI: Yes, counsel for the</p> <p>25 plaintiff agrees to the remote administration</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 553</p> <p>1 of the oath and that this deposition will be</p> <p>2 conducted pursuant to that.</p> <p>3 MR. CERAME: Zach, you go.</p> <p>4 MR. REILAND: Attorney Zachary Reiland,</p> <p>5 present in the deposition room for the Jones</p> <p>6 defendants, agrees to the same, the witness may</p> <p>7 be sworn in.</p> <p>8 MR. CERAME: Attorney Mario Cerame. We</p> <p>9 stipulate to the same thing that both other</p> <p>10 counsel have.</p> <p>11</p> <p>12 B R I T T A N Y P A Z</p> <p>13 Business address: 4 Research Drive, Suite 402, Shelton</p> <p>14 Connecticut, 06484,</p> <p>15 Called as a witness, having been</p> <p>16 first duly sworn and/or affirmed by</p> <p>17 Viktoria V. Stockmal, a Notary Public in</p> <p>18 and for the State of Connecticut, was</p> <p>19 examined and testified as follows:</p> <p>20 THE COURT REPORTER: I failed to ask.</p> <p>21 Usual stipulations?</p> <p>22 MR. MATTEI: Yes. Yes, the usual</p> <p>23 stipulations apply. In this case that is meant</p> <p>24 that the witness has reserved her right to read</p> <p>25 and sign the deposition and that the parties</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 555</p> <p>1 A Sure. After the last day of deposition, I went</p> <p>2 through the deposition notice that was going to be for</p> <p>3 today, but I think the day got moved because Mr. Jones</p> <p>4 took a date; and then I thought that I needed to speak to</p> <p>5 some more people on the rest of the questions; so, I</p> <p>6 spoke to Blake Roddy, who is in charge of the marketing</p> <p>7 and advertising for Free Speech and I also had a couple</p> <p>8 conversations with Bob Roe and Mark Schwartz, I think.</p> <p>9 They are the accountants that work with Free Speech about</p> <p>10 the financial aspects of it, and I took some notes about</p> <p>11 my conversations with them.</p> <p>12 Q So, in the first section here it looks like</p> <p>13 you've headed it Advertising and then you indicate --</p> <p>14 there's a notation, Blake Roddy interview, March 4, 2022.</p> <p>15 Am I to understand that for those first two paragraphs</p> <p>16 there before you get to Marketing Services, that that</p> <p>17 information was obtained from Mr. Roddy during an</p> <p>18 interview of him?</p> <p>19 A Right. I spoke to him on the phone and I think</p> <p>20 these are the notes that I took during that phone</p> <p>21 conversation.</p> <p>22 Q Did you take those -- did you type those notes</p> <p>23 at the time or were those handwritten notes that you</p> <p>24 transcribed?</p> <p>25 A Honestly, I don't remember if I typed them</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 554</p> <p>1 are reserving all objections except those as to</p> <p>2 form until the time of trial.</p> <p>3 MR. REILAND: And yes for the Jones</p> <p>4 defendants in the room.</p> <p>5 MR. CERAME: Yes, for Attorney Cerame.</p> <p>6 EXAMINATION BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>7 Q Good morning, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>8 A Good morning.</p> <p>9 Q Welcome back. We were last here for your</p> <p>10 deposition on, I believe --</p> <p>11 A Back in March.</p> <p>12 Q -- March 16th. And so, before we start today,</p> <p>13 I observed that you had a set of typewritten notes before</p> <p>14 you. You've handed me a copy of those and these will be</p> <p>15 marked as the next exhibit in sequence. I don't know if</p> <p>16 we know what that will be right now or if we can just do</p> <p>17 that at the break.</p> <p>18 MS. SESHADRI: 126.</p> <p>19 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 126 was</p> <p>20 marked for identification: Typewritten</p> <p>21 notes.)</p> <p>22 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>23 Q This will be Exhibit 126.</p> <p>24 Ms. Paz, why don't you just explain to me what</p> <p>25 these notes are?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 556</p> <p>1 directly. I might have typed them directly because I was</p> <p>2 in front of my computer at the time, so I don't know if I</p> <p>3 hand wrote anything.</p> <p>4 Q The Marketing Services since 2017, was that</p> <p>5 also information you obtained from Mr. Roddy during that</p> <p>6 interview?</p> <p>7 A Post -- I think post-2018, because he wasn't in</p> <p>8 that position prior to that. So, I don't know -- I don't</p> <p>9 think he could really give me any information pre-2018</p> <p>10 when he was in that position, which is what my notes</p> <p>11 indicate is that other people were doing that.</p> <p>12 Q I just want to confirm for now that the</p> <p>13 itemized list, one, two, three here, that's all</p> <p>14 information you obtained from Mr. Roddy; right?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q What you are saying is that information</p> <p>17 pertains to post-2017 business activity; correct?</p> <p>18 A Right. That's what it says there.</p> <p>19 Q And then, you have here a header that says</p> <p>20 Blake Roddy Deposition; what does that indicate?</p> <p>21 A That after I had spoken to Blake, I reviewed</p> <p>22 his deposition.</p> <p>23 Q That was the deposition that he gave in this</p> <p>24 case; correct?</p> <p>25 A Yes, I believe it was in this case, Connecticut</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 557</p> <p>1 cases.</p> <p>2 Q So, everything down until the part that says</p> <p>3 Notes dash, that was all information that you obtained</p> <p>4 either by virtue of your interview with Mr. Roddy or your</p> <p>5 review of his deposition; correct?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Then you get to notes at the bottom which</p> <p>8 starts with "to notes" and I'm assuming this refers to</p> <p>9 the documents that were produced last week purporting to</p> <p>10 be some sort of debt instrument between Free Speech</p> <p>11 Systems and PQPR; correct?</p> <p>12 A That is correct, yes.</p> <p>13 Q Where did you obtain the information reflected</p> <p>14 here at the very bottom?</p> <p>15 A These are based on a couple conversations I</p> <p>16 had. I had a video conversation with Mark Schwartz and</p> <p>17 counsel. I also had, I believe, one video conference</p> <p>18 with Bob Roe and maybe two phone calls basically</p> <p>19 explaining the spreadsheets that I believe were produced</p> <p>20 as well as the notes.</p> <p>21 Q When did your conversation with Mr. Schwartz</p> <p>22 and counsel take place?</p> <p>23 A Within the last couple weeks after we scheduled</p> <p>24 this date. So, within the last couple weeks.</p> <p>25 Q Was it last week?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 559</p> <p>1 17th?</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 And that's a Zoom call involving you, a</p> <p>4 gentleman named Mark Schwartz and Attorney Pattis?</p> <p>5 A It was Attorney Reiland.</p> <p>6 Q Thank you.</p> <p>7 Anybody else participate in that?</p> <p>8 A No, it was just the three of us.</p> <p>9 Q What's your understanding of who Mr. Schwartz</p> <p>10 is?</p> <p>11 A I believe he's an accountant working for Free</p> <p>12 Speech.</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 Where did you get that information?</p> <p>15 A Attorney Pattis indicated he was the best</p> <p>16 person to speak to regarding the financial questions that</p> <p>17 were going to be in this deposition; so, that is who I</p> <p>18 contacted.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 The financial questions, you're referring</p> <p>21 specifically to the relationship between PQPR and Free</p> <p>22 Speech Systems?</p> <p>23 A The questions that were noticed in the</p> <p>24 deposition, those questions.</p> <p>25 Q What specific financial issues did you believe</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 558</p> <p>1 A It might have been the week before.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 Is that your best recollection that it was</p> <p>4 probably a week before?</p> <p>5 A Yeah, I don't remember the exact date of when</p> <p>6 the conversation happened, but it was after this date was</p> <p>7 scheduled and we knew that this date was happening.</p> <p>8 Q Well, this date's been scheduled for quite a</p> <p>9 while, so I just want to make sure I understand what your</p> <p>10 best recollection is of when your conversation with</p> <p>11 Mr. Schwartz and counsel may have taken place.</p> <p>12 A Well, I wasn't --</p> <p>13 Q Let me just finish.</p> <p>14 A Oh, sure.</p> <p>15 Q So, you indicated earlier that you thought it</p> <p>16 was within the last couple of weeks. So, today is June</p> <p>17 27th. Do you believe it was during the week beginning</p> <p>18 June -- Sunday, June 12th?</p> <p>19 A May I look at my calendar?</p> <p>20 Q Yeah, please. Would that be a calendar entry?</p> <p>21 A I might have put it in my calendar because it</p> <p>22 was a Zoom call, so it might be in my calendar.</p> <p>23 Q That would be great.</p> <p>24 A Just give me one second.</p> <p>25 So, I have it on my calendar as Friday, June</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 560</p> <p>1 he was going to be able to provide you information --</p> <p>2 A He was going to be able to explain to me, for</p> <p>3 example, one of the noticed questions was about</p> <p>4 advertising. Who advertises, paid advertising to Free</p> <p>5 Speech who -- and how we get paid for advertising. So,</p> <p>6 he was able to pull information from our general ledger</p> <p>7 and create some spreadsheets and then he explained those</p> <p>8 to me. For example, one of the questions was questions</p> <p>9 about Mr. Jones' compensation, he created a spreadsheet,</p> <p>10 we had a conversation about the information that was in</p> <p>11 there so I can cogently testify to it today. That kind</p> <p>12 of thing.</p> <p>13 Q You're referring to Mark Schwartz as having</p> <p>14 been the individual who --</p> <p>15 A I had --</p> <p>16 Q Just let me finish my question.</p> <p>17 A Okay, sure.</p> <p>18 Q You collected that information and was in the</p> <p>19 best position to talk about those issues on behalf of</p> <p>20 Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>21 A I had also spoken to Mr. Roe about that</p> <p>22 previously.</p> <p>23 Q I'm just specifically though talking about</p> <p>24 Mr. Schwartz and the meeting you had with him on June</p> <p>25 17th and what you were informed about his status with the</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 561</p> <p>1 company, why he was in the position to give you</p> <p>2 information concerning those issues. I just want to make</p> <p>3 clear that you're speaking specifically about</p> <p>4 Mr. Schwartz there being the one who collected</p> <p>5 spreadsheets concerning Mr. Jones's compensation and</p> <p>6 spreadsheets and information concerning advertising</p> <p>7 activity of Free Speech Systems; is that correct?</p> <p>8 A I don't know how to answer that question. I</p> <p>9 don't know if he created those spreadsheets. All I know</p> <p>10 is he was able to explain the spreadsheets to me.</p> <p>11 Q Those spreadsheets being the ones related to</p> <p>12 Free Speech Systems' advertising and to Mr. Jones's</p> <p>13 compensation?</p> <p>14 A If you would like to pull up the deposition</p> <p>15 notice, I could indicate exactly which numbers I spoke to</p> <p>16 him about.</p> <p>17 Q No, no, I'm asking you about the spreadsheets</p> <p>18 you were just voluntarily testifying about. So, I don't</p> <p>19 want to present you -- I'm asking --</p> <p>20 A Well, you asked me a question.</p> <p>21 Q Just let me finish, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>22 A Sure.</p> <p>23 Q We have to do question and answer. It's going</p> <p>24 to go a lot quicker if you just let me finish my question</p> <p>25 and then you answer; okay?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 563</p> <p>1 I'm not sure, so he was able to explain them to me.</p> <p>2 Q Mr. Schwartz was?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q And one of the spreadsheets Mr. Schwartz was</p> <p>5 able to explain to you pertained to the information</p> <p>6 described in item 4, third-party advertising services;</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. Continue.</p> <p>10 A Then for No. 5, any third parties who had paid</p> <p>11 Free Speech for advertising and our marketing service.</p> <p>12 Q Mr. Schwartz described and explained those --</p> <p>13 the information contained in those spreadsheets?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Then for No. 8, the compensation to Mr. Jones,</p> <p>16 David Jones and Kelly Jones?</p> <p>17 Q Mr. Schwartz explained that data to you?</p> <p>18 A Yes. We discussed that one.</p> <p>19 We also discussed No. 9 which is the closed</p> <p>20 caption transcription services.</p> <p>21 Q Mr. Schwartz -- Mr. Schwartz was able to</p> <p>22 provide you with information concerning Free Speech</p> <p>23 System's closed captioning services?</p> <p>24 A Yes. So, I asked him -- that wasn't originally</p> <p>25 included in the information, but he was able to go</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 562</p> <p>1 Specifically, the spreadsheets that you were</p> <p>2 referring to that Mr. Schwartz described for you and was</p> <p>3 able to explain, you referred to them as being</p> <p>4 spreadsheets relating to Mr. Jones's compensation and</p> <p>5 advertising; is that correct?</p> <p>6 A Yes. Among others.</p> <p>7 Q Okay, great.</p> <p>8 What other issues did he explain to you?</p> <p>9 A If you would pull up the deposition notice, I</p> <p>10 could tell you exactly which ones.</p> <p>11 Q Why don't we pull up the re-notice for today.</p> <p>12 Do you have that in front of you, Ms. Paz?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q So, you would like us just to advance to the</p> <p>15 topic section?</p> <p>16 A Yes, that would be great.</p> <p>17 If you could scroll down just a little bit</p> <p>18 more. Wait, wait, wait. Too far, too far.</p> <p>19 So, if you scroll up to No. 4. So, one of</p> <p>20 those spreadsheets was the identities of any third</p> <p>21 parties who provide with you marketing service. So, they</p> <p>22 were able to -- when I say "they," I mean, Mark Schwartz</p> <p>23 and Mr. Roe. I'm not sure --</p> <p>24 Q I'm asking you specifically about Mr. Schwartz?</p> <p>25 A I don't know who created those spreadsheets,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 564</p> <p>1 through the general ledger and search for the information</p> <p>2 and then provide that. So, he may have created that</p> <p>3 spreadsheet because I asked him directly for it.</p> <p>4 Q You asked Mr. Schwartz directly for what now?</p> <p>5 A spreadsheet describing expenses made for closed</p> <p>6 captioning transcription services?</p> <p>7 A Right.</p> <p>8 Q He was able to provide that for you?</p> <p>9 A Right. Well, it was -- it's not difficult.</p> <p>10 You go through the general ledger and just search for</p> <p>11 that account. So, it has a specific account associated</p> <p>12 with it and then he just printed off all of the</p> <p>13 transactions for that time period.</p> <p>14 Q Okay.</p> <p>15 A We did discuss item 10, the transactions</p> <p>16 between the two companies, Free Speech and PQPR. And if</p> <p>17 you could scroll down -- I just want to make sure I have</p> <p>18 everything. I think that's it.</p> <p>19 Q And so, Mr. Schwartz was described to you as an</p> <p>20 accountant working for Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>21 A Yes, I don't know exactly what his relationship</p> <p>22 is to Free Speech. It may be a consulting relationship,</p> <p>23 I'm not sure. But I was given his information and told</p> <p>24 to contact him.</p> <p>25 Q But I just want to make sure that what you</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 565</p> <p>1 understand is that he is an accountant who is -- has some</p> <p>2 relationship with Free Speech Systems, it sounds like you</p> <p>3 believe in a consulting capacity?</p> <p>4 A I don't know what capacity he's employed by</p> <p>5 Free Speech, but that was the name of the person I was</p> <p>6 told to contact, so I did.</p> <p>7 Q And so, let me then just confirm that what you</p> <p>8 were informed was that he was an accountant?</p> <p>9 A I believe he's an accountant, yes.</p> <p>10 Q Based on information that Attorney Pattis</p> <p>11 provided to you?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q Do you have any understanding of Mr. Schwartz's</p> <p>14 involvement in Mr. Jones's recent bankruptcy petition on</p> <p>15 behalf of three companies that he controls?</p> <p>16 A No, I don't.</p> <p>17 Q Were you aware that he was involved in that at</p> <p>18 all?</p> <p>19 A No, I'm not.</p> <p>20 Q Did he -- okay.</p> <p>21 How long was that meeting with Mr. Schwartz?</p> <p>22 A I would say it was about an hour.</p> <p>23 Q Let's pull up the two notes that were produced</p> <p>24 to us last week.</p> <p>25 These are -- what are these numbered?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 567</p> <p>1 documents with him. But I did discuss the debt with him.</p> <p>2 Q Understood.</p> <p>3 How did you first receive these two</p> <p>4 documents?</p> <p>5 A I asked for them and they were e-mailed to me.</p> <p>6 Q When were they e-mailed to you?</p> <p>7 A In the last week.</p> <p>8 Q Who e-mailed them to you?</p> <p>9 A I think Mr. Roe e-mailed them to me.</p> <p>10 MR. MATTEI: I don't believe that we have</p> <p>11 that e-mail, Zach. I don't think it was</p> <p>12 included in what you provided last week.</p> <p>13 MR. REILAND: That was probably sent after</p> <p>14 that disclosure was gathered together, so we'll</p> <p>15 start a new one.</p> <p>16 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>17 Q So, you asked to see them and you asked --</p> <p>18 A I asked for them, yes.</p> <p>19 Q You believe Mr. Roe sent them to you last week?</p> <p>20 A Yes.</p> <p>21 Q Mr. Roe sent them to you last week --</p> <p>22 A Well, within the last week. I'm not sure.</p> <p>23 Within the last week.</p> <p>24 Q So, when did you discuss them with</p> <p>25 Mr. Schwartz?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 566</p> <p>1 MS. SESHADRI: 117 and 118.</p> <p>2 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>3 Q Ms. Paz, do you have before you a document</p> <p>4 captioned Promissory Note, dated August 13, 2020?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Have you seen this document before?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q Did you discuss this document with</p> <p>9 Mr. Schwartz?</p> <p>10 A Yes. We did discuss the two notes and their</p> <p>11 relationship to the payments that Free Speech makes to</p> <p>12 PQPR.</p> <p>13 Q Let's look at 18, too, if you can just identify</p> <p>14 that, Ms. Paz. This is another document captioned as a</p> <p>15 Promissory Note, dated November 10, 2021. Have you seen</p> <p>16 this document before?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Did you discuss this with Mr. Schwartz?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Did you discuss both these document with</p> <p>21 Mr. Roe as well?</p> <p>22 A Yes. I had had communications with Mr. Roe</p> <p>23 about the promissory -- the debt from Free Speech to</p> <p>24 PQPR. I hadn't seen these, though, when I had those</p> <p>25 conversations with him, so I didn't discuss the actual</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 568</p> <p>1 A I had a phone call with Mr. Schwartz after the</p> <p>2 Zoom meeting.</p> <p>3 Q Okay.</p> <p>4 So, in addition to your Zoom meeting, you had a</p> <p>5 phone call with him and that was last week?</p> <p>6 A Well, yes. It had to be last week because</p> <p>7 today is Monday; so, yes.</p> <p>8 Q The purpose of that phone call specifically was</p> <p>9 to discuss these two documents?</p> <p>10 A Yes, discuss the notes and any other questions</p> <p>11 I had that were lingering, which weren't many. It was a</p> <p>12 short phone call.</p> <p>13 Q But you were aware during your initial</p> <p>14 conversation with Mr. Schwartz on the 17th of the</p> <p>15 existence of these notes which is what prompted you to</p> <p>16 then ask him for them?</p> <p>17 A Right.</p> <p>18 Q We'll go over these in substance a little bit</p> <p>19 later.</p> <p>20 So, your notes at the very bottom, I take it</p> <p>21 those notes are taken from your conversation with</p> <p>22 Mr. Schwartz concerning the actual documents; correct?</p> <p>23 A Right. So, these notes I didn't have the</p> <p>24 actual document yet, we were talking about it in our Zoom</p> <p>25 call. So, these were the notes from the Zoom call.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 569</p> <p>1 Q I see.</p> <p>2 And then do you have any notes that you took</p> <p>3 from your telephonic conversation with him last week?</p> <p>4 A No, I didn't write anything down. It was a</p> <p>5 very short conversation. It wasn't that long. Maybe,</p> <p>6 ten minutes.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 And your testimony is that you believe that you</p> <p>9 took these notes as kind of a running Word document. You</p> <p>10 had the notes from Mr. Roddy and then you continued to</p> <p>11 fill in the document --</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q -- with your notes from Mr. Schwartz; correct?</p> <p>14 A That's correct, yes.</p> <p>15 Q The only notes you took during your Zoom call</p> <p>16 with Mr. Schwartz are those at the bottom; correct?</p> <p>17 A I believe so, yes. I don't have any -- I don't</p> <p>18 think I have any handwritten notes.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 Other than speaking with Mr. Roddy, reviewing</p> <p>21 Mr. Roddy's deposition and having a series of Zoom or</p> <p>22 telephone calls with both Mr. Roe and Mr. Schwartz, did</p> <p>23 you do anything else to prepare for your deposition</p> <p>24 today?</p> <p>25 A I don't believe so. I might have tried to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 571</p> <p>1 testimony?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q And you haven't reviewed Rob Dew's deposition</p> <p>4 testimony?</p> <p>5 A No.</p> <p>6 Q Has anybody summarized or described Mr. Jones's</p> <p>7 testimony to you in any way?</p> <p>8 A His most recent deposition?</p> <p>9 Q He --</p> <p>10 A The one he was here in March for?</p> <p>11 Q He was here in March, he sat for two days in</p> <p>12 March and then he appeared virtually two weeks ago.</p> <p>13 A Okay.</p> <p>14 I don't have copies of those, no.</p> <p>15 Q But my question was whether anybody had</p> <p>16 summarized his testimony to you?</p> <p>17 A No.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 So, as far as -- you have no basis of</p> <p>20 information for understanding what he testified about in</p> <p>21 the Connecticut case; correct?</p> <p>22 A No, I haven't read them.</p> <p>23 Q I know you haven't read them, but I just want</p> <p>24 to --</p> <p>25 A No, no. No one talked to me about them either,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 570</p> <p>1 refresh my recollection from some of the previous</p> <p>2 depositions, but aside from that, no.</p> <p>3 Q Okay.</p> <p>4 Well, do you believe that you reviewed</p> <p>5 deposition transcripts, other than Mr. Roddy's, in</p> <p>6 advance of your deposition today?</p> <p>7 A I know I went -- over the weekend, I wanted to</p> <p>8 refresh my recollection from Mr. Daniel's deposition.</p> <p>9 Other than that, I don't think I read anything else other</p> <p>10 than these notes.</p> <p>11 Q You reviewed Mr. Daniel's deposition this</p> <p>12 weekend?</p> <p>13 A Yes, yes.</p> <p>14 Q Do you know he had basically two segments of</p> <p>15 his deposition? Do you know if you read his first, his</p> <p>16 second, both?</p> <p>17 A It wasn't -- so, I know that he was also</p> <p>18 deposed in Texas. I don't have a copy of that. So, I</p> <p>19 think I only have a copy of his Connecticut deposition.</p> <p>20 So, I re-read that.</p> <p>21 Q That's what I'm referring to. He sat twice in</p> <p>22 Connecticut?</p> <p>23 A Oh, I see. No, no. I only have one portion of</p> <p>24 it. I don't think I have a second portion.</p> <p>25 Q You didn't review Alex Jones's deposition</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 572</p> <p>1 so, no.</p> <p>2 Q Thank you.</p> <p>3 When we were last here, you testified that you</p> <p>4 had been paid \$30,000 for all of your work as Free Speech</p> <p>5 Systems' corporate representative both in Texas and in</p> <p>6 Connecticut. Have you received any compensation since we</p> <p>7 last met for your deposition?</p> <p>8 A Have I received anything, no, but I do</p> <p>9 anticipate receiving an additional flat rate.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 And how did that -- and how much do you</p> <p>12 anticipate receiving in addition to the \$30,000 you've</p> <p>13 already been paid?</p> <p>14 A The agreement was, because we needed to have</p> <p>15 these additional days of deposition, I don't think that</p> <p>16 was contemplated that I would receive a flat \$7,500 fee.</p> <p>17 Q And that's specifically for your testimony</p> <p>18 today?</p> <p>19 A Right.</p> <p>20 Q You don't anticipate giving any other</p> <p>21 deposition testimony either here or in Texas; correct?</p> <p>22 A Unless you need another day, but I don't think</p> <p>23 so.</p> <p>24 Q I think we will be finished today.</p> <p>25 A Okay.</p>

June 27, 2022

Page 573

1 Q Although I can't speak for Attorney Cerame, I
2 think we will be finished today?

3 A Yes, for however long this takes.

4 Q May I ask, do you anticipate being available to
5 testify at trial in any of the Texas cases?

6 A If it's required, then yes.

7 Q That's something you would be willing to do?

8 A If it's required, yes. I think I have to.

9 Q Okay.

10 The same would be true if called to testify in
11 Connecticut in the trial here; right?

12 A Sure.

13 Q You expect you would probably negotiate
14 additional compensation for that work?

15 A I don't know. We hadn't talked about it, in
16 all honesty.

17 Q You have not yet been paid the \$7,500 you are
18 anticipating being paid for today.

19 A Right. I don't have it yet. But I did invoice
20 it.

21 Q You invoiced it by e-mail?

22 A Yes, I did.

23 Q And am I correct that you still don't have any
24 sort of written agreement or retainer with Attorney
25 Pattis or Free Speech Systems?

Page 574

1 A No, I don't think I signed a retainer
2 agreement.

3 Q Let's bring up the PQPR Free Speech Systems'
4 transaction spreadsheet, please.

5 I'm going to bring it up just so we have it;
6 but let me ask you first: You're obviously familiar with
7 the company PQPR Holdings Limited LLC; correct?

8 A Yes, I'm aware of it.

9 Q What's your understanding of that company's
10 purpose?

11 A That company exists to purchase product which
12 is then sold on the Free Speech website. It also houses
13 the product. So, it basically -- it is -- it sells
14 product is its purpose.

15 Q And the products it sells are nutritional
16 supplements; correct?

17 A Yes, amongst others.

18 Q Storable food?

19 A I'm not sure about the storable food. I don't
20 know, is the answer.

21 Q Merchandise?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Did you ask anybody whether or not storable
24 food is among the products sold by PQPR?

25 A No.

Page 575

1 Q You're aware that storable food is sold on
2 websites owned by Free Speech Systems?

3 A I don't know.

4 Q You testified a moment ago that PQPR sells
5 products on Free Speech Systems' websites. Which
6 websites?

7 A I believe that they're sold on InfoWars.com.

8 There are ads that link to -- link back to the PQPR
9 website from InfoWars. It may also link from Prison
10 Planet. So we have ads that link back to the PQPR
11 website so that people can purchase from that site.

12 Q When you say "we have ads," what ads are you
13 talking about? You're talking about Free Speech Systems
14 runs ads on InfoWars.com?

15 A No, PQPR has these ads, but we, as in our
16 website, InfoWars, hosts these ads that link back to
17 PQPR's website to purchase the products.

18 Q Okay.

19 So, Free Speech Systems' testimony is that PQPR
20 places advertisements on InfoWars.com; correct?

21 A I believe so, yes.

22 Q Free Speech Systems owns InfoWars.com; correct?

23 A Free Speech owns InfoWars.com, yes.

24 Q And the advertisements, I think you were just
25 describing, link back to a different website other than

Page 576

1 InfoWars.com; correct?

2 A It links to the PQPR's website so that the
3 purchases can be made through PQPR.

4 Q Which website is that?

5 A I'm sorry, I don't know the name of the
6 website. I'm not sure.

7 Q Okay.

8 Is it Free Speech Systems' testimony that PQPR
9 owns the websites on which PQPR products are sold?

10 A I don't know who owns the websites.

11 Q Okay.

12 So, I'll represent to you that infowarsshop.com
13 is a website. Do you know whether Free Speech Systems
14 owns it?

15 A I'm not sure, to be honest.

16 So, PQPR --

17 Q Wait a second. There's no question pending.
18 Infowarsshop.com is a website. Do you know if
19 Free Speech Systems owns it?

20 A I'm not sure.

21 Q Are you aware the website freeworldoutlet.com?

22 A No.

23 Q So, Free Speech Systems isn't prepared to
24 testify today concerning any relationship it may have
25 with the website freeworldoutlet.com; right?

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 577</p> <p>1 A Right.</p> <p>2 Q And Free Speech Systems isn't prepared to</p> <p>3 testify today concerning any relationship it has with the</p> <p>4 website preparetoday.com; correct?</p> <p>5 A Correct. I don't know that website.</p> <p>6 Q And Free Speech Systems is not prepared to</p> <p>7 testify today concerning any relationship it has with the</p> <p>8 website preparewithalex.com; correct?</p> <p>9 A Right. I don't know that website.</p> <p>10 Q Is Free Speech Systems -- well, although Free</p> <p>11 Speech Systems cannot testify as to whether it owns</p> <p>12 infowarsstore.com, infowarsshop.com, Free Speech Systems</p> <p>13 is aware that sales of PQPR products are transacted over</p> <p>14 those websites; correct?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q And the -- during the time period 2012 through</p> <p>17 2020, proceeds from sales transacted over those websites</p> <p>18 were processed by Free Speech Systems not PQPR; correct?</p> <p>19 A No, I don't know that.</p> <p>20 Q Okay.</p> <p>21 So, Free Speech Systems' testimony is it does</p> <p>22 not know whether it was responsible for transacting the</p> <p>23 sales conducted on those websites; correct?</p> <p>24 A No, I don't think, I don't know, I think that</p> <p>25 PQPR transacts -- handles those transactions.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 579</p> <p>1 are handled through PQPR and Free Speech is given credits</p> <p>2 for certain things, such as advertising and stuff on Free</p> <p>3 Speech websites; but ultimately, PQPR is handling those</p> <p>4 transactions.</p> <p>5 Q That's not what I asked.</p> <p>6 And I'm going to ask you what you mean by</p> <p>7 handling transactions, but what I asked what was for the</p> <p>8 period 2012 to 2020, on the websites infowarsstore.com</p> <p>9 and infowarsshop.com, where did the proceeds for those</p> <p>10 sales go?</p> <p>11 A So, the proceeds from the sales are handled</p> <p>12 through PQPR. So, PQPR would have -- I'm sorry, I guess</p> <p>13 I'm getting confused by the question. So, all of the</p> <p>14 product sales and the products are sold --</p> <p>15 Q Well --</p> <p>16 A Through PQPR.</p> <p>17 Q You're confused by the question?</p> <p>18 A I'm confused by the question.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 So, when a sale happens on any of those</p> <p>21 websites; right?</p> <p>22 A Right.</p> <p>23 Q A customer pays money; right?</p> <p>24 A Yes.</p> <p>25 Q They authorize, for example, their credit card</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 578</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 A So, no, that's not correct.</p> <p>3 Q So, Free Speech Systems' testimony is that PQPR</p> <p>4 conducts the transactions -- the sales transactions over</p> <p>5 InfoWars.com -- I'm sorry. Strike that. Let me begin</p> <p>6 again.</p> <p>7 Your testimony is that PQPR conducts the</p> <p>8 transactions occurring over infowarsstore.com and</p> <p>9 infowarsshop.com for the period 2012 through 2020?</p> <p>10 MR. REILAND: I'll object to the form. I</p> <p>11 think she said she didn't make the --</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A I don't understand -- yeah, I don't understand</p> <p>14 the question.</p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 A I'm sorry, can you just repeat it.</p> <p>17 Q Sure.</p> <p>18 You testified that there are sales transactions</p> <p>19 that occur on in for infowarsstore.com and</p> <p>20 infowarsshop.com; right?</p> <p>21 A Right.</p> <p>22 Q When those sales occur during 2012 to 2020,</p> <p>23 where were the sales proceeds routed?</p> <p>24 A So, PQPR handles all of the product sales. If</p> <p>25 you look at the spreadsheets, all of the product sales</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 580</p> <p>1 to send money to a payee correct?</p> <p>2 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>3 Q That money presumably gets routed into an</p> <p>4 account; correct?</p> <p>5 A Sure.</p> <p>6 Q So, my question is: Who controlled the</p> <p>7 accounts to which those sale proceeds were routed for the</p> <p>8 websites infowarsshop.com and infowarsstore.com during</p> <p>9 the period of time 2012 to 2020?</p> <p>10 A I just want to make sure that I'm answering</p> <p>11 this correctly.</p> <p>12 Q Are you looking at something on your screen?</p> <p>13 A Well, you have the summary of the intercompany</p> <p>14 transactions up here.</p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 A And it's helpful to understanding the answer to</p> <p>17 your question.</p> <p>18 So, these are inter -- this is Exhibit 106</p> <p>19 that's up here if you have to up there. So, these are</p> <p>20 how all of the payments get applied. So, these -- in</p> <p>21 this second column, these credits, when I was talking</p> <p>22 about advertising fulfillment, administration and net</p> <p>23 credits, these are credits that Free Speech doesn't have</p> <p>24 to pay to PQPR. These product sales are debits. So,</p> <p>25 these are the sales that PQPR -- so, the end balance is</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 581</p> <p>1 the money that Free Speech owes to PQPR because PQPR is</p> <p>2 handling the fulfillment; and then we have to pay PQPR</p> <p>3 for the cost of the products.</p> <p>4 Q Ms. Paz --</p> <p>5 A But if the question is where is the money going</p> <p>6 initially when the customer pays it, I don't know by</p> <p>7 looking at this spreadsheet. We would to have look at</p> <p>8 another spreadsheet.</p> <p>9 Q Let's take the spreadsheet down. I'm going to</p> <p>10 ask you questions about that spreadsheet. Okay. Right</p> <p>11 now I'm just asking about sale proceeds on</p> <p>12 infowarsstore.com and infowarsshop.com.</p> <p>13 All I'm asking is during the period 2012 to</p> <p>14 2002 where were those proceeds routed? Were they routed</p> <p>15 to any account controlled by Free Speech Systems or were</p> <p>16 they routed directly to accounts controlled by PQPR or</p> <p>17 were they routed somewhere else or does Free Speech</p> <p>18 Systems not know?</p> <p>19 A I don't know by looking at that spreadsheet and</p> <p>20 I don't have any independent recollection of it.</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 So, I just want to be clear here. Free Speech</p> <p>23 Systems' testimony is that it does not know where the</p> <p>24 sale proceeds from transactions conducted over</p> <p>25 infowarsstore.com and infowarsshop.com went once those</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 583</p> <p>1 websites, infowarsstore.com and infowarsshop.com, during</p> <p>2 the period 2012 to 2019 [Verbatim], were any Free Speech</p> <p>3 Systems' employees involved in processing those</p> <p>4 transactions?</p> <p>5 A No, PQPR processes the transactions, so they</p> <p>6 are PQPR employees.</p> <p>7 Q How many people does PQPR employ?</p> <p>8 A I don't know.</p> <p>9 Q Are any Free Speech Systems' employees, during</p> <p>10 the time period 2012 through 2020, involved in any</p> <p>11 activities on behalf of PQPR?</p> <p>12 A I'm sorry, can you repeat the question.</p> <p>13 Q Yeah.</p> <p>14 For the time period 2012 through 2020, were any</p> <p>15 Free Speech Systems' employees engaged in any activities</p> <p>16 on behalf of PQPR?</p> <p>17 A I don't know. I don't know how to answer that</p> <p>18 question. I don't know.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 Well, let me ask it this way then: You</p> <p>21 testified earlier that PQPR handles all transactions of</p> <p>22 its products, sales; correct?</p> <p>23 A Right, it does all the fulfillment of the</p> <p>24 order, it houses all of the products and it, you know,</p> <p>25 generally just fulfills all of the orders.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 582</p> <p>1 sales were executed for the period 2012 to 2020;</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 A I think my answer is I don't recall. I would</p> <p>4 to have look at another spreadsheet.</p> <p>5 Q Here's the problem, we dealt with this last</p> <p>6 time with Judge Bellis and Judge Bellis said quite</p> <p>7 clearly that I don't recall is not an acceptable answer.</p> <p>8 The answer is either Free Speech Systems, as it sits here</p> <p>9 today, either knows a fact or it does not know a fact.</p> <p>10 That's it.</p> <p>11 So, as you sit here today, Free Speech Systems,</p> <p>12 can you testify under oath as to whether or not sale</p> <p>13 transaction conducted over infowarsstore.com and</p> <p>14 infowarsshop.com between the period 2012 and 2020 were</p> <p>15 routed to accounts controlled by Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>16 A I don't know.</p> <p>17 Q Thank you.</p> <p>18 I think your testimony is Free Speech Systems</p> <p>19 doesn't even know who owned those websites during that</p> <p>20 period of time; correct?</p> <p>21 A I don't know. I'm not sure who owns them.</p> <p>22 Q All right. "You" being Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q Thank you.</p> <p>25 With respect to transactions over those two</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 584</p> <p>1 Q Okay. All right.</p> <p>2 So, let's break that down. So, you say that</p> <p>3 PQPR handles all the fulfillment of its -- did you say</p> <p>4 products?</p> <p>5 A Right, all the products that it sells and are</p> <p>6 linked back from the website, from the Free Speech's</p> <p>7 website via ads to the store. It has a staff, it has a</p> <p>8 warehouse. They package everything. They house it.</p> <p>9 They fulfill the orders. I did tour the warehouse, so</p> <p>10 they have a whole process about how that happens. And</p> <p>11 PQPR handles that.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. So --</p> <p>13 A It's --</p> <p>14 Q Free Speech Systems' testimony is that when it</p> <p>15 comes to the sale of PQPR products, PQPR owns the</p> <p>16 warehouse where those products are stored; correct?</p> <p>17 A I don't know if it owns it or rents it or</p> <p>18 leases it. I don't know.</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 PQPR staff, by which I assume mean employees,</p> <p>21 handle the fulfillment of all those orders; correct?</p> <p>22 A That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q And PQPR employees handle all the accounting</p> <p>24 for PQPR's books and records; is that right?</p> <p>25 A I mean, I don't know how they do their internal</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 585</p> <p>1 things. I don't represent PQPR. So, however they do</p> <p>2 that her internal business, I don't know.</p> <p>3 Q Okay.</p> <p>4 But Free Speech Systems' employees don't</p> <p>5 fulfill that function for PQPR, that is the accounting</p> <p>6 function?</p> <p>7 A Right. They have -- It's separate. They are</p> <p>8 two separate entities.</p> <p>9 Q And so, on the fulfillment piece, I take it</p> <p>10 that your testimony is that that involves receiving</p> <p>11 notice of any sale of a PQPR product, pulling that</p> <p>12 product for shipment, shipping it; anything else?</p> <p>13 A I mean, like I said, I don't know how their</p> <p>14 internal operations work there. I mean, I did tour the</p> <p>15 warehouse. They showed me how they stock everything.</p> <p>16 They showed me how they pulled an item, how it was</p> <p>17 labeled then for packaging. And then where it was</p> <p>18 ultimately shipped out. Aside from that, their internal</p> <p>19 processes, I don't know. I know they have some software</p> <p>20 that helps them with that. I don't know the name of it.</p> <p>21 I don't know how it works.</p> <p>22 Q Basically, anything that goes into fulfilling</p> <p>23 an order once it has been made by a customer, PQPR</p> <p>24 employees handle; correct?</p> <p>25 A Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 587</p> <p>1 in --</p> <p>2 A That's correct.</p> <p>3 Q -- sorry, just let me finish.</p> <p>4 Free Speech Systems has no involvement in</p> <p>5 paying for or managing that warehouse operation;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A Right.</p> <p>8 Q And the information that you had just been</p> <p>9 testifying to about PQPR -- PQPR's activities as distinct</p> <p>10 from Free Speech Systems was who?</p> <p>11 A I'm sorry, who told me that they were distinct?</p> <p>12 Q Not just distinct, but who informed you that</p> <p>13 PQPR employees and resources are responsible for the</p> <p>14 fulfillment and administrative activities of PQPR as</p> <p>15 opposed to Free Speech Systems' employees?</p> <p>16 A I think that would be based on my conversations</p> <p>17 with Mr. Jones, with Mr. Roe while I was down there, my</p> <p>18 conversations with counsel which I'm not going to go</p> <p>19 into. I think that would form the basis of that.</p> <p>20 Q What, specifically, did Mr. Jones tell you</p> <p>21 about PQPR?</p> <p>22 A That Free Speech and PQPR are separate and that</p> <p>23 they are -- they handle essentially the product sales and</p> <p>24 he is engaged in the function of being on air. So, in</p> <p>25 his mind, his business is being on the air.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 586</p> <p>1 Q Free Speech Systems' employees do not?</p> <p>2 A Correct.</p> <p>3 Q Who gave you a tour of the warehouse?</p> <p>4 A I went with Attorney Blott when he was down in</p> <p>5 Austin.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 And she's outside counsel retained by Free</p> <p>8 Speech Systems to represent them in Texas; correct?</p> <p>9 A Right. Although I don't know if she's involved</p> <p>10 any longer, but she was when I was there and so she and I</p> <p>11 went.</p> <p>12 Q Who were the PQPR employees who showed you kind</p> <p>13 of the fulfillment process that you were just describing?</p> <p>14 A You know what, I'm so sorry, I don't remember</p> <p>15 their name. I don't remember.</p> <p>16 Q Okay. Okay.</p> <p>17 And it's your understanding that PQPR, whether</p> <p>18 it owns or leases the warehouse, pays for that facility</p> <p>19 in order to use that facility; correct?</p> <p>20 A I would assume so.</p> <p>21 Q Free Speech Systems does not?</p> <p>22 A I don't know. I don't represent PQPR, so I</p> <p>23 don't know what they do to handle their warehouse.</p> <p>24 Q Okay.</p> <p>25 Free Speech Systems, though, has no involvement</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 588</p> <p>1 Q So, he described them to you as being distinct</p> <p>2 entities and that PQPR was involved in product sales.</p> <p>3 Did he say anything about the extent to which Free Speech</p> <p>4 Systems' employees are involved in any of PQPR's business</p> <p>5 activities?</p> <p>6 A We didn't talk about that like that.</p> <p>7 Q The warehouse that you toured, it was in</p> <p>8 Austin?</p> <p>9 A I think it was in Austin. It was very close</p> <p>10 by. It wasn't that far. It was maybe a ten minute ride</p> <p>11 from where Free Speech is housed. It wasn't that far.</p> <p>12 Q When you say Free Speech is housed, do you mean</p> <p>13 the studio operation?</p> <p>14 A Right. We drove there and it was a very quick</p> <p>15 ride.</p> <p>16 Q You and Attorney Blott drove there?</p> <p>17 A Right.</p> <p>18 Q What time of day did you go?</p> <p>19 A It was during business hours. It might have</p> <p>20 been right before lunch because I remember we were</p> <p>21 talking about where to eat after that, so it probably</p> <p>22 would have been right before lunch.</p> <p>23 Q Can you ballpark for me how many employees you</p> <p>24 observed while you were there?</p> <p>25 A So, there was a person who showed us around who</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 589</p> <p>1 I'm not really sure what their function was; but may have 2 been a manager. And then there were probably about maybe 3 4 to 6 people packaging mail for, you know, all the 4 product for delivery. So, taking, pulling up the order, 5 printing all the labels, pulling them from the shelves 6 and then putting them in for packaging. So, maybe a half 7 dozen people when I was there. It was a week day, around 8 lunch time.</p> <p>9 Q Okay. All right.</p> <p>10 And it's Free Speech Systems' testimony that 11 those are all PQPR employees?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q Even though you can't remember who they were?</p> <p>14 A The man who showed us around introduced 15 himself, but I do not remember his name for the life of 16 me. But I did not meet the people who were packaging the 17 materials. I didn't introduce myself, they didn't 18 introduce themselves. I don't know their names.</p> <p>19 Q If I said the name, do you think you would 20 remember it?</p> <p>21 A You could try and --</p> <p>22 Q Chris Ellison?</p> <p>23 A No.</p> <p>24 Q It wasn't Tim Fruge?</p> <p>25 A No, it wasn't Tim.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 591</p> <p>1 financial records you reviewed?</p> <p>2 A Right. But also, when I spoke to Mr. Roe and 3 Mr. Schwartz, everybody was very clear about the 4 relationship. The relationship is they fulfill the 5 product, we pay them for the product. Nowhere in those 6 conversations was we rent the space for them or we 7 purchase the space for them or -- and I haven't seen 8 anything in our transactions to indicate that. So from 9 where I sit, I don't see anything that would indicate 10 that we have any interest in the warehouse, itself. And 11 I don't know how they get the space. That's PQPR's realm 12 on how they get the space.</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 So -- who told you that PQPR has its own 15 employees that manage the fulfillment and administrative 16 activities you were describing earlier?</p> <p>17 A I think I had a specific conversation with 18 Mr. Roe about that, about the fulfillment aspect and how 19 all of those employees are employed directly by PQPR.</p> <p>20 Q Okay.</p> <p>21 And is it your understanding that PQPR has -- 22 had its own employee work force since it was formed in 23 order to maintain that distinction between Free Speech 24 Systems and PQPR?</p> <p>25 A I would assume. So, I -- like I said, I don't</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 590</p> <p>1 Q It wasn't Blake Roddy?</p> <p>2 A No, I met Blake. It wasn't Blake.</p> <p>3 Q Okay.</p> <p>4 Who told that you the warehouse -- I know you 5 testified that you don't know whether PQPR owns the 6 warehouse or rents that space. Who told you that Free 7 Speech Systems doesn't have any interest in that 8 warehouse?</p> <p>9 A What do you mean doesn't have an interest in 10 the warehouse? You mean we don't pay for it?</p> <p>11 Q Doesn't pay for it or doesn't have any 12 ownership of that facility?</p> <p>13 A I don't know that anybody told me that. I 14 mean, I see -- have seen all of the transactions between 15 the two companies and what they're for. I don't recall 16 seeing any transactions for rent or rental space. PQPR 17 bills us for product and, as you see, sometimes Free 18 Speech pays, sometimes they don't. But I don't see 19 anything in those documents to indicate that there is 20 some type of ownership interest in the warehouse.</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 So, I take it from your testimony that what 23 you're saying is if, in fact, Free Speech Systems was 24 either paying rent or had some ownership interest in that 25 warehouse, you would have expected to see it in the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 592</p> <p>1 represent PQPR, so I really can't say how they manage 2 their employees or when or when people get hired. I 3 mean, I would assume so. They're separate entities.</p> <p>4 Q Well, you were required to be prepared to 5 testify about the relationship between Free Speech 6 Systems and PQPR?</p> <p>7 A Right, but I can't testify to the inner 8 workings of PQPR.</p> <p>9 Q I'm just asking about -- I'm asking about their 10 employee work force and I'm asking you whether you've 11 been informed that since PQPR was formed and started 12 doing business with Free Speech Systems, PQPR has had its 13 own employee work force to manage the PQPR business?</p> <p>14 A I don't know. I think so, but I'm not -- I 15 don't know.</p> <p>16 Q Okay.</p> <p>17 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>18 Q You think somebody told you that?</p> <p>19 A I don't -- I don't think I had a specific 20 conversation with anybody about when and how long they've 21 been employing people and in what capacity; because, like 22 I said, that wasn't in my purview. So -- but the 23 intention has always been to have them be separate. As 24 you could see from the finances, that wasn't always what 25 actually happened. So, I don't want to say definitively</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 593</p> <p>1 that there wasn't any crossover between employees;</p> <p>2 because I'm not sure. And I didn't ask that specific</p> <p>3 question about whether in 2012, ten years ago, maybe,</p> <p>4 free Speech employees were at PQPR. I just don't know,</p> <p>5 so I don't want to mislead you and say I know when I</p> <p>6 don't.</p> <p>7 Is that clear?</p> <p>8 Q It is except now I want to want to go back to</p> <p>9 your earlier testimony. I take it your testimony</p> <p>10 concerning the fact that PQPR employees now run all PQPR</p> <p>11 business activities has to do with how -- the current</p> <p>12 situation at PQPR?</p> <p>13 A Well, no. I mean, I don't think it's just the</p> <p>14 current situation. I mean, obviously the financial</p> <p>15 situations currently there have been efforts made to make</p> <p>16 sure that they're more separate, there's more delineated</p> <p>17 payments between the two, everything is a little bit</p> <p>18 more, you know, accounting-wise, up to speed. But as far</p> <p>19 as the process goes, you know, the relationship between</p> <p>20 the employees there, I'm just not sure. And I don't</p> <p>21 think it's something that's recent that's happened; so I</p> <p>22 don't think that's correct. But I just don't want to say</p> <p>23 that going back ten years whether any Free Speech</p> <p>24 employees have never been employed at PQPR. I just don't</p> <p>25 know the answer to that.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 595</p> <p>1 best to do so.</p> <p>2 Q You've testified about this in Texas; correct?</p> <p>3 A I did, yes.</p> <p>4 Q And when was PQPR formed, approximately? You</p> <p>5 don't need to give me a specific date?</p> <p>6 A You know what, I don't recall.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 One of the reasons obviously that you're</p> <p>9 required to testify about this is because you're here to</p> <p>10 testify in part about Mr. Jones's compensation;</p> <p>11 correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q And when -- just give me one second.</p> <p>14 When PQPR was first formed, Mr. Jones exercised</p> <p>15 a controlling interest in it through another corporate</p> <p>16 entity; correct?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q And what was that corporate entity called?</p> <p>19 A I think it's called PLJR. Like you said,</p> <p>20 alphabet soup. So, I believe PLJR has a 80 percent</p> <p>21 interest in PQPR. PLJR is then owned by the AEJ Trust --</p> <p>22 Q Hold on a second.</p> <p>23 A You want --</p> <p>24 Q The AEJ Trust came on later; right?</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 594</p> <p>1 Q So, at least -- I mean, is Free Speech Systems</p> <p>2 prepared to say that, at least as of the initiation of</p> <p>3 this lawsuit, the fulfillment that PQPR's maintained it's</p> <p>4 own employee work force for the purpose of fulfilling all</p> <p>5 of PQPR business activities?</p> <p>6 A Right. They have their own employees. I think</p> <p>7 they always -- they've had their own employees. I just</p> <p>8 don't want to say whether or not there's been people</p> <p>9 working at PQPR who've also worked for Free Speech. I</p> <p>10 just don't know the answer to that. But they do maintain</p> <p>11 their own work force. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. So -- and I totally understand that.</p> <p>13 There might be somebody who, at one point, worked for</p> <p>14 Free Speech Systems and then works for PQPR. But fair</p> <p>15 to say that if somebody is working for PQPR they are</p> <p>16 employed there; correct?</p> <p>17 A Right.</p> <p>18 Q And that has been the case as far as you know</p> <p>19 going back until --</p> <p>20 A As far as I'm aware, yes.</p> <p>21 Q I would like to talk about PQPR ownership;</p> <p>22 okay?</p> <p>23 A If I can help you with that --</p> <p>24 Q There's an alphabet soup.</p> <p>25 A Yes. If I can help you there, I will do my</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 596</p> <p>1 Q So, let's just start when it was formed; okay?</p> <p>2 And I think that you're on the right track.</p> <p>3 A There is a flowchart which I think you have</p> <p>4 which makes that easier to understand.</p> <p>5 Q I don't know if we have that. I have seen it.</p> <p>6 I believe that it was produced in Texas. It's possible</p> <p>7 we have it. But I'm not going to -- maybe Zach can find</p> <p>8 it at the break and --</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: If you don't have it, I have</p> <p>10 it, I'm pretty sure.</p> <p>11 MR. MATTEI: Can you bring up the UHY</p> <p>12 Valuation, please.</p> <p>13 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>14 Q I don't remember if I showed you this last</p> <p>15 time, Ms. Paz, but there's a valuation that was done, I</p> <p>16 believe in -- I don't want it guess. 2014?</p> <p>17 A I don't think I saw it last time.</p> <p>18 Q Are you familiar with this document, a UHY</p> <p>19 Valuation of Free Speech Systems and PLJR? No? Okay?</p> <p>20 A Oh, is this it?</p> <p>21 Q Why don't we go ahead and advance to -- you'll</p> <p>22 see a little table listing some -- no. Keep going.</p> <p>23 So, you see there the valuation in 2014</p> <p>24 indicates that PQPR holdings began in September of 2013;</p> <p>25 do you see that?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 597</p> <p>1 A I see that, yes.</p> <p>2 Q And at the time, PLJR holdings LLC held an 80</p> <p>3 percent ownership interest in PQPR; correct?</p> <p>4 A That's what it says, yes.</p> <p>5 Q And that's --</p> <p>6 A That's still the case today. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q And at the time PLJR holdings was owned 90</p> <p>8 percent by Alex Jones; correct?</p> <p>9 A At the time of this?</p> <p>10 Q Yes.</p> <p>11 A That's what it says. I've never seen this</p> <p>12 document before, but --</p> <p>13 Q Putting aside the document, I was doing this to</p> <p>14 kind of help you --</p> <p>15 A Orient me to the time? I appreciate it, yes.</p> <p>16 Q So, you know that when PQPR was formed, Alex --</p> <p>17 80 percent of it was owned by PLJR holdings and Alex</p> <p>18 Jones held a 90 percent interest in PLJR correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes.</p> <p>20 Q Thank you.</p> <p>21 And that continued with that structure for how</p> <p>22 long?</p> <p>23 A I believe it was until some time in 2018, which</p> <p>24 I think that there were some restructuring and some</p> <p>25 estate planning on Mr. Jones's part. And so, he did some</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 599</p> <p>1 of conversations or documents you've reviewed as</p> <p>2 corporate designee; okay. So, I know that you spoke</p> <p>3 about this with Mr. Jones; right?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q What did Alex Jones tell about the purpose of</p> <p>6 the AEJ Trust that was formed in 2018?</p> <p>7 A That the purpose of it was estate planning for</p> <p>8 the purpose of his children going forward. So he put, as</p> <p>9 I said, some body -- some principal into the trust so</p> <p>10 that it is for the benefit of your beneficiaries. So,</p> <p>11 that was the purpose of it.</p> <p>12 Q How was the AEJ 2018 Trust funded?</p> <p>13 A So, the AEJ Trust is funded, I believe the note</p> <p>14 is in the trust, so --</p> <p>15 Q Hang on a second --</p> <p>16 A Or one of the notes or maybe both of notes are</p> <p>17 in the trust.</p> <p>18 Q Just a second. To be clear, you are referring</p> <p>19 to Exhibits 117 and 118 we looked at earlier; correct?</p> <p>20 A Right.</p> <p>21 Q Both of those post date 2018; correct? There's</p> <p>22 an August 2020 note and a November 2021 note; right?</p> <p>23 A Right, but those are the dates of the actual</p> <p>24 transactions. Given my notes --</p> <p>25 Q Hang on just a second.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 598</p> <p>1 estate planning in 2018. So, probably about five years</p> <p>2 after or four years after that.</p> <p>3 Q So, in 2018, the ownership structure of PQPR</p> <p>4 changed; correct?</p> <p>5 A I think that's when the trust was formulated;</p> <p>6 so yes.</p> <p>7 Q Which trust are you referring to?</p> <p>8 A I think it's AEJ 2018 Trust.</p> <p>9 Q AEJ 2018 Trust?</p> <p>10 A I believe that's what it's called, yes.</p> <p>11 Q What was the purpose of that trust?</p> <p>12 A Estate planning on Mr. Jones's part.</p> <p>13 Q But what do you mean estate planning? What do</p> <p>14 you mean by that?</p> <p>15 A I mean, he created a trust for the benefit of</p> <p>16 his children as remaindermen and so, you put -- when you</p> <p>17 formulate any trust -- I mean, I'm not an estate planning</p> <p>18 attorney, but I took trusts and estates in law school.</p> <p>19 You put --</p> <p>20 Q Hold on a second, I'm not -- I don't want you</p> <p>21 to get into --</p> <p>22 A Okay, go ahead.</p> <p>23 Q -- your law school training.</p> <p>24 A Go ahead.</p> <p>25 Q I want to know what you understand as a result</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 600</p> <p>1 A Sure.</p> <p>2 Q Those notes were not in existence in 2018 when</p> <p>3 the trust was formed; correct?</p> <p>4 A Those documents were not; but if you look at</p> <p>5 the spreadsheets, the first note goes through the end of</p> <p>6 2018; so the -- for example, the first note is for 29.5</p> <p>7 million dollars. That note is calculated through the end</p> <p>8 of 2018 and so, that note is, I believe, in the body of</p> <p>9 the trust.</p> <p>10 Q Hang on one second?</p> <p>11 A Sure.</p> <p>12 Q So, what you're describing right now is a</p> <p>13 spreadsheet that has been produced to us?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q That purports to show the accrual of some debt</p> <p>16 owed by Free Speech Systems to PQPR; correct?</p> <p>17 A Right.</p> <p>18 Q And what you just described is that those</p> <p>19 spreadsheets showed debt running from some time in late</p> <p>20 2018; correct?</p> <p>21 A Running from or running to?</p> <p>22 There are two notes --</p> <p>23 Q I'm asking you.</p> <p>24 A There are two notes --</p> <p>25 Q I'm not asking about the notes.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 601</p> <p>1 A Okay.</p> <p>2 Q I'm asking about the spreadsheets you were</p> <p>3 referencing.</p> <p>4 A Yeah, the --</p> <p>5 Q Because we can agree that the notes, the</p> <p>6 documents, did not exist in 2018; correct?</p> <p>7 A Per the dates on there, no. Right.</p> <p>8 Q Right.</p> <p>9 And so, what I'm trying understand is when the</p> <p>10 trust was formed, it has to be funded with some asset;</p> <p>11 correct?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q And I think that what you were just beginning</p> <p>14 to try to tell me was that the debt owned by PQPR was one</p> <p>15 of the assets held by the trust; is that right?</p> <p>16 A Yes.</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 And how was that documented at the time so as</p> <p>19 to place that debt asset into the trust?</p> <p>20 A I don't know. All I have is the note.</p> <p>21 Q Okay.</p> <p>22 Who told you that the AEJ 2018 Trust was owned,</p> <p>23 the debt, purportedly held by PQPR?</p> <p>24 A I don't know that it owns the debt. I think</p> <p>25 that it's in the trust as a part of the body of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 603</p> <p>1 Q And you have no idea what instrument affected</p> <p>2 that transfer of debt to the trust; correct?</p> <p>3 A No, I have not seen a document like that.</p> <p>4 Q Have you seen the trust formation document?</p> <p>5 A No.</p> <p>6 Q What other assets were used to fund that trust?</p> <p>7 A To be honest, I'm not sure which -- what assets</p> <p>8 are in there. I know the note is not the only asset; but</p> <p>9 I'm not sure what other assets are in there?</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 So, the reason that we first started talking</p> <p>12 about this trust is because you were responding to my</p> <p>13 question about a change in ownership structure of PQPR;</p> <p>14 right?</p> <p>15 A Right. Because when the trust was created,</p> <p>16 that changed.</p> <p>17 Q So, tell me how that changed?</p> <p>18 A So, instead of -- I'm not sure if -- so, PQPR</p> <p>19 is owned, in part, PLJR 80 percent, 10 percent of which</p> <p>20 is owned by Carol Jones, who's Mr. Jones's mother; and</p> <p>21 then 80 percent of that was, according to that other</p> <p>22 document, owned by Mr. Jones directly, but now it is</p> <p>23 owned by the trust.</p> <p>24 Q All right.</p> <p>25 So, let's go through that a little bit.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 602</p> <p>1 trust; but I think that conversation was one I had with</p> <p>2 Mr. Roe back when I was in Texas.</p> <p>3 Q So, you don't know if the AEJ Trust owns the</p> <p>4 debt?</p> <p>5 A I don't know -- PQPR owns the debt, right. So,</p> <p>6 but the body of it is in the trust.</p> <p>7 Q What does that mean?</p> <p>8 A I'm not an estate attorney. I don't know. I</p> <p>9 can't break it down any further than that. When I spoke</p> <p>10 to Mr. Roe about this, I asked what was in the trust, in</p> <p>11 the body of the trust, and it was the note.</p> <p>12 Q The note?</p> <p>13 A Right. The note. The debt.</p> <p>14 Q The debt?</p> <p>15 A Right.</p> <p>16 Q So, Mr. Roe told you that debt owned by PQPR is</p> <p>17 one of the trust's assets?</p> <p>18 A Right.</p> <p>19 Q As of 2018, when it was formed?</p> <p>20 A I don't know when it was put in there, but</p> <p>21 that's one of the assets that's in there.</p> <p>22 Q Okay.</p> <p>23 And you --</p> <p>24 A I think there are other ones in there, but I'm</p> <p>25 not sure.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 604</p> <p>1 A Sure.</p> <p>2 Q PLJR was owned 90 percent by Mr. Jones</p> <p>3 personally and 10 percent by Carol Jones; correct?</p> <p>4 A Prior to 2018?</p> <p>5 Q Yes.</p> <p>6 A I think so. I think that's what that document</p> <p>7 says, yes.</p> <p>8 Q And then, as a result -- and then PLJR had an</p> <p>9 80 percent stake in PQPR; correct?</p> <p>10 A Right.</p> <p>11 Q And so, by virtue of his 90 percent stake in</p> <p>12 PLJR and PLJR's ensuing 80 percent interest in PQPR,</p> <p>13 Mr. Jones personally had, indirectly, 80 percent</p> <p>14 ownership of PQPR; correct?</p> <p>15 A Of PQPR?</p> <p>16 Q Yes.</p> <p>17 A I believe the total effective number would have</p> <p>18 been in the 70s. It's, like, 72 percent effective;</p> <p>19 because PQPR is owned 20 percent by Dr. and Mrs. Jones;</p> <p>20 and then 80 percent by PLJR who also has a 10 percent</p> <p>21 interest to Carol Jones. So, when you average out those</p> <p>22 numbers, it's something like 72 percent.</p> <p>23 Q Who did that math for you?</p> <p>24 A Mr. Roe did that math for me. I am very bad at</p> <p>25 math.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 605</p> <p>1 Q That's okay. I wouldn't expect you to have</p> <p>2 done it.</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q So then, in 2018, I take it that your testimony</p> <p>5 is that Mr. Jones transferred his personal ownership of</p> <p>6 PLJR to the AEJ Trust; correct?</p> <p>7 A To the trust, right.</p> <p>8 Q And so, whereas Mr. Jones, prior to 2018, had a</p> <p>9 72 some-odd percent indirect ownership interest in PQPR,</p> <p>10 now the AEJ 2018 Trust does; correct?</p> <p>11 A Right.</p> <p>12 Q What instrument was -- have you seen any</p> <p>13 documents reflecting that transfer of ownership?</p> <p>14 A I don't think so, no.</p> <p>15 Q Did you ask?</p> <p>16 A I don't remember if I asked or not to be</p> <p>17 honest.</p> <p>18 Q So -- and Mr. Jones told you specifically that</p> <p>19 that was done in order to benefit his children?</p> <p>20 A Right. Because his children are remaindermen</p> <p>21 in the trust. So, yes.</p> <p>22 Q And what that means is that those children do</p> <p>23 not receive any benefit from the AEJ Trust's ownership of</p> <p>24 PQPR until Mr. Jones passes; correct?</p> <p>25 A Right. They don't currently receive any income</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 607</p> <p>1 sure that everything was accounted for and paid. So,</p> <p>2 prior to that, I don't think that there was any clear</p> <p>3 delineation. And so, there have been efforts made over</p> <p>4 the last year to do that. And so, I would assume Alex</p> <p>5 authorized it.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 You're not aware -- Free Speech Systems isn't</p> <p>8 aware of anybody else who could authorize Free Speech</p> <p>9 Systems to make \$11,000 daily payment to another</p> <p>10 corporate entity; correct?</p> <p>11 A No, I think Alex would have to authorize it.</p> <p>12 He owns Free Speech.</p> <p>13 Q And Free Speech's testimony here today is that</p> <p>14 those payments, beginning in November of 2021, were</p> <p>15 motivated solely to pay down a debt Free Speech Systems</p> <p>16 purportedly owed to PQPR; is that your testimony?</p> <p>17 A That's my understanding of the purpose of the</p> <p>18 notes, yes.</p> <p>19 Q And how did Free Speech Systems arrive at the</p> <p>20 \$11,000 number?</p> <p>21 A I think it's based on the terms of the note.</p> <p>22 Q Which note?</p> <p>23 A So, the first note is a 30-year note with a</p> <p>24 balloon at the end. But the second note is principal --</p> <p>25 it delineates principal and interest.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 606</p> <p>1 from the trust.</p> <p>2 Q The trust does generate income; correct?</p> <p>3 A It is generating income, yes.</p> <p>4 Q How is it generating income?</p> <p>5 A It is generating income on the basis of the</p> <p>6 notes that Free Speech pays to PQPR.</p> <p>7 Q Which started when?</p> <p>8 A So, those payments, I believe, started at the</p> <p>9 end of last year, some time toward the end of last year,</p> <p>10 maybe November.</p> <p>11 Q That is November of 2021?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 So those payments are approximately \$11,000 per</p> <p>14 business day from Free Speech to PQPR.</p> <p>15 Q And the initiation of those payments of \$11,000</p> <p>16 from Free Speech Systems to PQPR was initiated why?</p> <p>17 A To pay down the debt between the two companies.</p> <p>18 Q Who authorized Free Speech Systems to begin</p> <p>19 paying that purported debt?</p> <p>20 A I would assume Alex did.</p> <p>21 Q Are you --</p> <p>22 A I didn't ask, but there is a debt and it needed</p> <p>23 to be paid. There were efforts made to make sure that</p> <p>24 there was, you know, all of this financial entanglement</p> <p>25 between the two companies to separate everything and make</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 608</p> <p>1 Q Why don't we pull them up. Let's pull up</p> <p>2 Exhibit 117, because I just saw you were referring to</p> <p>3 your notes of your conversation with Mr. Schwartz;</p> <p>4 correct?</p> <p>5 A Yes. That's when he was explaining to me the</p> <p>6 notes and the agreement between the two notes.</p> <p>7 Q All right.</p> <p>8 So, we pulled up the first one. This is dated</p> <p>9 August 13th, 2020, and tell me what Free Speech Systems'</p> <p>10 understanding is of the purpose of this document and</p> <p>11 what, if any, obligations Free Speech Systems' undertakes</p> <p>12 pursuant to it?</p> <p>13 A So, this looks like the first note for</p> <p>14 approximately \$29.5 million and it outlines the principal</p> <p>15 balance, if you scroll down.</p> <p>16 Q Let's do that. Yep.</p> <p>17 A It also --</p> <p>18 Q Hang on.</p> <p>19 Can you just identify what that is when you say</p> <p>20 principal balance; what is it you're referring to?</p> <p>21 A So, in Subsection B, it talks about the</p> <p>22 principal balance, which is the 29.5 million and then</p> <p>23 there's a percentage rate for interest on those days and</p> <p>24 how they're calculated.</p> <p>25 Q Let me stop you right there.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 609</p> <p>1 A Sure.</p> <p>2 Q In -- I'm sorry. Go up to the stop, please,</p> <p>3 I'm sorry.</p> <p>4 On August 13th of 2020, Free Speech Systems</p> <p>5 entered this note claiming to owe \$29.5 million to PQPR;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A Yes.</p> <p>8 Q And it agreed to pay an interest rate, can you</p> <p>9 scroll back down, of 1.75 -- an annual interest rate of</p> <p>10 1.75 percent on that principal; correct?</p> <p>11 A Right.</p> <p>12 Q All right.</p> <p>13 And it agreed to do -- make monthly payments on</p> <p>14 that principal and interest pursuant to this note?</p> <p>15 A I'm not sure if the monthly -- I'm sorry, daily</p> <p>16 payments are outlined here.</p> <p>17 Q I said monthly -- I meant daily.</p> <p>18 A Yeah, it's daily.</p> <p>19 So, I don't know if the daily payments of the</p> <p>20 \$11,000 per number is in here.</p> <p>21 Q Is it your understanding that the daily \$11,000</p> <p>22 payment equates to a principal and interest payment on</p> <p>23 this balance and interest rate set forth in this note?</p> <p>24 A You mean when you divide it up, will it come up</p> <p>25 to \$11,000 a business day?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 611</p> <p>1 not sure if you divide it up over 30 years at 1.5 percent</p> <p>2 it comes out \$11,000 per business day. I just -- I'm not</p> <p>3 sure. So --</p> <p>4 Q Did Free Speech Systems start making payments</p> <p>5 on this note in August of 2020, immediately?</p> <p>6 A I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>9 Q When did the \$11,000 payments start?</p> <p>10 A I believe, based on my conversations with</p> <p>11 Mr. Roe and Mr. Schwartz, those were happening towards</p> <p>12 the end of last year. So, in 2021.</p> <p>13 Q So, Free Speech Systems today is not prepared</p> <p>14 to testify about any payments on this purported debt</p> <p>15 prior to approximately November of 2021; correct?</p> <p>16 A Right. I don't know if the payments had been</p> <p>17 made prior to that. I know they were definitely at the</p> <p>18 end of last year. But I don't know if they had been made</p> <p>19 prior to that.</p> <p>20 Q All right.</p> <p>21 So, you don't know then whether the AEJ Trust</p> <p>22 2018 had any income prior to the initiation of \$11,000</p> <p>23 payments in November of 2021; correct?</p> <p>24 A Oh, you mean the income that's being -- that</p> <p>25 would be thrown off by the \$11,000 per day?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 610</p> <p>1 Q Yeah. Really, what I'm asking is how did</p> <p>2 Mr. Jones arrive at the \$11,000 per day number and is it</p> <p>3 based on this note executed in August 2020?</p> <p>4 A I don't know how the \$11,000 was arrived at. I</p> <p>5 don't know if you divide it up and it comes out to</p> <p>6 \$11,000 per day over the period of time. Because --</p> <p>7 Q What's the term of this note?</p> <p>8 A Because the term of the note is 30 years.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 A Because it expires in 2050.</p> <p>11 Q Is Free Speech Systems' testimony that when it</p> <p>12 entered this purported promissory note, that it was</p> <p>13 agreeing to pay back the some \$29.5 million with the 1.75</p> <p>14 interest rate over 30 years?</p> <p>15 A Right.</p> <p>16 Q But you don't know whether the \$11,000 daily</p> <p>17 payment is toward the arrangement set out in this note?</p> <p>18 A No, it is.</p> <p>19 Q It is.</p> <p>20 A Those two notes total -- the \$11,000 per</p> <p>21 business day is for both notes. Right.</p> <p>22 Q I see.</p> <p>23 Well, then --</p> <p>24 A I just don't know how they arrived at that</p> <p>25 figure. If you are asking how they arrived at it, I'm</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 612</p> <p>1 Q Right.</p> <p>2 A So, I mean, there were payments being made</p> <p>3 between PQPR and Free Speech. So, PQPR was billing Free</p> <p>4 Speech during this entire time period and they were</p> <p>5 making payments, they just were not regular payments.</p> <p>6 Q We're talking about payments from Free Speech</p> <p>7 Systems to PQPR?</p> <p>8 A Right.</p> <p>9 Q And we're talking about PQPR payments then to</p> <p>10 the AEJ Trust?</p> <p>11 A Right.</p> <p>12 Q So, I'm focused right now just on paid income</p> <p>13 generated by the trust as a result of it's new ownership</p> <p>14 in PQPR debt.</p> <p>15 A Right.</p> <p>16 Q And what I hear you saying is that that income,</p> <p>17 as far as Free Speech Systems is prepared to testify</p> <p>18 today, commenced in about November of 2021; correct?</p> <p>19 A No. Because Free Speech was still making</p> <p>20 payments to PQPR. They were just not the entire</p> <p>21 payments; you understand?</p> <p>22 Q I do, but what --</p> <p>23 A So, those payments that Free Speech was making</p> <p>24 to PQPR, they would still be going into the balance of</p> <p>25 the trust; but you still have a debt on the note because</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 613</p> <p>1 they're not paying the entire balance. So, those</p> <p>2 payments that Free Speech was making, although not the</p> <p>3 entire payments, would still be going into the body of</p> <p>4 the trust. It was just not the \$11,000.</p> <p>5 Q But the trust, as I understand it, doesn't own</p> <p>6 any part of PQPR other than the debt; right?</p> <p>7 A I don't think that's accurate because PLJR is</p> <p>8 owned 80 percent by AEJ Trust.</p> <p>9 Q But you understand if Free Speech Systems is</p> <p>10 making payments to PQPR, just in the regular course of</p> <p>11 business?</p> <p>12 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>13 Q That money -- is it your testimony that that</p> <p>14 money, that is, money paid to PQPR in the regular course</p> <p>15 of business, flows as income to the trust?</p> <p>16 A Well, if you just do it -- if you look at -- I</p> <p>17 know you don't have the spreadsheet --</p> <p>18 Q I would tell you that the AEJ Trust -- I don't</p> <p>19 have a spreadsheet, I don't think, that shows AEJ income.</p> <p>20 A A flowchart.</p> <p>21 The flowchart -- I mean, we can try to pull it</p> <p>22 up at a break --</p> <p>23 Q Why don't we do that. But what I'm focused</p> <p>24 specifically on right now is cash income flowing to the</p> <p>25 trust. And I understand one source of it to be the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 615</p> <p>1 let me just wrap this up, though.</p> <p>2 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>3 Q Whatever income the trust is generating,</p> <p>4 whether it be the \$11,000 daily payments beginning in</p> <p>5 November 2021 or some additional income beyond that, none</p> <p>6 of that income is being paid to any of Mr. Jones's</p> <p>7 children; correct?</p> <p>8 A That's right. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q It's being paid to Mr. Jones; correct?</p> <p>10 A Mr. Jones is an income beneficiary of the</p> <p>11 trust, yes.</p> <p>12 Q Are there any other income beneficiaries?</p> <p>13 A I don't believe so, no.</p> <p>14 Q So, any income paid to the AEJ 2018 Trust as a</p> <p>15 result of debt purportedly owed by Free Speech Systems or</p> <p>16 any other income is directly for the benefit of</p> <p>17 Mr. Jones; correct?</p> <p>18 A Mr. Jones is an income beneficiary of AEJ</p> <p>19 Trust.</p> <p>20 Q So he is the sole beneficiary of any income</p> <p>21 that flows to AEJ Trust as a result of its ownership of</p> <p>22 PQPR's debt; correct?</p> <p>23 A Through the trust, yes.</p> <p>24 MR. MATTEI: Why don't we take a break.</p> <p>25 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 614</p> <p>1 \$11,000 debt payments beginning in November of 2021?</p> <p>2 A That is one source, yes.</p> <p>3 Q Thank you.</p> <p>4 What I am trying to understand is whether there</p> <p>5 are -- there is any other income flowing to the trust;</p> <p>6 and what you started to tell me was that regular payments</p> <p>7 to PQPR, in the course of business, are also flowing to</p> <p>8 the trust. But I'm not aware of -- and that seemed odd</p> <p>9 to me. That's what I'm trying to question you on.</p> <p>10 A Maybe we can look at the flowchart at a break</p> <p>11 and maybe that will answer the question. Because it's</p> <p>12 hard to do it without looking at it. So, I -- you know,</p> <p>13 if we could look at it. I don't want to misstate</p> <p>14 anything. If we can look at the flowchart and just make</p> <p>15 sure. But my impression was -- and I could be wrong --</p> <p>16 was that 80 percent of PLJR is owned by the trust. So,</p> <p>17 80 percent then or not 80 percent, but in the 70s --</p> <p>18 Q I don't want to you do, like -- I don't want to</p> <p>19 you kind of sketch out here what you think might be --</p> <p>20 A Right, that's why I want to pull out -- I want</p> <p>21 to pull up the --</p> <p>22 MR. REILAND: Chris, can we take five</p> <p>23 and --</p> <p>24 MR. MATTEI: Yeah, we can take a break.</p> <p>25 It's about time to take a break anyway. But</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 616</p> <p>1 The time is 11:35.</p> <p>2 (Recess from 11:35 a.m. to</p> <p>3 11:50 a.m.)</p> <p>4 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the</p> <p>5 record. The time is 11:50.</p> <p>6 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>7 Q Right before the break, Ms. Paz, you testified</p> <p>8 that Mr. Jones is the sole beneficiary of any income</p> <p>9 flowing to the AEJ 2018 Trust; correct?</p> <p>10 A Yes.</p> <p>11 Q And as you sit here today, you are not aware of</p> <p>12 any other income to that trust other than the \$11,000</p> <p>13 payments beginning in November 2021; correct?</p> <p>14 A Well, as I was saying earlier and, you know, I</p> <p>15 don't know how -- I'm not a trust attorney, but I believe</p> <p>16 there's other income flowing into the trust. As I said,</p> <p>17 if Free Speech is making payments to PQPR not on the</p> <p>18 notes and PQPR is owned 80 percent by PLJR, the income</p> <p>19 flowing from PQPR to PLJR is 80 percent of that, would</p> <p>20 also then -- that would flow into the trust; but I'm</p> <p>21 basing that on what I see in these charts. I'm not sure.</p> <p>22 So.</p> <p>23 Q Which charts are you referring to?</p> <p>24 A I think they were just e-mailed.</p> <p>25 MR. REILAND: They were just disclosed.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 617</p> <p>1 If you could pull those up. I'm sure it would</p> <p>2 help.</p> <p>3 MR. MATTEI: Okay, so just for the record,</p> <p>4 during the break, Attorney Reiland sent our</p> <p>5 office two charts which I believe but we'll</p> <p>6 confirm have not previously been produced to</p> <p>7 us. And those will be marked as what?</p> <p>8 MS. SESHADRI: 127 and 128.</p> <p>9 MR. MATTEI: Okay.</p> <p>10 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 127 was</p> <p>11 marked for identification: Chart.)</p> <p>12 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 128 was</p> <p>13 marked for identification: Chart.)</p> <p>14 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>15 Q So, let's bring up 127 and 128.</p> <p>16 MR. CERAME: Sorry to interrupt. But</p> <p>17 briefly, if they were e-mailed to our office,</p> <p>18 we didn't receive them. So, if somebody at</p> <p>19 Norm's office or your office make sure we</p> <p>20 receive them, I would appreciate it. That's</p> <p>21 all I wanted to --</p> <p>22 MR. REILAND: We can e-mail them to you.</p> <p>23 MR. MATTEI: Are we showing these?</p> <p>24 MS. SESHADRI: I'll show them.</p> <p>25 MR. MATTEI: All right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 619</p> <p>1 percent of that income then would flow to PLJR, which, in</p> <p>2 turn, 90 percent is owned by the trust.</p> <p>3 So it would appear to me, at least by looking</p> <p>4 at the charts, that those prior debts, yes, they are</p> <p>5 being paid \$11,000 per day per the notes; but moving</p> <p>6 forward for -- the businesses are still in operation and</p> <p>7 PQPR is still billing Free Speech and Free Speech is</p> <p>8 still paying on those invoices, that that income would</p> <p>9 also flow into the trust.</p> <p>10 Q I take it as would any other income to PQPR</p> <p>11 from any source other than Free Speech Systems; correct?</p> <p>12 A Sure. If there are other sources of income.</p> <p>13 Q So, I take it that Free Speech Systems'</p> <p>14 testimony is that in addition to the \$11,000 daily</p> <p>15 payment being made on this purported debt, all income</p> <p>16 received in the ordinary course of business by PQPR flows</p> <p>17 in accordance with its ownership structure, 72 percent to</p> <p>18 the AEJ Trust; correct?</p> <p>19 A That would be my understanding, yes.</p> <p>20 Q Of which Mr. Jones is the sole income</p> <p>21 beneficiary?</p> <p>22 A That's correct.</p> <p>23 Q Okay.</p> <p>24 And so, since -- have you seen any of those</p> <p>25 numbers in terms of money beyond the \$11,000 daily</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 618</p> <p>1 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>2 Q So, we have a document on Zoom right now IW Org</p> <p>3 Chart No. 1, this is 127. Is this the document you were</p> <p>4 referring to earlier, Ms. Paz, as suggesting to you that</p> <p>5 the AEJ 2018 Trust might have income in addition to the</p> <p>6 \$11,000 daily payments?</p> <p>7 A Well, this is one of two charts that I saw.</p> <p>8 But -- as I said, I'm not a trust attorney, just --</p> <p>9 Q I don't want to you speculate. I want you --</p> <p>10 A But as I --</p> <p>11 Q Hang on a second.</p> <p>12 A Go ahead.</p> <p>13 Q Because I just want to -- Before you give your</p> <p>14 answer, I want to make sure you are mindful of the fact</p> <p>15 that you're testifying to facts as Free Speech Systems.</p> <p>16 So, I'm not asking you to infer or intuit anything. I'm</p> <p>17 just asking you whether -- what the factual basis is for</p> <p>18 Free Speech Systems' testimony that there may be</p> <p>19 additional income to the trust. Go ahead.</p> <p>20 A Well, the factual basis would be looking at</p> <p>21 this chart, Free Speech Systems is owned by Mr. Jones;</p> <p>22 but PQPR is -- Free Speech is paying PQPR aside from the</p> <p>23 notes, right. So, it has this debt from this previous</p> <p>24 time period; but it is still paying PQPR going forward.</p> <p>25 Those payments would flow to PQPR and then 80</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 620</p> <p>1 payment flowing to the trust?</p> <p>2 A You mean other payments that were made from</p> <p>3 Free Speech to PQPR?</p> <p>4 Q No, I mean income to the trust. Because you've</p> <p>5 established that \$11,000 a day is flowing to the trust;</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 A Ultimately, yes, through the other companies,</p> <p>8 yes.</p> <p>9 Q Other than your general testimony regarding</p> <p>10 other PQPR income, have you seen any other documentation</p> <p>11 of income going to the trust?</p> <p>12 A I haven't seen any documents related to what is</p> <p>13 in the trust. So, no.</p> <p>14 Q Okay.</p> <p>15 A And it wouldn't be the whole \$11,000 per day,</p> <p>16 just so we're aware, because Alex -- 20 percent of that</p> <p>17 is owned by David and Carol Jones, right, and then 10</p> <p>18 percent of that then would be -- go to Carol Jones. So,</p> <p>19 it's not the entire \$11,000 per business day. But</p> <p>20 ultimately yes, it would flow to the AEJ Trust of which</p> <p>21 Alex is an income beneficiary. But I haven't seen any of</p> <p>22 those bank statements or anything related to the trust.</p> <p>23 Q And given that the PLJR retains an 80 percent</p> <p>24 interest, as it has throughout, of PQPR, is Alex Jones,</p> <p>25 through his income interest in the AEJ Trust, still in</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 621</p> <p>1 operational control of PQPR?</p> <p>2 A I don't know if -- you mean, does he -- I just</p> <p>3 want to clarify. Do you mean does he have a say in the</p> <p>4 day-to-day operations of PQPR?</p> <p>5 Q Yeah.</p> <p>6 A I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q That's one question. And thank you for asking</p> <p>8 it of yourself.</p> <p>9 I take it Free Speech Systems' testimony is</p> <p>10 that it does not know whether Alex Jones has any</p> <p>11 day-to-day involvement in the operations of PQPR;</p> <p>12 correct?</p> <p>13 A No, because I can't testify as to the PQPR</p> <p>14 operations because I don't represent them --</p> <p>15 Q I'm asking about --</p> <p>16 A But I don't know. Right.</p> <p>17 Q But let's just make sure we have a clear</p> <p>18 record. Free Speech Systems is not aware of any</p> <p>19 involvement that Alex Jones has in PQPR's day-to-day</p> <p>20 operations; correct?</p> <p>21 A Right.</p> <p>22 Q Does Free Speech Systems know whether Alex</p> <p>23 Jones has access to PQPR bank accounts?</p> <p>24 A I don't know that, no.</p> <p>25 Q Who is the trustee of the AEJ 2018 Trust?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 623</p> <p>1 referring to.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 A Because that's what I reviewed in connection</p> <p>4 with the deposition.</p> <p>5 Q I see.</p> <p>6 So, are you referring to the summary of</p> <p>7 intercompany transactions that we were looking at</p> <p>8 earlier?</p> <p>9 A Yes, I think that's what it's titled, yes.</p> <p>10 Q Why don't we pull that back up. Do you have</p> <p>11 that in front of you?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 MR. MATTEI: What's the exhibit number on</p> <p>14 this?</p> <p>15 MS. SESHADRI: 106.</p> <p>16 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>17 Q Is this the spreadsheet you were referring to</p> <p>18 earlier, Ms. Paz?</p> <p>19 A Yes, it is.</p> <p>20 Q Am I to understand from your testimony that</p> <p>21 Free Speech Systems is claiming that the debt it now</p> <p>22 purports to owe to PQPR started accruing in December of</p> <p>23 2014?</p> <p>24 A Yes. That's what the spreadsheet indicates.</p> <p>25 Q And what you have been told is that that is</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 622</p> <p>1 A You know, I feel like I asked this question and</p> <p>2 I was told the answer, but I don't recall as I'm sitting</p> <p>3 here. I'm sorry.</p> <p>4 Q When did the debt, purportedly owed to PQPR by</p> <p>5 Free Speech Systems, first start to accrue?</p> <p>6 A So, if we could pull up the spreadsheets, that</p> <p>7 would probably give us a more accurate answer. But I</p> <p>8 think the spreadsheets start in 2012 or 2014.</p> <p>9 Q Which spreadsheet are you referring to?</p> <p>10 A That is the spreadsheet that analyzes the</p> <p>11 transaction by year of -- between Free Speech and PQPR</p> <p>12 through the end of 2018, resulting in that \$29.5 million</p> <p>13 figure for the first note.</p> <p>14 Q Thank you.</p> <p>15 So, you're referring to what would have been</p> <p>16 referred to in this litigation as Free Speech Systems's</p> <p>17 subsidiary ledgers; correct?</p> <p>18 A I don't know if it's in the subsidiary ledger.</p> <p>19 I'm not sure.</p> <p>20 Q Why don't we pull up the 2012 subsidiary</p> <p>21 ledger, I think you referred to it as a transaction</p> <p>22 report. Let's pull it up.</p> <p>23 A I was specifically referring to the spreadsheet</p> <p>24 that I think was produced for this deposition that</p> <p>25 Mr. Roe and/or Mr. Schwartz created. That's what I was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 624</p> <p>1 when the debt started accruing; correct?</p> <p>2 A I don't know if I asked that specific question,</p> <p>3 but these are the documents that were produced to me that</p> <p>4 I reviewed. It indicates that. So, yes.</p> <p>5 Q And they were produced to us as well?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 MR. MATTEI: Can you take that down.</p> <p>8 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>9 Q Who authorized Free Speech Systems to begin to</p> <p>10 go into debt to PQPR at that time?</p> <p>11 A What do you mean who authorized it? I don't</p> <p>12 know that it was ever a conscious decision. PQPR was</p> <p>13 sending us bills or sending Free Speech bills and we were</p> <p>14 not paying the entire of the bills -- the entirety of the</p> <p>15 bills. I'm not sure the reason why. I'm not sure if it</p> <p>16 was -- I don't think it was a conscious decision on</p> <p>17 anyone's part; but -- I don't know if -- I don't think I</p> <p>18 would use the word "authorized," but --</p> <p>19 Q Okay.</p> <p>20 So, this is helpful. So, in 2014, PQPR is</p> <p>21 sending -- in December 2014 PQPR is sending Free Speech</p> <p>22 Systems bills; right?</p> <p>23 A Yes.</p> <p>24 Q As it had been prior to that?</p> <p>25 A Sure.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 625</p> <p>1 Q But in December of 2014, Free Speech Systems</p> <p>2 stops paying those bills in their entirety; correct?</p> <p>3 A I don't know if they stopped, but most of the</p> <p>4 bills were not being paid in their entirety.</p> <p>5 Q What were those -- how was Free Speech Systems</p> <p>6 billed? Was it by paper invoice, by electronic</p> <p>7 submission?</p> <p>8 A They were being invoiced, yes. They were being</p> <p>9 invoiced.</p> <p>10 Q PQPR was causing invoices to be sent to Free</p> <p>11 Speech Systems?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q Who was responsible for receiving and</p> <p>14 processing those invoices at Free Speech Systems</p> <p>15 beginning in December of 2014?</p> <p>16 A I don't know and I don't want to guess.</p> <p>17 Q And what were those -- at that time in December</p> <p>18 2014 when this debt started accruing, what was Free</p> <p>19 Speech Systems being invoiced for from PQPR?</p> <p>20 A For costs associated with the products, for</p> <p>21 purchasing the products. So, PQPR purchases the</p> <p>22 products, costs associated with housing the products.</p> <p>23 There also may have been some advertising costs in there.</p> <p>24 I know a couple of years there were advertising costs.</p> <p>25 Q Hang on one second. Hang on one second.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 627</p> <p>1 Q Hang on a second. Hang on a second.</p> <p>2 I thought you said they were sold on</p> <p>3 infowarsstore.com and infowarsshop.com and you didn't</p> <p>4 know who own those websites?</p> <p>5 A I don't know who owns those websites, but</p> <p>6 ultimately, all of those products are being sold via the</p> <p>7 ads that link back to those websites. I'm not sure who</p> <p>8 owns them. But -- so, when you visit a website on the</p> <p>9 InfoWars.com website, you visit any article and there are</p> <p>10 banners on those articles and it clicks and you can click</p> <p>11 on that link to send you to the PQPR website to purchase</p> <p>12 the products.</p> <p>13 Q Okay.</p> <p>14 But that would be the advertising is money that</p> <p>15 PQPR has to pay Free Speech Systems; right?</p> <p>16 A Right. And if you watch -- if you read the</p> <p>17 spreadsheets, they are being given credit. So, Free</p> <p>18 Speech is being given credits for those advertising.</p> <p>19 Q I'm just asking you right now what PQPR was</p> <p>20 invoicing Free Speech Systems for?</p> <p>21 A For products.</p> <p>22 Q Hang on a second.</p> <p>23 So, but is Free Speech Systems buying the</p> <p>24 product from PQPR? Because that I could understand,</p> <p>25 right. Hey, you're buying this product from us, we're</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 626</p> <p>1 A Sure.</p> <p>2 Q Let's start with the cost of the products.</p> <p>3 A Sure.</p> <p>4 Q Why would Free Speech Systems owe PQPR for the</p> <p>5 cost of products that PQPR was responsible for buying and</p> <p>6 selling?</p> <p>7 A So, PQPR purchases the products and sells the</p> <p>8 products but they're billing for the product sales,</p> <p>9 right; so all of the product sales would then be billed</p> <p>10 to Free Speech, ultimately.</p> <p>11 Q So -- but if PQPR's invoicing Free Speech</p> <p>12 Systems, what you testified to is one of the invoice has</p> <p>13 to do the cost of their products. So, PQPR is saying you</p> <p>14 owe us because we bought this product?</p> <p>15 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>16 Q Right? Is that what you're saying?</p> <p>17 A I believe so.</p> <p>18 Q So, why would Free Speech Systems have to pay</p> <p>19 PQPR for PQPR's purchase of its own product?</p> <p>20 A Well, those products are being sold on the Free</p> <p>21 Speech Systems website, ultimately.</p> <p>22 Q Yeah?</p> <p>23 A Right.</p> <p>24 Q I thought you said that they were sold on --</p> <p>25 A Well --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 628</p> <p>1 selling it to you, Free Speech Systems, pay us. But</p> <p>2 that's not what I understood you to be saying. What I</p> <p>3 understood you to be saying is PQPR buys the products and</p> <p>4 sells the products; right?</p> <p>5 A PQPR, I believe, buys the products and then</p> <p>6 stores the products and handles the sale end of the</p> <p>7 products and packaging the products. But ultimately,</p> <p>8 Free Speech pays PQPR for the product. So, it is billing</p> <p>9 Free Speech for the products.</p> <p>10 Q So, do you understand why this is a little bit</p> <p>11 confusing -- might be a little confusing? Because if</p> <p>12 PQPR is being its product and then selling its product,</p> <p>13 what is Free Speech Systems getting when it pays for the</p> <p>14 product? Isn't the product going to the third-party</p> <p>15 customer?</p> <p>16 A Right, but the cost of the product is not the</p> <p>17 same thing as what it is actually being sold for.</p> <p>18 Q So, why is Free Speech Systems paying for the</p> <p>19 cost of the product, why wouldn't PQPR pay for that?</p> <p>20 A I don't know the answer to that. I'm just here</p> <p>21 to testify as to how it is.</p> <p>22 Q So, Free Speech Systems' testimony is that</p> <p>23 beginning -- is that one of the things it was invoicing</p> <p>24 PQ -- I'm sorry. Let me start over.</p> <p>25 Free Speech Systems' testimony is that one of</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 629</p> <p>1 the things PQPR was billing it for was the cost of PQPR's</p> <p>2 products; correct?</p> <p>3 A Right.</p> <p>4 Q And those bills were coming in on a monthly</p> <p>5 basis to Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q What else was PQPR invoicing Free Speech</p> <p>8 Systems for in December 2014?</p> <p>9 A I don't remember off the top of my head. It</p> <p>10 may have been billing them for --</p> <p>11 Q I don't want you to guess.</p> <p>12 A Right. I don't remember looking at it. I</p> <p>13 would -- there are documents there that could refresh my</p> <p>14 recollection, more specifically the spreadsheets.</p> <p>15 Q You mean the spreadsheet we were just looking</p> <p>16 at?</p> <p>17 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 Bring that up. Do you have it? Okay.</p> <p>20 A So, if you could see the debits, the product</p> <p>21 sales. So, that's what I was saying that the -- that</p> <p>22 PQPR is billing Free Speech for. And then there are some</p> <p>23 credits. So --</p> <p>24 Q Hang on.</p> <p>25 If we're just sitting on the debits column,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 631</p> <p>1 Q Amongst other things, but I'm just focused now</p> <p>2 on the invoice piece.</p> <p>3 A Right.</p> <p>4 Q Beyond the debt associated with Free Speech</p> <p>5 Systems not paying for the cost of products, Free Speech</p> <p>6 Systems is not aware of any other source of any debt owed</p> <p>7 by Free Speech Systems to PQPR; correct?</p> <p>8 A Right.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 So, thank you.</p> <p>11 Getting back to the question that started this</p> <p>12 round then, I asked you who authorized Free Speech</p> <p>13 Systems to start to accrue this debt and I want to go</p> <p>14 back to that question.</p> <p>15 Now, we know that PQPR is invoicing Free Speech</p> <p>16 Systems for the cost of its products and Free Speech</p> <p>17 Systems is not paying, or at least not paying in full;</p> <p>18 right?</p> <p>19 A Right.</p> <p>20 Q So, who made the decision at Free Speech</p> <p>21 Systems to stop paying?</p> <p>22 A I don't know if it was ever a conscious</p> <p>23 decision. So, I don't know if it -- I just -- I don't</p> <p>24 subscribe to the word "authorized" or -- you know, I</p> <p>25 don't know that it was ever a conscious decision on</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 630</p> <p>1 right, this would be, presumably, money that PQPR claims</p> <p>2 it is owed by Free Speech Systems; right?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q And the one source of that debt are product</p> <p>5 sales. At least listed here; correct?</p> <p>6 A Right. At least listed here.</p> <p>7 Q And so, what I'm asking you is, beyond the</p> <p>8 spreadsheet, is -- can Free Speech Systems testify as to</p> <p>9 any other items for which PQPR was billing it or</p> <p>10 invoicing it beginning in December of 2014?</p> <p>11 A PQPR billing Free Speech; right?</p> <p>12 Q Correct.</p> <p>13 A I can't tell by looking at this.</p> <p>14 Q Right. Okay.</p> <p>15 But beyond the spreadsheet, though?</p> <p>16 A Yeah, I don't know.</p> <p>17 Q Well, that's kind of important because one of</p> <p>18 the issues you're here to discuss are the relationship</p> <p>19 between the two entities and -- so, if we close the</p> <p>20 deposition today, Free Speech Systems' testimony will be,</p> <p>21 beginning in December of 2014, a debt started to accrue</p> <p>22 to PQPR as a result of unpaid invoices for the cost of</p> <p>23 products purchased by PQPR; correct?</p> <p>24 A Right. Minus other things. So, but yes.</p> <p>25 Ultimately, yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 632</p> <p>1 anyone's part.</p> <p>2 Q Well, Free Speech Systems receives a bill as</p> <p>3 you testified?</p> <p>4 A Right.</p> <p>5 Q That bill either gets paid or it doesn't get</p> <p>6 paid; right?</p> <p>7 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>8 Q Who decides that?</p> <p>9 A I don't know. I mean, Alex owns the company,</p> <p>10 so -- but I don't know if he was paying attention to it</p> <p>11 that closely. I didn't ask him. So, I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q Was there any discussion between -- so, you</p> <p>13 said Alex Jones owns Free Speech Systems; right?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q And the company to which the money was owed,</p> <p>16 PQPR was, up until 2018, owned by Alex Jones through his</p> <p>17 interest in PLJR; correct?</p> <p>18 A In part.</p> <p>19 Q Well, in part owned by Alex Jones, but Alex</p> <p>20 Jones controlled the majority and controlling interest;</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A He controlled the majority percentage, yes.</p> <p>23 Q And so this is a situation where, beginning in</p> <p>24 2014, one company owned by Alex Jones was deciding not to</p> <p>25 pay another company in which Alex Jones was a majority</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 633</p> <p>1 owner; correct?</p> <p>2 A I just don't know how to come about, you know,</p> <p>3 I don't know whether it was a conscious decision. I</p> <p>4 don't know how it came about. But ultimately, the answer</p> <p>5 is right, yes. It wasn't one company was not paying</p> <p>6 another company the entirety of what was owed.</p> <p>7 Q Right.</p> <p>8 A Right.</p> <p>9 Q Both owned by Alex Jones?</p> <p>10 A In part. PQPR.</p> <p>11 Q Mr. Jones 100 percent owner of Free Speech</p> <p>12 Systems; correct?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q He is, as of this time, through his interest in</p> <p>15 PLJR, 72-some percent owner of PQPR?</p> <p>16 A PQPR, yes.</p> <p>17 Q And Free Speech Systems is not paying PQPR;</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A In its entirety, right.</p> <p>20 Q And so, did Alex Jones -- okay.</p> <p>21 But Free Speech Systems is not prepared to say</p> <p>22 who made the decision at Free Speech Systems to withhold</p> <p>23 money for which it is being invoiced?</p> <p>24 A Right. Like I said, I don't know if it was</p> <p>25 ever a conscious decision. I mean, as I'm sure you've</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 635</p> <p>1 Q The documents that were --</p> <p>2 A Yes, exactly, the notes that put into writing</p> <p>3 the debts and the payments and the structure of the</p> <p>4 repayment.</p> <p>5 Q Prior to August of 2020, when that first note</p> <p>6 was executed, is Free Speech Systems aware of any efforts</p> <p>7 made by PQPR to compel Free Speech Systems to pay it the</p> <p>8 amount it claimed to be owed?</p> <p>9 A Aside from the notes, I'm not aware of anything</p> <p>10 else.</p> <p>11 Q You've never spoken to David Jones?</p> <p>12 A No, I've not spoken to Dr. Jones.</p> <p>13 Q You mentioned several times that during the</p> <p>14 time period 2014 -- December 2014, when this purported</p> <p>15 debt started to accrue and 2020, when the first note was</p> <p>16 executed, there was a lot of what you described as</p> <p>17 financial entanglement between the two companies;</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A Right. I mean, in my conversations with</p> <p>20 Mr. Roe, it kind of seemed like that was the case and</p> <p>21 that they've made efforts to make sure that everything is</p> <p>22 more separate and documented and runs more smoothly.</p> <p>23 Q Those efforts, according to Mr. Roe, commenced</p> <p>24 in 2020?</p> <p>25 A I'm not sure when they commenced. I don't know</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 634</p> <p>1 noticed throughout the entirety of the proceedings, there</p> <p>2 was a lot of financial entanglement between the two</p> <p>3 companies. There's no real hierarchical structure, at</p> <p>4 least, at Free Speech. People come and go a lot. So,</p> <p>5 like I said, I don't know whether there was a conscious</p> <p>6 decision. I don't know how it happened or why.</p> <p>7 Q Let me ask the next question: Why did Free</p> <p>8 Speech Systems begin to accrue this debt to PQPR?</p> <p>9 A The why is because it wasn't being paid. But</p> <p>10 the why as it wasn't being paid, the answer is I don't</p> <p>11 know.</p> <p>12 Q So, is it Free Speech Systems' testimony that</p> <p>13 from 2014 to 2018 it racked up a, what, \$29.5 million</p> <p>14 debt?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q And may have just done so unconsciously?</p> <p>17 A I don't know why. So, it may have been</p> <p>18 unconscious, it may have been conscious. I just can't</p> <p>19 answer why.</p> <p>20 Q Is Free Speech Systems aware of anything that</p> <p>21 PQPR attempted to do to compel Free Speech Systems to pay</p> <p>22 it the money it was owed?</p> <p>23 A Aside from the notes? No.</p> <p>24 Q The notes meaning --</p> <p>25 A Meaning --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 636</p> <p>1 honestly know.</p> <p>2 Q What were the nature of the financial</p> <p>3 entanglement -- of Free Speech Systems's financial</p> <p>4 entanglements with PQPR?</p> <p>5 A Well, I mean, this is one example of the</p> <p>6 invoicing and not being paid completely from one side</p> <p>7 versus another. So, efforts were being made to make sure</p> <p>8 that the debts were documented and re-paid. So, that's</p> <p>9 one example.</p> <p>10 Q What other examples of entanglement were you</p> <p>11 describing?</p> <p>12 A I don't think -- I don't know of -- off the top</p> <p>13 of my head of any other ones. This is obviously the</p> <p>14 biggest one.</p> <p>15 Q Just unpaid invoices?</p> <p>16 A Well, it's \$54 million worth of unpaid</p> <p>17 invoices.</p> <p>18 Q Yeah, actually, can you tell me how you get to</p> <p>19 54 million. Because we were just talking about, on this</p> <p>20 spreadsheet as of December 2018, 29.5 million in debt.</p> <p>21 Is the balance having accrued from 2018 to 2020?</p> <p>22 A Right, so that would be on the second note.</p> <p>23 The second note is for 25.3 million.</p> <p>24 Q Ah. Hang on a second.</p> <p>25 Let's do this, then. Just to clear up then,</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 637</p> <p>1 because I want to talk to you about the notes.</p> <p>2 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>3 Q 2014 through August of 2020, Free Speech</p> <p>4 Systems is not aware of any efforts by PQPR to compel</p> <p>5 payment nor of any efforts by Free Speech Systems to make</p> <p>6 full payment on the debt that's purportedly owed;</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A Aside from the notes?</p> <p>9 Q The notes weren't until August of 2020. I'm</p> <p>10 talking about the whole time before August of 2018;</p> <p>11 right?</p> <p>12 A Well, that's when the notes were signed. But I</p> <p>13 think it the debts were calculated -- so, the first note</p> <p>14 is calculated through the end of 2018.</p> <p>15 Q Yeah.</p> <p>16 A And then the second note is for after 2018.</p> <p>17 So, 2018 through 2020.</p> <p>18 Q Yes.</p> <p>19 A So, I mean, it, at least, appears to me that</p> <p>20 even though the note was executed in 2020, they were</p> <p>21 making these efforts at the end of 2018.</p> <p>22 Q I just want to -- I want you to be able to</p> <p>23 testify here. I'm not asking to you draw any inferences</p> <p>24 from the dates on which the notes were executed or the</p> <p>25 time period that they purport to cover; okay?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 639</p> <p>1 Speech Systems about this debt?</p> <p>2 A I don't know if there were specific</p> <p>3 conversations between the two companies. All I could say</p> <p>4 is that they're calculating these debts and the first</p> <p>5 note -- like, so, for example, if they weren't talking</p> <p>6 about it prior to 2020, they would have just calculated</p> <p>7 the end of this first note in 2020.</p> <p>8 Q Ms. Paz, are you just kind of speculating about</p> <p>9 that?</p> <p>10 A I'm just saying, based on my conversations, if</p> <p>11 you read my note, it says there was one at the end of</p> <p>12 2018 for \$29.5 million. That's based on my conversation</p> <p>13 with Mr. Schwartz.</p> <p>14 Q So, in 2020, they're looking back at all this</p> <p>15 money that they claim Free Speech Systems owes PQPR and</p> <p>16 they calculate whatever it is going back to 2018; right?</p> <p>17 A I don't know. I understand what you're saying,</p> <p>18 but I don't know.</p> <p>19 Q I just want a clear answer to my question. And</p> <p>20 I don't want any kind of inferences or speculation.</p> <p>21 As Free Speech Systems designee, is Free Speech</p> <p>22 Systems aware of any negotiations of any kind regarding</p> <p>23 this purported debt prior to August of 2020?</p> <p>24 A I don't know. Like I said. I can only tell</p> <p>25 you what my conversations were with Mr. Schwartz and</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 638</p> <p>1 A Well, I think you are making an inference that</p> <p>2 it says because the date is 2020, that no effort was made</p> <p>3 prior to that. But I don't think that's accurate.</p> <p>4 Q No. I'm asking whether you're aware of any.</p> <p>5 I'm asking you whether -- Because I want to you tell me.</p> <p>6 If, in fact, anybody associated with Free Speech Systems</p> <p>7 or PQPR attempted to negotiate in some way around this</p> <p>8 accruing debt prior to August 2020, I want to know about</p> <p>9 it.</p> <p>10 So, as you sit here today as Free Speech</p> <p>11 Systems's representative, can you testify in any way</p> <p>12 about any discussions between representatives of Free</p> <p>13 Speech Systems or PQPR concerning the accrual of that</p> <p>14 debt prior to August of 2020?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 What I'm saying is that the first note is</p> <p>17 calculated through the end of 2018 and the first note,</p> <p>18 even though I understand what you're saying that the date</p> <p>19 is August 2020, when I spoke to Mr. Roe and Mr. Schwartz,</p> <p>20 you know, they're calculating this at the end of 2020 and</p> <p>21 that's when the first note was going to be for \$29.5</p> <p>22 million. So, it seems to me these conversations were</p> <p>23 happening in 2018.</p> <p>24 Q So, did Mr. Roe or anybody tell you that, in</p> <p>25 2018, there was any discussion between PQPR and Free</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 640</p> <p>1 that's what he indicated to me.</p> <p>2 Q So, Free Speech Systems' response to that</p> <p>3 question is no, it not aware of any; correct?</p> <p>4 A I don't want to say I'm not aware of any just</p> <p>5 because, like I said, in my conversations with</p> <p>6 Mr. Schwartz, the conversation was that the first note</p> <p>7 was for the end of 2018, so I --</p> <p>8 Q I get it.</p> <p>9 A So, I don't know if that means they were</p> <p>10 happening in 2018. So, it could be --</p> <p>11 Q So, the answer is you don't know?</p> <p>12 A Right. It could be 2018; but I'm not sure.</p> <p>13 So --</p> <p>14 Q Right. So, Free Speech Systems is not aware of</p> <p>15 whether there were any negotiations or discussions</p> <p>16 concerning this debt as between Free Speech Systems and</p> <p>17 PQPR prior to August of 2020; correct?</p> <p>18 A I don't know, right.</p> <p>19 Q Thank you.</p> <p>20 Now I want to talk about the notes. So, let go</p> <p>21 to this first note here. If you can bring it up.</p> <p>22 So, August 13, 2020; right? Do you have it in</p> <p>23 front of you, Ms. Paz?</p> <p>24 A Uh-huh.</p> <p>25 Q I'm going to read the first paragraph: This</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 641</p> <p>1 promissory note is made as of the date first written</p> <p>2 above by and between Free Speech Systems, LLC, a Texas</p> <p>3 limited liability company, 3005 South Lamar Boulevard,</p> <p>4 Suite D109-317, Austin Texas and PQPR Holdings Limited,</p> <p>5 LLC, a Nevada limited liability company, 100 Congress</p> <p>6 Avenue, 18th Floor, Austin, Texas; right?</p> <p>7 A I see that, yes.</p> <p>8 Q And the signers of this note -- Can you scroll</p> <p>9 down to the execution page -- are Alex Jones on behalf of</p> <p>10 Free Speech Systems; correct?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q And David Jones signs as the secured party on</p> <p>13 behalf of PQPR Holdings Limited, LLC; right?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q So, who represented Free Speech Systems in</p> <p>16 connection with this transaction?</p> <p>17 A Alex.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 How do you know that?</p> <p>20 A He signed as the managing member of Free</p> <p>21 Speech.</p> <p>22 Q Okay.</p> <p>23 So, you're basing that solely on the fact that</p> <p>24 his signature appears?</p> <p>25 A Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 643</p> <p>1 A What do you mean how it was generated? Like,</p> <p>2 who drafted it?</p> <p>3 Q Correct.</p> <p>4 A Oh, I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q Okay.</p> <p>6 Now, you see that David Jones signed on behalf</p> <p>7 of PQPR; correct?</p> <p>8 A Yes.</p> <p>9 Q And he purports to sign as a manager; correct?</p> <p>10 A That's what it says.</p> <p>11 Q Do you know what the basis for his authority is</p> <p>12 to act as a manager on behalf of PQPR?</p> <p>13 A Well, he has an ownership interest in it.</p> <p>14 Q Okay.</p> <p>15 Is that what Free Speech Systems is contending</p> <p>16 was the basis for him to sign on behalf of PQPR here?</p> <p>17 A He can sign on behalf of PQPR. He's -- has an</p> <p>18 ownership I want in it. I haven't seen the</p> <p>19 organizational paperwork for PQPR, so I don't know what</p> <p>20 his official title is within that LLC. So, I can't</p> <p>21 really answer that question.</p> <p>22 Q Okay.</p> <p>23 As of this time, that is the time that this</p> <p>24 document was executed, Alex Jones, through -- as of this</p> <p>25 time, that is August of 2020, Alex Jones, through his</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 642</p> <p>1 Q So, is it Free Speech Systems' testimony that</p> <p>2 Alex Jones handled the negotiations around this</p> <p>3 transaction, personally?</p> <p>4 A I don't know the answer to that. I don't know.</p> <p>5 He would have had to sign it, he's the 100 percent owner</p> <p>6 of Free Speech. Nobody else could sign it.</p> <p>7 Q Nobody else could sign it, but obviously you</p> <p>8 understand in a transaction involving \$25 million,</p> <p>9 oftentimes parties are represented by counsel?</p> <p>10 A Counsel, exactly.</p> <p>11 Q Correct?</p> <p>12 And you're not -- Free Speech Systems is not</p> <p>13 aware of whether Mr. Jones and Free Speech Systems were</p> <p>14 represented in these negotiations by counsel; correct?</p> <p>15 A I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q Is Free Speech Systems aware of any</p> <p>17 negotiations that occurred around this transaction?</p> <p>18 A You mean how the terms ultimately came to be?</p> <p>19 I don't know.</p> <p>20 Q Yeah.</p> <p>21 Is Free Speech Systems aware of whether there</p> <p>22 was any negotiation around this transaction?</p> <p>23 A I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q Is Free Speech Systems aware of how this</p> <p>25 document was generated?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 644</p> <p>1 interest in the AEJ 2018 Trust, owned an approximately 72</p> <p>2 percent share of PQPR; correct?</p> <p>3 A Right. When you do the math out, that's what</p> <p>4 it works out to.</p> <p>5 Q Now, this particular note -- can we go back up</p> <p>6 to the top, please.</p> <p>7 This particular note pertained to a purported</p> <p>8 debt of \$29.588 million; correct?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q And that is the same amount reflected on that</p> <p>11 spreadsheet we were looking at earlier, purporting to</p> <p>12 document monies owed by Free Speech Systems to PQPR from</p> <p>13 December of 2014 through December of 2018; correct?</p> <p>14 A Yes, I believe those two numbers are the same.</p> <p>15 Q But it's Free Speech Systems' testimony that it</p> <p>16 was not aware whether Free Speech Systems started making</p> <p>17 payments on this note beginning in August of 2020;</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A Right. I'm not sure. I don't know the answer</p> <p>20 to that. I know they were definitely at the end of last</p> <p>21 year, but I don't know if they were before that.</p> <p>22 Q Let's go to the second note. Okay. This is</p> <p>23 the November 10, 2021 note. And can you tell me what</p> <p>24 the -- why Free Speech Systems entered this particular</p> <p>25 note in November of 2021?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 645</p> <p>1 A So, after the 2018 -- so there was -- there</p> <p>2 continues to be a balance from 2019 and 2020. So,</p> <p>3 there --</p> <p>4 Q Let me just interrupt you.</p> <p>5 Meaning that from January of 2019 through even</p> <p>6 the date of this note, November 2021, Free Speech Systems</p> <p>7 was continuing to not pay PQPR in full for the cost of</p> <p>8 PQPR's products as PQPR was billing it for; correct?</p> <p>9 A Right. So, this wouldn't be through 2021</p> <p>10 because 2021's books aren't closed yet. So, there is no</p> <p>11 analysis of 2021 for the year. So, this would have been</p> <p>12 for 2019 and 2020, so these were efforts that are being</p> <p>13 made by the accountants to close out the books, right.</p> <p>14 So, come to zero balances and have everything balance</p> <p>15 out.</p> <p>16 So, they did that with the first note at the</p> <p>17 end of 2018, and then for 2019 and 2020 they're</p> <p>18 continuing to try to balance everything out to get to</p> <p>19 that zero for the next year. They see that there's this</p> <p>20 now \$25.3 million debt. So, instead of carrying that</p> <p>21 debt over into the next year, they have the note.</p> <p>22 But this wouldn't account for 2021.</p> <p>23 Q So, is it Free Speech Systems' testimony that</p> <p>24 from January of 2019 through December of 2020, it accrued</p> <p>25 another 25.3 million in debt to PQPR?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 647</p> <p>1 Q And David Jones signs on behalf of PQPR;</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q And similar to the August 2020 note, I take it</p> <p>5 that, your testimony is that you are not aware of whether</p> <p>6 Free Speech -- whether Alex Jones personally negotiated</p> <p>7 the terms of this instrument; correct?</p> <p>8 A Right. I don't know.</p> <p>9 Q And you're not aware of whether there was any</p> <p>10 negotiation around this particular instrument; correct?</p> <p>11 A I don't know either way, no.</p> <p>12 Q And you're not aware of the basis for David</p> <p>13 Jones' authority to sign on behalf of PQPR here; correct?</p> <p>14 A Well, I don't represent PQPR, so I don't know</p> <p>15 what their organizational structure is; so I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q You said earlier when describing PQPR's online</p> <p>17 sales activity, you referred to a PQPR website. What</p> <p>18 website is that?</p> <p>19 A I think you asked this question earlier and I</p> <p>20 said I wasn't sure what the name of the site is that it</p> <p>21 links back to. So, all of the ads that are on the Free</p> <p>22 Speech website link back to another website, but I'm not</p> <p>23 sure which site that is.</p> <p>24 Q When you say linked back -- if I'm on</p> <p>25 InfoWars.com; right?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 646</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And the basis for that debt was the same as it</p> <p>3 had been prior to January 2019, that is, failure to pay</p> <p>4 PQPR for the cost of PQPR's goods?</p> <p>5 A Right.</p> <p>6 Q Any other component of the debt that Free</p> <p>7 Speech Systems is aware of?</p> <p>8 A No. I think that's pretty much it.</p> <p>9 Q And the -- please scroll down.</p> <p>10 Here in November of 2021, the interest rate</p> <p>11 applying to this piece of debt is 1.8 percent; correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes. In paragraph B, yes. That's what it is.</p> <p>13 Q And is this another 30-year term?</p> <p>14 A No. This appears to be coming due on November</p> <p>15 10, 2036. So, it's a shorter term. This would be a</p> <p>16 15-year payment.</p> <p>17 Q Yet, Mr. Jones signs this on behalf of Free --</p> <p>18 Mr. Alex Jones signs this on behalf of Free Speech</p> <p>19 Systems; correct?</p> <p>20 A Can we scroll down?</p> <p>21 Q Yes.</p> <p>22 MR. MATTEI: Scroll down to the signature</p> <p>23 page, please.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 648</p> <p>1 A Yep.</p> <p>2 Q Free Speech Systems owns that; right?</p> <p>3 A Right.</p> <p>4 Q And I click on a link to an ad; right?</p> <p>5 A Right.</p> <p>6 So, if you have, like, say, a banner at the</p> <p>7 top -- even the home page, there's banners on the home</p> <p>8 page. So, if you click on that, mm-hm.</p> <p>9 Q So, there's a banner ad on the home page at</p> <p>10 InfoWars.com for bone broth, let's say, just by way of</p> <p>11 example?</p> <p>12 A Okay, sure.</p> <p>13 Q I click on that. I get redirected to a</p> <p>14 different website; right?</p> <p>15 A Yes.</p> <p>16 Q Where I can execute a purchase for that bone</p> <p>17 broth; right?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Is that second website owned by PQPR?</p> <p>20 A I'm not sure who owns it.</p> <p>21 Q And you don't know what it is? That is, you</p> <p>22 don't know the domain name?</p> <p>23 A Right, right.</p> <p>24 Q But is that what you were referring to as the</p> <p>25 PQPR website?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 649</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Is this a good point for a</p> <p>4 break?</p> <p>5 MR. MATTEI: It may be. I'm just trying</p> <p>6 to see if there are a couple things I can wrap</p> <p>7 up quick because we are going to have to take a</p> <p>8 lunch.</p> <p>9 Just give me one second, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Sure.</p> <p>11 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>12 Q All right.</p> <p>13 Did you review Dan Bidondi's deposition?</p> <p>14 A For today? No.</p> <p>15 Q But at any point?</p> <p>16 A I don't remember. I may have, but I don't</p> <p>17 remember.</p> <p>18 Q Let me see if I can refresh your recollection.</p> <p>19 Do you recall reviewing Mr. Bidondi's testimony</p> <p>20 that he has exchanged text communications with Rob Dew</p> <p>21 concerning this litigation?</p> <p>22 A I don't recall. Do you remember what the texts</p> <p>23 were, maybe give me some context?</p> <p>24 Q They haven't been produced to us.</p> <p>25 A Oh, I don't know, I don't know.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 651</p> <p>1 Q I mean -- I'm -- I'll just tell you Alex Jones</p> <p>2 testified two weeks ago that Free Speech Systems is</p> <p>3 engaged in a number of affiliate relationships with</p> <p>4 third-party vendors, let's say. So, I'm just asking you,</p> <p>5 as Free Speech Systems's representative, whether you're</p> <p>6 prepared to testify about the nature of those</p> <p>7 relationships?</p> <p>8 A You mean, like, affiliate relationships through</p> <p>9 advertising? Because we do have some advertising</p> <p>10 relationships.</p> <p>11 Q What can you tell me about that?</p> <p>12 A That's another topic. I don't know if you want</p> <p>13 to wait until after lunch, but there are some</p> <p>14 spreadsheets that I believe were produced about the third</p> <p>15 parties that pay us for advertising on our various</p> <p>16 platforms, so there are affiliate relationships regarding</p> <p>17 the advertising and the marketing.</p> <p>18 Q Right. Okay. What other types of affiliate</p> <p>19 relationships do you have?</p> <p>20 A I mean, I'm not sure. It's a very open-ended</p> <p>21 question.</p> <p>22 You know, I can testify as to advertising</p> <p>23 third-party aspect of it. We do have payments made to</p> <p>24 us, like, we have an Amazon shopping, right, so that</p> <p>25 would be a third-party affiliate, I would consider it, so</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 650</p> <p>1 Q What is Rob Dew's current status with Free</p> <p>2 Speech Systems?</p> <p>3 A I did speak to Rob about this. I think he may</p> <p>4 be a contractor now, but I'm not a hundred percent sure.</p> <p>5 Q This would have been a conversation you had</p> <p>6 with Rob Dew going back to your first preparation.</p> <p>7 A From my original, right. Because I did have a</p> <p>8 conversation with him for, like, two hours or so and I</p> <p>9 know his employment status has changed so he might be,</p> <p>10 like, an independent contractor now. But I'm not sure.</p> <p>11 But I can verify it for you.</p> <p>12 Q What's Tim Fruge's current status with Free</p> <p>13 Speech Systems?</p> <p>14 A As with a lot of the people, they kind of come</p> <p>15 and go out of good graces, as they say. So, I believe</p> <p>16 Tim is currently actively employed with Free Speech. He</p> <p>17 stopped for a while, but I think he came back on.</p> <p>18 Q Yeah, you reviewed his deposition, right?</p> <p>19 A I believe I did. I haven't reviewed it for</p> <p>20 today. I think I read it back during my original</p> <p>21 preparation. But I didn't review it for today.</p> <p>22 Q Does Free Speech Systems currently have any</p> <p>23 affiliate relationships?</p> <p>24 A What do you mean? Like, through the</p> <p>25 broadcasts?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 652</p> <p>1 we sell some of our products there. And they pay us for</p> <p>2 those products.</p> <p>3 Q Does Free Speech Systems -- Does Free Speech</p> <p>4 Systems currently have any affiliate relationship with</p> <p>5 any entities in which Tim Fruge is involved?</p> <p>6 A I don't know. I'm not sure.</p> <p>7 Q All right.</p> <p>8 MR. MATTEI: Let's take our lunch break.</p> <p>9 Is half an hour okay? Would people like more?</p> <p>10 MR. REILAND: I would like 45 minutes.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Yeah, can we do a little</p> <p>12 more than that.</p> <p>13 MR. REILAND: Until 2.</p> <p>14 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record,</p> <p>15 the time is 12:42.</p> <p>16 (Recess from 12:42 p.m. to</p> <p>17 1:38 p.m.)</p> <p>18 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the</p> <p>19 record. The time is 1:38.</p> <p>20 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>21 Q Ms. Paz, at some point, did Free Speech Systems</p> <p>22 set up a website for the purpose of soliciting donations</p> <p>23 to assist in its legal defense?</p> <p>24 A I believe it did, yes. I'm not sure of the</p> <p>25 dates.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 653</p> <p>1 Q And do you know what that website was?</p> <p>2 A Not off the top of my head, no.</p> <p>3 Q Does website SaveInfoWars ring a bell?</p> <p>4 A I don't know, I'm not aware.</p> <p>5 Q Do you know whether it was set up through</p> <p>6 GiveSendGo?</p> <p>7 A I don't know how it was set up.</p> <p>8 Q Do you know who authorized that it be set up?</p> <p>9 A No.</p> <p>10 Q You're aware obviously that Free Speech Systems</p> <p>11 solicited donations through The Alex Jones Show to that</p> <p>12 fund; correct?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q How much money has Free Speech Systems taken in</p> <p>15 as a result of -- Strike that.</p> <p>16 How much money has Free Speech Systems taken in</p> <p>17 through the Save InfoWars legal defense fund?</p> <p>18 A I don't know. I don't think that was on the</p> <p>19 depo notice, so, I didn't look into it.</p> <p>20 Q The reason I'm asking is because -- well, of</p> <p>21 course, Mr. Jones's compensation is on the depo notice;</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A Yes, his compensation is.</p> <p>24 Q And you're aware of approximately \$8 million in</p> <p>25 cryptocurrency donations that were made to Free Speech</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 655</p> <p>1 cryptocurrency donations?</p> <p>2 A I can testify as to his compensation as listed</p> <p>3 in the spreadsheet that I reviewed which does not contain</p> <p>4 any of that. So, outside of the spreadsheet, no.</p> <p>5 Q Okay.</p> <p>6 So, Free Speech Systems is not prepared to</p> <p>7 testify to any fact concerning his compensation beyond</p> <p>8 that which is set forth in the spreadsheet that was</p> <p>9 produced in this case?</p> <p>10 A Well, it's Free Speech Systems's position that</p> <p>11 represents all of Mr. Jones's compensation during those</p> <p>12 time periods.</p> <p>13 Q Okay. And which time periods does that cover?</p> <p>14 A I believe that's through 2020 because, like I</p> <p>15 said earlier, our books for 2021 are not closed yet. So,</p> <p>16 we don't have the numbers through 2020 -- through 2021,</p> <p>17 I'm sorry. So, the numbers would end in 2020.</p> <p>18 Q Well, Free Speech Systems is obviously aware</p> <p>19 what it paid Mr. Jones in 2021; correct?</p> <p>20 A I mean, I'm sure they're in the general ledger,</p> <p>21 but as I said, the books are not closed for that year.</p> <p>22 Q But --</p> <p>23 A I can't testify to any numbers in 2021. I have</p> <p>24 not reviewed any numbers for 2021. They are not</p> <p>25 available to me yet.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 654</p> <p>1 Systems during the spring of this year?</p> <p>2 A Donations to the fund? Is that what you're</p> <p>3 asking?</p> <p>4 Q Let me backup.</p> <p>5 Are you aware of any cryptocurrency donations</p> <p>6 to Free Speech Systems during the spring of 2022?</p> <p>7 A No. I don't know either way.</p> <p>8 Q So, let me see if I can just narrow this down.</p> <p>9 Free Speech Systems acknowledges that it set up a legal</p> <p>10 defense fund for the purposes of soliciting donations to</p> <p>11 assist in its legal defense in connection with this</p> <p>12 litigation; correct?</p> <p>13 A Yes, I'm aware that that exists.</p> <p>14 Q You're aware that Alex Jones has promoted that</p> <p>15 website and solicited donations to Save InfoWars;</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 Q Free Speech Systems is not aware of whether it</p> <p>19 received \$8 million -- approximately \$8 million in</p> <p>20 cryptocurrency dough neighs earlier this year?</p> <p>21 A Right. I don't know. I didn't prepare that</p> <p>22 question.</p> <p>23 Q And Free Speech Systems is not prepared to</p> <p>24 testify today as to whether Alex Jones was compensated in</p> <p>25 any way as a result of cashing out of those</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 656</p> <p>1 Q When you say they're not available to you yet,</p> <p>2 you're speaking as Free Speech Systems.</p> <p>3 Is it Free Speech Systems' testimony today that</p> <p>4 it is not capable of testifying as to any compensation it</p> <p>5 paid Mr. Jones in 2021?</p> <p>6 A As I sit here today, that's correct. I cannot</p> <p>7 testify to anything --</p> <p>8 Q I'm not talking about you, personally--</p> <p>9 But is that because that information is not</p> <p>10 available to Free Speech Systems or is that simply</p> <p>11 because you, Brittany Paz, haven't been presented with</p> <p>12 that information?</p> <p>13 A I don't think I could testify to anything for</p> <p>14 numbers for a year that haven't been closed yet. So, I</p> <p>15 don't think they are available to anyone not --</p> <p>16 Q Let's just put it this way: You haven't filed</p> <p>17 your taxes -- your personal taxes for 2022; correct?</p> <p>18 A Right.</p> <p>19 Q But you know that you've been paid by Free</p> <p>20 Speech Systems in 2022; correct?</p> <p>21 A Sure.</p> <p>22 Q And the same is true for Mr. Jones. Mr. Jones</p> <p>23 has not filed or has he filed his 2021 tax return?</p> <p>24 A I don't know. You would to have ask him.</p> <p>25 Q Okay.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 657</p> <p>1 Has Free Speech Systems filed it's 2021 tax</p> <p>2 return?</p> <p>3 A I don't believe so, no.</p> <p>4 Q But, regardless have whether its books have</p> <p>5 been closed or the tax return has been filed, the reality</p> <p>6 is, and you can testify to this, that, in 2021, free</p> <p>7 Speech Systems paid Mr. Jones compensation; correct?</p> <p>8 A Yes. I just don't know how much.</p> <p>9 Q The question I'm asking you is whether you</p> <p>10 don't know how much because that information is not</p> <p>11 reasonably available to Free Speech Systems? Can you</p> <p>12 testify under oath that is why you don't know?</p> <p>13 A That is correct.</p> <p>14 Q That it's just not reasonably available to you?</p> <p>15 A I can't testify to any file numbers regarding</p> <p>16 2021 until our books are closed for that year.</p> <p>17 Q Says who?</p> <p>18 A Says the accountants, says the attorneys,</p> <p>19 says -- I can't testify to anything in 2021.</p> <p>20 Q Okay, so let me just understand that.</p> <p>21 Have you been instructed not to testify</p> <p>22 concerning Mr. Jones' compensation that was paid to him</p> <p>23 in 2021?</p> <p>24 A I don't know how I can be instructed not do</p> <p>25 something when that information is not available to me.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 659</p> <p>1 not available.</p> <p>2 Q He said -- Mr. Roe told they're not available?</p> <p>3 A Right.</p> <p>4 Q Did Mr. Schwartz tell you they're not</p> <p>5 available?</p> <p>6 A I did speak with Mr. Schwartz about that, too,</p> <p>7 yes.</p> <p>8 Q Did Mr. Schwartz tell that you information</p> <p>9 concerning Mr. Jones's compensation in 2021 was not</p> <p>10 available?</p> <p>11 A Right, because the books weren't closed yet.</p> <p>12 Q He said that as well?</p> <p>13 A Yes, I asked Mr. Schwartz. He said the same</p> <p>14 thing.</p> <p>15 Q Did you ask them -- I assume you asked them</p> <p>16 about 2022 as well and they told you the same thing?</p> <p>17 A If 2021 wasn't available, I didn't even get</p> <p>18 that far. But --</p> <p>19 Q You didn't get that far?</p> <p>20 A I didn't even get that far.</p> <p>21 Q If the Notice of Deposition requires to you</p> <p>22 testify as to any compensation paid to Alex Jones from</p> <p>23 the period 2012 through the date of deposition; correct?</p> <p>24 A That's what it says.</p> <p>25 Q And you are not prepared to testify as to any</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 658</p> <p>1 I can't testify to something that is not even available</p> <p>2 to me.</p> <p>3 Q You haven't even looked; right?</p> <p>4 A I asked what the most recent numbers we have</p> <p>5 available are and --</p> <p>6 Q Let me stop you right there.</p> <p>7 Who did you ask what the most recent</p> <p>8 compensation information for Mr. Jones is available for?</p> <p>9 A I asked -- when I was speaking to Mr. Roe about</p> <p>10 it and Mr. Schwartz when we were going over the</p> <p>11 spreadsheets and --</p> <p>12 Q Let's start with Mr. Roe?</p> <p>13 A Sure.</p> <p>14 Q You asked Mr. Roe what's the most recent</p> <p>15 compensation information we have available for Mr. Jones?</p> <p>16 A Yes. And I was provided the spreadsheet.</p> <p>17 Q You were provided the spreadsheet?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Did Mr. Roe tell you anything about -- did he</p> <p>20 answer your question directly about what have the most</p> <p>21 recent time peer for which compensation information was</p> <p>22 available?</p> <p>23 A Yes. Because I asked him if we had 2021</p> <p>24 numbers and the information for 2021 and he said those</p> <p>25 books -- the books aren't closed for 2021 yet, so it's</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 660</p> <p>1 compensation for 2021 and 2020; correct?</p> <p>2 A Right. I'm not able to do that.</p> <p>3 Q An that's because you've been instructed both</p> <p>4 by Mr. Schwartz and Mr. Roe that that information simply</p> <p>5 isn't available?</p> <p>6 A Right.</p> <p>7 Q The explanation they gave you for why it wasn't</p> <p>8 available is because Free Speech Systems hasn't closed</p> <p>9 its books for either of those years?</p> <p>10 A Right.</p> <p>11 Q What do you understand "close its books" to</p> <p>12 mean?</p> <p>13 A What I understand, obviously, I'm not an</p> <p>14 accountant, but I understand that the numbers for that</p> <p>15 year are not finalized yet. So, they need to go through</p> <p>16 and make sure everything adds up and everything balances</p> <p>17 out and then the final numbers will come out.</p> <p>18 Q Come out to whom?</p> <p>19 A Be available. I'm not sure what they do with</p> <p>20 it. I'm not an accountant, but that's what I understood</p> <p>21 it to mean.</p> <p>22 Q Okay.</p> <p>23 Let's go to Exhibit 108.</p> <p>24 This is the spreadsheet you were referring to</p> <p>25 earlier regarding Mr. Jones's compensation?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 661</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q Who prepared this spreadsheet?</p> <p>3 A I believe Mr. Roe prepared it.</p> <p>4 Q He provided it to you?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q Did he explain it to you?</p> <p>7 A Yes, we discussed it.</p> <p>8 Q The total draws listed in column G, what do you</p> <p>9 understand the figures in that column to represent?</p> <p>10 A So, that would be his total draws -- so,</p> <p>11 there's two asterisks next to total draws and it's</p> <p>12 defined as amounts disbursed to or on behalf of Alex</p> <p>13 Jones, including amounts paid to or on behalf of Kelly</p> <p>14 Jones; so, it would be all of the amounts that Alex</p> <p>15 earned for those years including his W-2 salary, also</p> <p>16 including payments to Kelly Jones.</p> <p>17 Q So, backup now.</p> <p>18 There's a separate column for his W-2;</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A Right. So, those are his wages.</p> <p>21 Q Hang on a second.</p> <p>22 So, is it your testimony that the W-2 salary</p> <p>23 listed in column E is also included in the total draw</p> <p>24 figures in column G?</p> <p>25 A I'm not sure.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 663</p> <p>1 to Kelly be represented by the 2.06 million total listed</p> <p>2 in column L?</p> <p>3 A Right. So, 2.064 million, that would be</p> <p>4 included in column G, the 50.515 million.</p> <p>5 Q So, of the 50.5 million that Mr. Alex Jones</p> <p>6 drew down during the years 2012 through 2020, 2.06</p> <p>7 million of that represented payments to Kelly Jones;</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A Right.</p> <p>10 Q Are you prepared to testify today about</p> <p>11 Mr. Jones' tax liability as set forth in column J?</p> <p>12 A I mean, aside from the federal taxes that he</p> <p>13 paid, which are outlined in that column, are you asking</p> <p>14 for anything outside of what we see here in the</p> <p>15 spreadsheet?</p> <p>16 Q As I understand column J, what it purports to</p> <p>17 indicate is that Mr. Jones's federal tax payments were</p> <p>18 included in the draw that he received each year; correct?</p> <p>19 A That the payments that he made to pay for tax</p> <p>20 liability?</p> <p>21 Q Right.</p> <p>22 A Right, that's how I read that, too.</p> <p>23 Q Is that true, though? Look, I'm just reading</p> <p>24 it. I have no association with Free Speech Systems. Is</p> <p>25 that, in fact, the case?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 662</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 A That's how I read that but, honestly, I'm not</p> <p>3 sure.</p> <p>4 Q Okay.</p> <p>5 For example, if you take 2016, where Mr. Jones</p> <p>6 was paid, according to this spreadsheet, apparently a</p> <p>7 salary of \$181,925, you can't testify whether that amount</p> <p>8 is included in the 5.98 million he received as part of a</p> <p>9 draw or in addition to that number; correct?</p> <p>10 A Right. I'm not sure.</p> <p>11 Q And you're not sure on that issue with respect</p> <p>12 to any of those years; correct?</p> <p>13 A Right.</p> <p>14 Q With respect to the -- assume with me for a</p> <p>15 moment that the W-2 salary is in addition to the draw</p> <p>16 amount listed in column G; okay?</p> <p>17 A Okay.</p> <p>18 Q It's your understanding that -- what is your</p> <p>19 testimony as to what comprises that draw, excluding any</p> <p>20 potential W-2 salary?</p> <p>21 A So, the draws would be any amounts paid</p> <p>22 directly to Alex through Free Speech. It is also</p> <p>23 including any monies paid to Kelly, because Alex reported</p> <p>24 it on his income taxes as income to him.</p> <p>25 Q And would that amount, that is the amount paid</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 664</p> <p>1 A Federal tax included and draw -- yeah, so that</p> <p>2 means to me that's the tax that he paid on the draw.</p> <p>3 Q Again, I want to be clear, I'm not asking to</p> <p>4 you interpret this document. I'm asking to you testify</p> <p>5 as to what is, in fact, the case. The document just is</p> <p>6 up to help you; but you didn't prepare this document.</p> <p>7 Your only knowledge on this is based on what Mr. Roe told</p> <p>8 you; correct?</p> <p>9 A That is fair.</p> <p>10 Q So, let's take, for example, the year 2017.</p> <p>11 All right? Mr. Jones is listed, according to this</p> <p>12 document, as having drew \$6.79 million during that year;</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A Right.</p> <p>15 Q There is a column titled Federal Tax Included</p> <p>16 In Draw, and the number for that particular is 6.6</p> <p>17 million; right?</p> <p>18 A Right.</p> <p>19 Q So, what is the relationship between the 6.9</p> <p>20 million listed in 2017 under column G and 6.6 million</p> <p>21 listed in column J?</p> <p>22 A I'm not sure, just because it doesn't make</p> <p>23 sense for him to pay 6.6 million in federal tax on 6.9.</p> <p>24 So, it doesn't -- so, I don't think that's the tax that</p> <p>25 he paid. It might be the total compensation he paid tax</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 665</p> <p>1 on, minus deductions. But I'm not 100 percent sure about</p> <p>2 that. I'm not a tax attorney, so --</p> <p>3 Q You don't know; right?</p> <p>4 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>5 Q And so, for example -- well, it sounds like</p> <p>6 you're not prepared to testify today about what the total</p> <p>7 compensation was that Free Speech Systems paid to</p> <p>8 Mr. Jones in each of these years; correct?</p> <p>9 A No, I can testify as to what he earned on his</p> <p>10 W-2 and the total draws.</p> <p>11 Q But you just testified earlier you don't know</p> <p>12 whether the W-2 information listed here is in addition to</p> <p>13 the draw or included in the draw; correct?</p> <p>14 A I don't think it would be including in the</p> <p>15 draw, just because --</p> <p>16 Q Ms. Paz, you need to testify under oath to a</p> <p>17 fact here.</p> <p>18 A Right, I'm not sure the difference, but --</p> <p>19 Q In other words, can you tell me today with</p> <p>20 certainty, because you're under oath testifying as Free</p> <p>21 Speech Systems; right? Can you tell me today how much</p> <p>22 total compensation Mr. Jones received from Free Speech</p> <p>23 Systems in any of the years 2012 through 2020?</p> <p>24 A I'm just not sure whether or not the W-2</p> <p>25 numbers are included in the total draw numbers. So, I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 667</p> <p>1 listed in the general ledger; correct?</p> <p>2 A For column G? You mean how was this prepared?</p> <p>3 Q Yes.</p> <p>4 A Right, yeah, so he added the reference, so</p> <p>5 that's where he got the references for those numbers.</p> <p>6 So, right, in our ledger, that's what the number of draws</p> <p>7 is for him for that year.</p> <p>8 Q So, according to this spreadsheet, there's only</p> <p>9 two potential sources of compensation for Mr. Jones from</p> <p>10 Free Speech Systems during these years: One is his W-2</p> <p>11 salary and the other is his draw; right?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q Are there any other sources of compensation</p> <p>14 from Free Speech Systems for Mr. Jones during this time</p> <p>15 period?</p> <p>16 A I'm unaware of anything except for these two</p> <p>17 sources of income.</p> <p>18 Q Is that a no? Or is it an I don't know?</p> <p>19 A When I asked what his income was, what Free</p> <p>20 Speech Systems paid to him total, this is what I was</p> <p>21 provided. So, this is what he was paid from Free Speech</p> <p>22 Systems. Anything else was gained from -- if anything</p> <p>23 else, was gained from other sources other than from Free</p> <p>24 Speech. This is what Free Speech paid to Mr. Jones.</p> <p>25 Q This and only this?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 666</p> <p>1 mean, I can fine that out for you. That's not a big</p> <p>2 deal. But I'm not sure is the answer.</p> <p>3 Q So, the answer is you're not prepared today to</p> <p>4 testify as to what Mr. Jones's total compensation was</p> <p>5 from Free Speech Systems between the years 2012 and 2020;</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 A As to that particular question, the answer is</p> <p>8 no.</p> <p>9 Q No, you're not prepared to testify to that?</p> <p>10 A I mean, I'm prepared to testify that he has</p> <p>11 drawn \$50.5 million in the eight-year period.</p> <p>12 Q You're prepared to testify that that's what</p> <p>13 that column says; right?</p> <p>14 A Those are his total draws as per the general</p> <p>15 ledgers of how much he drew those years.</p> <p>16 Q You are prepared to say he was compensated at</p> <p>17 least \$50.5 million; correct?</p> <p>18 A Right.</p> <p>19 Q But you can't testify what his total</p> <p>20 compensation was for any of those years; correct?</p> <p>21 A I just don't know if the W-2 numbers are</p> <p>22 included in that. But I don't think so. I think it</p> <p>23 might be it's in addition to, but I'm not sure. So, no.</p> <p>24 Q Is that the only -- well, let me -- so, you</p> <p>25 know that there was a number drawn from for Mr. Jones</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 668</p> <p>1 A Right.</p> <p>2 Q And that's based solely on what Mr. Roe told</p> <p>3 you?</p> <p>4 A Well, this is based on what Mr. Roe has gleaned</p> <p>5 from our general ledgers, from Free Speech's general</p> <p>6 ledgers. So, he reviewed the ledgers and prepared this</p> <p>7 spreadsheet on the basis of that.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 But you didn't conduct your own independent</p> <p>10 analysis of the general ledgers; correct?</p> <p>11 A No, no, I did not, no.</p> <p>12 Q So, what Mr. Roe represented to you was he had</p> <p>13 reviewed the general ledgers, he identified only two</p> <p>14 sources of compensation to Mr. Jones from Free Speech</p> <p>15 Systems, those being his B-2 salary and his total draw;</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 A Right.</p> <p>18 Q He then listed them out here; correct?</p> <p>19 A Right.</p> <p>20 Q But Free Speech Systems cannot testify whether</p> <p>21 or not the draw includes the W-2 salary?</p> <p>22 A Right. I'm just not sure of that aspect of it.</p> <p>23 Q Free Speech Systems' testimony is that, at</p> <p>24 most, Mr. Jones was compensated by Free Speech Systems</p> <p>25 approximately 53-plus-million dollars?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 669</p> <p>1 A Right. If you add the two columns.</p> <p>2 Q From 2012 to 2020?</p> <p>3 A Correct.</p> <p>4 Q And you're not prepared to testify to any other</p> <p>5 sources of compensation Mr. Jones may have had other than</p> <p>6 these two; correct?</p> <p>7 A Well, as far as Free Speech is concerned, these</p> <p>8 are the only sources of compensation.</p> <p>9 Q So, let's just assume for a moment that the</p> <p>10 information Mr. Roe gave you is accurate and therefore</p> <p>11 your testimony is accurate?</p> <p>12 A Right.</p> <p>13 Q Separate from these two sources of information,</p> <p>14 you are not prepared to testify as to any other forms of</p> <p>15 income Mr. Jones may have had; correct?</p> <p>16 A From sources other than Free Speech?</p> <p>17 Q Correct?</p> <p>18 A Right. I don't know if he has other sources of</p> <p>19 income other than Free Speech; that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q And you asked as Free Speech Systems' corporate</p> <p>21 representative for all information concerning Mr. Jones's</p> <p>22 compensation from Free Speech Systems; correct?</p> <p>23 A Right.</p> <p>24 Q And this is the spreadsheet that you were</p> <p>25 provided; correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 671</p> <p>1 Q Who showed you Mr. Jones's tax returns or at</p> <p>2 least a portion of it dealing with Free Speech Systems'</p> <p>3 income?</p> <p>4 A I think that was when I met with Mr. Roe down</p> <p>5 in Texas, he had shown me some of the taxes -- tax</p> <p>6 returns. It was just the portion dealing with Free</p> <p>7 Speech's income.</p> <p>8 Q And you believe that was for two years?</p> <p>9 A I don't know how many years, I don't remember</p> <p>10 which years. I don't have copies of them. I wasn't</p> <p>11 provided with copies.</p> <p>12 Q Was anybody else present during that meeting?</p> <p>13 A Attorney Blott.</p> <p>14 Q Was it your -- did you discuss with Mr. Roe why</p> <p>15 he was not designated to serve as corporate</p> <p>16 representative on the financial subjects listed in the</p> <p>17 notice of deposition?</p> <p>18 A I think that's beyond my pay grade. Those are</p> <p>19 internal discussions --</p> <p>20 Q I'm just asking whether you discussed that with</p> <p>21 him?</p> <p>22 A I didn't discuss it with him.</p> <p>23 Q During your testimony earlier in describing the</p> <p>24 accrual of debt owed by Free Speech Systems to PQPR, you</p> <p>25 testified that there were certain indications in the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 670</p> <p>1 A Yes.</p> <p>2 Q And this spreadsheet comprises the entirety of</p> <p>3 the information that you are relying in testifying</p> <p>4 concerning his compensation; correct?</p> <p>5 A Right.</p> <p>6 Q Do you know who prepares Mr. Jones's personal</p> <p>7 tax return?</p> <p>8 A I do not. I know that Free -- well, actually,</p> <p>9 strike that.</p> <p>10 I don't know who prepares it.</p> <p>11 Q You're aware that Free Speech Systems does pay</p> <p>12 for certain tax services provided to Mr. Jones; correct?</p> <p>13 A That Free Speech pays for his accountant</p> <p>14 services?</p> <p>15 Q His personal accounting services.</p> <p>16 A Oh, yes.</p> <p>17 Q Have you reviewed any of Mr. Jones's tax</p> <p>18 returns in connection with your work in this case?</p> <p>19 A I believe I was shown, when I was down in</p> <p>20 Texas, although I do not have copies of it, one or maybe</p> <p>21 two years. And because I believe Free Speech's income is</p> <p>22 filed with Mr. Jones's personal return. So, I was shown</p> <p>23 those portions of the return in connection with that.</p> <p>24 But I don't remember for which years. I wasn't shown all</p> <p>25 ten years or whatever it is, eight years.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 672</p> <p>1 transaction reports, which I believe you've also referred</p> <p>2 to as general ledger, suggesting that money was owed by</p> <p>3 Free Speech Systems to PQPR. Am I -- am I reorienting</p> <p>4 you to that testimony?</p> <p>5 A Yeah, yeah. You mean the questions about how</p> <p>6 they arrived at those numbers for the notes?</p> <p>7 Q I think I remember you indicating that the</p> <p>8 general ledgers included a general ledger account number</p> <p>9 specifically for money owed to PQPR. Was I making that</p> <p>10 up or did you testify to that?</p> <p>11 A I think I testified to a specific account</p> <p>12 number regarding the closed captioning.</p> <p>13 Q Ah.</p> <p>14 A That was what I specifically remember us</p> <p>15 talking about with a number. So, when he asked</p> <p>16 Mr. Schwartz about close captioning, he was able to</p> <p>17 pretty quickly pull up all the payments that were made</p> <p>18 foreclosed captioning because that has a specific account</p> <p>19 number in the ledger and he just pulled up all the</p> <p>20 transactions for that account number.</p> <p>21 Q When did Free Speech Systems first start</p> <p>22 recording in it's general ledger that it owed -- that it</p> <p>23 had a liability due to PQPR?</p> <p>24 A You mean, when it was recording or when they</p> <p>25 noticed it or both, I guess?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 673</p> <p>1 Q When did they first start accounting for it in</p> <p>2 their general ledger?</p> <p>3 A I don't know the answer to that. And only</p> <p>4 because, like I said, there was a lot of financial</p> <p>5 entanglement between the two companies previously and</p> <p>6 there has been recent efforts to disentangle it. So, I'm</p> <p>7 not sure when they would have first started trying to</p> <p>8 figure it out and disentangle everything.</p> <p>9 Q When you say disentangle, the only things that</p> <p>10 they've done to disentangle that you're aware of is</p> <p>11 having executed those two promissory notes; correct?</p> <p>12 A Well, to try to figure out where money is going</p> <p>13 and who owes what to who and for what. So it's been a</p> <p>14 significant effort based on my conversations with Mr. Roe</p> <p>15 and Mr. Schwartz.</p> <p>16 Q Tell me then beyond just Alex Jones and his dad</p> <p>17 executing those two promissory notes, what other work has</p> <p>18 been done to disentangle the financial relationship</p> <p>19 between Free Speech Systems and PQPR?</p> <p>20 A You mean aside from the payments on the notes</p> <p>21 and going forward making sure that all of the amounts are</p> <p>22 being invoiced and paid properly?</p> <p>23 Q Hold on a second.</p> <p>24 A I don't know of anything else.</p> <p>25 Q Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 675</p> <p>1 closed yet. So, they closed out 2020. So, it would have</p> <p>2 been moving forward from 2021 on.</p> <p>3 Does that make sense?</p> <p>4 Q Beginning in January of 2021, is when I guess</p> <p>5 PQPR first started requiring that Free Speech Systems</p> <p>6 make timely payment on any invoices it received?</p> <p>7 A Well, I mean, I don't know if I would say</p> <p>8 requiring, but based on the invoice and we make sure we</p> <p>9 pay it just so going forward there's not an accrual of</p> <p>10 more debt.</p> <p>11 Q Who's in charge now of making sure those</p> <p>12 payments are made timely?</p> <p>13 A You mean, who is processing those bills for</p> <p>14 payment now?</p> <p>15 Q Mm-hm?</p> <p>16 A I believe it's Melinda.</p> <p>17 Q Melinda Flores?</p> <p>18 A Right.</p> <p>19 Q So, as I understand it, when you were using the</p> <p>20 word entanglement, what you are describing is simply the</p> <p>21 fact that Free Speech Systems was not paying money it</p> <p>22 owes to PQPR on a timely basis, is that what you're</p> <p>23 saying?</p> <p>24 A Right.</p> <p>25 Q And because Free Speech Systems was not paying</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 674</p> <p>1 Well, let's just take those few things.</p> <p>2 One is you mentioned paying on the note.</p> <p>3 Right? So, one thing they have done, according to Free</p> <p>4 Speech Systems is they have executed these promissory</p> <p>5 notes which require regular payments on the debt; right?</p> <p>6 A Right, right, right.</p> <p>7 Q That's one thing they've done.</p> <p>8 A Right.</p> <p>9 Q And according to Free Speech Systems, those</p> <p>10 payments, as least as of November of 2021, are being</p> <p>11 made?</p> <p>12 A Right, right.</p> <p>13 Q What else have they done?</p> <p>14 A And then just, as I said, moving forward,</p> <p>15 making sure that the payments for future purchases are</p> <p>16 being invoiced and then paid properly so we're not</p> <p>17 progressively accruing more debt.</p> <p>18 Q Moving forward from what date has that been put</p> <p>19 in place, wherein Free Speech Systems timely paid any</p> <p>20 invoices and bills sent by PQPR?</p> <p>21 A So, that would be at the end of the second</p> <p>22 promissory note period. So, that would be at the end of</p> <p>23 2020. So, end of 2020 is when the second note -- So,</p> <p>24 2021 was when the second note was signed but it would</p> <p>25 have been for the end of 2020, right, because 2021 is not</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 676</p> <p>1 PQPR the money that PQPR was owed during that time, Free</p> <p>2 Speech Systems was retaining, within its own account,</p> <p>3 money that PQPR was entitled to?</p> <p>4 A Right. So, the ledgers for those years would</p> <p>5 have indicated a loss, right, so it's still --</p> <p>6 Q A loss for whom?</p> <p>7 A A loss for Free Speech.</p> <p>8 So, our books -- the books were still</p> <p>9 reflecting this money as being owed because we were</p> <p>10 receiving the invoices, we were putting the invoices into</p> <p>11 our account -- you know, into the books; and so, from</p> <p>12 year to year, it's carrying over the debt. So, instead</p> <p>13 of carrying that debt over from year to year, my</p> <p>14 understanding is that's why they wanted to zero out the</p> <p>15 books and make it into a note so that they were starting</p> <p>16 from the following year at zero instead of at a negative.</p> <p>17 So, that's why the first note was executed.</p> <p>18 Q I believe that your testimony is that Free</p> <p>19 Speech Systems is not aware of any debt-related payments</p> <p>20 it was making prior to November 2021; right?</p> <p>21 A Oh, you mean payments on the notes? On that</p> <p>22 debt? On that --</p> <p>23 Q Yes, yeah.</p> <p>24 A -- on that \$54 million. I'm not sure when</p> <p>25 those payments are. I know for a fact they started in</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 677</p> <p>1 November, but I don't know if there were any other</p> <p>2 payments on that debt being made before that. So, I</p> <p>3 don't know.</p> <p>4 Q I want to ask you some questions -- moving on</p> <p>5 to a different topic, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>6 So Ms. Paz, I want to change topics now to</p> <p>7 discuss the radio audience of Free Speech Systems. And I</p> <p>8 want to show you Exhibit No. 121.</p> <p>9 Why don't we pull that up until we have it in</p> <p>10 front of you, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>11 A I see an e-mail.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. I want you to just take a minute to</p> <p>13 familiarize yourself with it.</p> <p>14 John@InfoWars.com is John Baum; correct?</p> <p>15 A I believe so, yes.</p> <p>16 Q And Professor Tracy is Professor Jim Tracy who</p> <p>17 appeared on the Alex Jones show several times to discuss</p> <p>18 Sandy Hook; correct?</p> <p>19 A Yes, I believe he did.</p> <p>20 Q You see that this e-mail is dated January 8th,</p> <p>21 2013?</p> <p>22 A Yes.</p> <p>23 Q So, less than a month after the Sandy Hook</p> <p>24 shooting; correct?</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 679</p> <p>1 that was the response that I received.</p> <p>2 Q Okay.</p> <p>3 Well, you would agree with me that on January</p> <p>4 8th, 2013, John Baum was an employee of InfoWars;</p> <p>5 correct?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q He was one of the producers of The Alex Jones</p> <p>8 Show; correct?</p> <p>9 A I don't remember if he was a producer but he</p> <p>10 was employed there in this time period, yes.</p> <p>11 Q It's fair to say that Free Speech Systems does</p> <p>12 not dispute that as of January 28th, 2013, The Alex Jones</p> <p>13 Show was airing an over 140 stations nationwide with a</p> <p>14 daily listener base of 3 million?</p> <p>15 A I don't have any information that contests</p> <p>16 that, no.</p> <p>17 Q Other than Alex Jones, who did you speak to</p> <p>18 regarding Free Speech Systems audience size?</p> <p>19 A I think I just spoke to Alex about it.</p> <p>20 Q Why don't you put up Exhibit 122. Let's just</p> <p>21 scroll through this.</p> <p>22 Ms. Paz, have you ever seen this document</p> <p>23 before?</p> <p>24 A I'm sorry, what is this?</p> <p>25 Q I'll represent to you that this was produced as</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 678</p> <p>1 Q And Mr. Balm informs Mr. Tracy that Free Speech</p> <p>2 Systems was on over 140 stations nationwide with a daily</p> <p>3 listener base of 3 million, possibly more; right?</p> <p>4 A That's what the e-mail says.</p> <p>5 Q Was that correct as of January of 2013?</p> <p>6 A I don't know. I had this conversation with</p> <p>7 Alex and every time I talked to Alex about this, his</p> <p>8 position is I'm free to air, I'm on -- you can listen to</p> <p>9 me online, you can listen to me anywhere, I'm on the air</p> <p>10 waves. So, the entire plant is capable of listening to</p> <p>11 him, it really difficult to narrow it down.</p> <p>12 As far as this e-mail goes, it looks like what</p> <p>13 it's referring to is there are 140 stations that we air</p> <p>14 on, and if you look at all of the stations and their</p> <p>15 approximate listener base or how many people it's</p> <p>16 potentially reaching just based on where they're</p> <p>17 broadcasting, it's 3 million people. So, that's what</p> <p>18 that e-mail is saying to me. But outside of what I see</p> <p>19 there and that what I just testified to, I can't say</p> <p>20 whether it's right or not.</p> <p>21 Q Well, you've been produced by Free Speech</p> <p>22 Systems to testify concerning its audience. That's one</p> <p>23 of the subjects listed in the Notice of Deposition. You</p> <p>24 know that?</p> <p>25 A I do. And I've made efforts to do that and</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 680</p> <p>1 a transcript of the June 19th, 2017, broadcast of The</p> <p>2 Alex Jones Show?</p> <p>3 A Okay.</p> <p>4 I may have read something like this in a</p> <p>5 different format. The transcripts that I read of the</p> <p>6 shows were by Falzarano Reporters. So, I may have read</p> <p>7 this transcript, but it was just in a different format.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 You see the Bates number at the bottom as</p> <p>10 having -- as this being a document that was produced by</p> <p>11 Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q And so Free Speech Systems agrees that this is</p> <p>14 in fact a transcript of The Alex Jones Show on June 19th,</p> <p>15 2017; correct?</p> <p>16 A That's what it appears, yes.</p> <p>17 Q Directing your attention to page 8. Go up --</p> <p>18 so, now we are on page 7 going to page 8. Go up a little</p> <p>19 further, please.</p> <p>20 You see it, starting at 18:57, the transcript</p> <p>21 reflects that Alex Jones is speaking?</p> <p>22 A Yes, that's what it says.</p> <p>23 Q And if you go down. If you see there where</p> <p>24 Mr. Jones is referring to a video that Mr. Michael</p> <p>25 Cernovich published on his Facebook page concerning Megyn</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 681</p> <p>1 Kelly; correct?</p> <p>2 A That's what it looks like, yes.</p> <p>3 Q And Mr. Jones reported to his audience that</p> <p>4 according to Mr. Cernovich's internal analytics, which</p> <p>5 were contained on his phone and that Mr. Jones had</p> <p>6 viewed, the video had 4.5 million views and then another</p> <p>7 version had 2 million views on somebody else's channel;</p> <p>8 and our channel had a million views and then all my other</p> <p>9 videos together were over 15 million views; do you see</p> <p>10 that?</p> <p>11 A Yes.</p> <p>12 Q You understand that Mr. Jones was discussing</p> <p>13 the total views of videos he had published concerning</p> <p>14 Megyn Kelly; correct?</p> <p>15 A It says, All of my other videos together at 15</p> <p>16 million views. It's unclear how many videos he's talking</p> <p>17 about; but the views of however many videos that is.</p> <p>18 Q Once again, if you go down to the next</p> <p>19 paragraph, Mr. Jones said, so, with his views, referring</p> <p>20 to Mr. Cernovich, that's 22-plus million views in the</p> <p>21 last week on videos we put out online; right?</p> <p>22 A That's what it says.</p> <p>23 Q Mr. Jones was essentially saying in the last</p> <p>24 week, Free Speech Systems videos had received 22 million</p> <p>25 views; correct?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 683</p> <p>1 subsequent views that it may get after; right.</p> <p>2 Q Right.</p> <p>3 So, fair to say that according to Mr. Jones at</p> <p>4 this time, his Sunday broadcast was getting 2 million</p> <p>5 radio listeners on average; correct?</p> <p>6 A That's what it says, yes.</p> <p>7 Q His week day broadcast was getting 4 million</p> <p>8 radio listeners; correct?</p> <p>9 A If he says it's half, double of that would be</p> <p>10 four, so --</p> <p>11 Q He actually says that. But that's on</p> <p>12 commercial radio?</p> <p>13 A A week day almost 4 million over the three or</p> <p>14 four hours that that's rated. Yes, I see him saying</p> <p>15 that, yes.</p> <p>16 Q And then he goes on and says, and then of</p> <p>17 course there's the internet and live streams and</p> <p>18 everything else. It's huge. We're talking</p> <p>19 conservatively 45 million different people that tune in</p> <p>20 each week. One away or the other, it affects 45 million</p> <p>21 people; right?</p> <p>22 A That's what he said, yes.</p> <p>23 Q And Free Speech Systems doesn't have any reason</p> <p>24 to dispute Mr. Jones's representation to his audience at</p> <p>25 this time, in June of 2017, that he was reaching 45</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 682</p> <p>1 A Including Mr. Cernovich's video, right. That's</p> <p>2 what it says.</p> <p>3 Q Which Free Speech Systems republished.</p> <p>4 A Right, that's what it says.</p> <p>5 Q Can you keep going down, please. A little bit</p> <p>6 further.</p> <p>7 You see going down further, Mr. Jones says to</p> <p>8 his audience, Ladies and gentlemen, my Sunday show is</p> <p>9 only half the size of my weekday broadcast, but I like to</p> <p>10 get ahead of the news. It's got over 100 affiliates</p> <p>11 conservatively according to the ad agencies that get the</p> <p>12 big spectrum of ratings that come in. It has close to 2</p> <p>13 million listeners on average that tune in.</p> <p>14 He's talking about a Sunday broadcast; right?</p> <p>15 A That's what it looks like.</p> <p>16 Q Which he reports gets close to 2 million</p> <p>17 listeners on average, which is half of what his week day</p> <p>18 show would get; right?</p> <p>19 A That's what it says.</p> <p>20 Q And that's only on radio. If you go down</p> <p>21 further, that doesn't include the Internet and live</p> <p>22 streams; correct?</p> <p>23 A Right. It looks like he's only talking about</p> <p>24 his Sunday broadcast. So, it's not talking about -- His</p> <p>25 Sunday broadcast being posted on YouTube and then the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 684</p> <p>1 million different people that tune in each week; correct?</p> <p>2 A No, I don't have any reason to dispute that.</p> <p>3 MR. MATTEI: Let's go to 123, please.</p> <p>4 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>5 Q You have in front of you, Ms. Paz, an e-mail</p> <p>6 from Scott Bronson, an InfoWars employee to Robert</p> <p>7 Castaneda, also an InfoWars employee?</p> <p>8 A Yes, I see it.</p> <p>9 Q Why don't you just take a minute to review it</p> <p>10 and see if you can scroll down as Ms. Paz needs it.</p> <p>11 A Okay.</p> <p>12 Q So, what was Mr. Bronson's role at Free Speech</p> <p>13 Systems at the time he sent this e-mail?</p> <p>14 A Affiliate relations.</p> <p>15 Q Do you know that or are you just gleaning that</p> <p>16 from the e-mail?</p> <p>17 A I'm gleaning it from the e-mail.</p> <p>18 Q And what does that mean?</p> <p>19 A So, affiliate -- our affiliates would be</p> <p>20 whichever or however many stations we broadcast on. So,</p> <p>21 this information is a summary of all of the platforms</p> <p>22 essentially that we broadcast on or that we are available</p> <p>23 to the public on and approximately how many people they</p> <p>24 reach. And it looks like a break down of who -- the</p> <p>25 types of people.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 685</p> <p>1 Q And who is Mr. Castaneda?</p> <p>2 A You know what, I'm not 100 percent sure of what</p> <p>3 his role was.</p> <p>4 Q What about John Hanson, who is also copied on</p> <p>5 this e-mail?</p> <p>6 A I'm not sure just because also his function has</p> <p>7 shifted over time. So, I'm not sure what function he had</p> <p>8 in this time period.</p> <p>9 Q You agree with me that this e-mail was produced</p> <p>10 to the plaintiffs by the Jones defendants; correct?</p> <p>11 A Can we scroll down just a minute, to the</p> <p>12 bottom?</p> <p>13 Yes, it has a Bates stamp. So, yes.</p> <p>14 Q This is a Free Speech Systems e-mail?</p> <p>15 A Right.</p> <p>16 Q The information that Mr. Bronson was sending to</p> <p>17 Mr. Castaneda, he wanted to be put on the Affiliate One</p> <p>18 sheet; what's the Affiliate One sheet?</p> <p>19 A The Affiliate One sheet is just a very brief</p> <p>20 summary of all of the affiliates and where we appear</p> <p>21 on -- across all of the different stations and broadcast</p> <p>22 systems and how many people we reach. So, it's literally</p> <p>23 just a very short summary. Almost like a resume.</p> <p>24 Q One of the purposes of the Affiliate One sheet</p> <p>25 is to go out and recruit more affiliates to air The Alex</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 687</p> <p>1 daily listeners to The Alex Jones Show?</p> <p>2 A I don't have any reason to dispute it. So, I'm</p> <p>3 not -- talkers.com said it and we were subscribing to it</p> <p>4 in this e-mail. So, no reason to dispute it as of that</p> <p>5 date.</p> <p>6 Q As far as Free Speech Systems is concerned,</p> <p>7 that information is accurate; right?</p> <p>8 A Right.</p> <p>9 Q Right?</p> <p>10 A Right. Sorry, I don't think you heard me.</p> <p>11 MR. MATTEI: Let's go to 124.</p> <p>12 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>13 Q I think what you will see, Ms. Paz, here is 124</p> <p>14 is the actual One pager that was -- the contents of which</p> <p>15 were being summarized in that e-mail. Just take a look</p> <p>16 at 124.</p> <p>17 Would you agree with me that 124 is, in fact,</p> <p>18 the One pagers that was being described in the e-mail</p> <p>19 with the date contained in the e-mail now published on</p> <p>20 the One page.</p> <p>21 A This doesn't have a date on it, but it was</p> <p>22 produced by us, so it is one of our One pages. I just</p> <p>23 don't know if it links specifically to that e-mail for</p> <p>24 that date. But it is at least one of our Affiliate One</p> <p>25 pages.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 686</p> <p>1 Jones Show by showing those affiliates just how broad his</p> <p>2 reach is; correct?</p> <p>3 A Sure.</p> <p>4 Q It's also used to recruit potential advertisers</p> <p>5 who may want to advertise against The Alex Jones Show to</p> <p>6 show those advertisers just how many people they can</p> <p>7 reach; correct?</p> <p>8 A Sure.</p> <p>9 Q And according to Mr. Bronson's -- Strike that.</p> <p>10 According to Free Speech Systems at this time,</p> <p>11 at the time the e-mail was sent, Free Speech Systems had</p> <p>12 a radio show that had 6 million daily listeners;</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A The radio show, right, had 6 million listeners</p> <p>15 and there's an asterisk as to how they came to that</p> <p>16 information.</p> <p>17 Q Do you want to explain that further as to how</p> <p>18 they came to that information?</p> <p>19 A If we scroll town to what the asterisk said.</p> <p>20 Okay. So, that looks like information that they gleaned</p> <p>21 from talkers.com to produce this particular One sheet.</p> <p>22 So, that's where it came from.</p> <p>23 Q And Free Speech Systems -- does Free Speech</p> <p>24 Systems acknowledge that as of the date of this e-mail,</p> <p>25 it did, indeed, have approximately 6 million individual</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 688</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 A I just don't know if it links back to that</p> <p>3 specific date, that specific e-mail.</p> <p>4 Q I will represent to you that, according to the</p> <p>5 meta data that was produced with this document, that it</p> <p>6 was created an April 4th, 2018, which is just two days</p> <p>7 after the e-mail we just reviewed.</p> <p>8 A Okay. So, that makes sense. Okay.</p> <p>9 Q And if that's the case, then if you see here on</p> <p>10 the radio icon there, it indicates that similar to</p> <p>11 e-mail, Free Speech Systems is reporting that as of April</p> <p>12 2018, it had 6 million listeners on it's AM and FM radio</p> <p>13 stations; correct?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q As far as Free Speech Systems is concerned,</p> <p>16 that was accurate at the time?</p> <p>17 A Yes.</p> <p>18 MR. MATTEI: Finally, let's go down to</p> <p>19 Exhibit 125, please.</p> <p>20 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>21 Q Just take a look at this e-mail, Ms. Paz, and</p> <p>22 when had you a chance to review it I'll ask some</p> <p>23 questions about it.</p> <p>24 A Okay.</p> <p>25 Q All right.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 689</p> <p>1 So, Tom Pappert, in November 2019, was a Free</p> <p>2 Speech Systems employee; correct?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q What was his role?</p> <p>5 A Per this e-mail it looks like he was involved</p> <p>6 in marketing.</p> <p>7 Q And Mr. Pappert, in this e-mail, is reaching</p> <p>8 out to Lisa@EverydayMedia for what purpose?</p> <p>9 A This looks like we were trying to formulate a</p> <p>10 relationship with Henry. Henry is a manufacturer of a</p> <p>11 type of firearm. So, this looks like the person who</p> <p>12 would be in charge of such things, you know, such as</p> <p>13 advertising and such for Henry. And so, it looks like he</p> <p>14 was sending the contact person of who would be</p> <p>15 responsible for that an e-mail to see if we could do</p> <p>16 business with them.</p> <p>17 Q And the business that Free Speech Systems was</p> <p>18 hoping to do with Henry USA was to have Henry USA be --</p> <p>19 purchase advertising on Free Speech Systems programming;</p> <p>20 correct?</p> <p>21 A Right.</p> <p>22 Q In which it would advertise its firearms</p> <p>23 against Mr. Jones's programming; correct?</p> <p>24 A Right.</p> <p>25 Q And at this time, which was a little over a</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 691</p> <p>1 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>2 Q This is Exhibit 2, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>3 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>4 Q Do you see there under the first squiggly line</p> <p>5 there's the name Bob?</p> <p>6 A Yes.</p> <p>7 Q Am I correct that that marks the beginning of</p> <p>8 your notes with your conversation with Mr. Roe?</p> <p>9 A Yes.</p> <p>10 Q You had many -- not many, you had multiple</p> <p>11 conversations with Mr. Roe; correct?</p> <p>12 A Yes.</p> <p>13 Q In this particular conversation, if you look at</p> <p>14 the right-hand side of the page, it seems to indicate 70</p> <p>15 million in sales; correct?</p> <p>16 A Yes. Over 260 business days.</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 So, what were you recording there from your</p> <p>19 conversation with Mr. Roe?</p> <p>20 A I think we were trying to figure out how to</p> <p>21 quantify the sales that ultimately were done on, you</p> <p>22 know, via PQPR and had originated on InfoWars and figure</p> <p>23 out how that person got there. In other words, from</p> <p>24 where did they click to go and ultimately purchase items</p> <p>25 to try to figure out what amount of money, if any, Sandy</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 690</p> <p>1 year after the e-mails we were just recently looking at,</p> <p>2 Mr. Pappert was representing that the Alex Jones show had</p> <p>3 a 6 million daily radio listeners; correct?</p> <p>4 A That's what the e-mail says.</p> <p>5 Q And Free Speech Systems acknowledges that that</p> <p>6 data was accurate as of November 2019, approximately?</p> <p>7 A I don't have any reason to dispute it, so yes.</p> <p>8 Q Do you know whether Henry USA ever became an</p> <p>9 advertiser on any of Mr. Jones's programming?</p> <p>10 A I don't know off the top of my head, but if you</p> <p>11 would like to refer back to the spreadsheets, it would be</p> <p>12 on there. The advertising income spreadsheets. So, if</p> <p>13 they are on there, then the answer is yes. And if</p> <p>14 they're not, then the answer is no.</p> <p>15 Q Where does Free Speech Systems currently do</p> <p>16 it's banking?</p> <p>17 A Most of our banking is done at Frost Bank,</p> <p>18 currently.</p> <p>19 Q So, for example, all of Mr. Jones -- all of</p> <p>20 Free Speech Systems operating accounts are handled</p> <p>21 through Frost Bank; correct?</p> <p>22 A Yes. I believe we did produce some</p> <p>23 spreadsheets with the bank account information as well.</p> <p>24 MR. MATTEI: Why don't we bring up Ms.</p> <p>25 Paz's handwritten notes on the yellow note pad.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 692</p> <p>1 Hook content had produced to Free Speech. But I did not</p> <p>2 get a specific -- that's as specific as Bob was able to</p> <p>3 get for me. I got a better answer from Blake; but when I</p> <p>4 asked Bob the question, that was the turn the</p> <p>5 conversation took.</p> <p>6 Q So, the question that you asked Mr. Roe was, in</p> <p>7 substance, is there any way to calculate PQPR sales in</p> <p>8 relation to Free Speech Systems' publication of Sandy</p> <p>9 Hook related content?</p> <p>10 A Right, I was trying to link the Sandy Hook</p> <p>11 content to sales in some way.</p> <p>12 Q What was he -- Did he offer a proposal for how</p> <p>13 you might do that?</p> <p>14 A No. The next sentence under that was no way to</p> <p>15 determine which -- I'm not sure if that says likes or</p> <p>16 generated clicks -- which links generated clicks. So,</p> <p>17 that's as specific as he was able to get with me.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 Thank you for explaining what that sentence</p> <p>20 was.</p> <p>21 A Sure.</p> <p>22 Q But what about what appears to be some sort of</p> <p>23 fraction indicating 70 million in sales over 260 days?</p> <p>24 What does that refer to?</p> <p>25 A There was \$70 million in sales over 260</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 693</p> <p>1 business days.</p> <p>2 Q In which period?</p> <p>3 A I don't know by looking at this. I'm not sure.</p> <p>4 Q And then, if you go to the left where it says</p> <p>5 2,500 sales per day. Is it your -- is that supposed to</p> <p>6 be the result of doing the division here?</p> <p>7 A No, that's 2,500 total sales, not \$2,500 of</p> <p>8 sales. So, it's 2,500 sales per day, totaling \$70</p> <p>9 million over 260 days.</p> <p>10 Q But you have no idea what time frame this</p> <p>11 refers to?</p> <p>12 A No, not by looking at this note, no. I'm not</p> <p>13 sure what year we were talking about.</p> <p>14 Q Now, when Mr. Roe says, No way to determine</p> <p>15 which links generated clicks, what is he referring to?</p> <p>16 A As I said, I think it's us talking about how to</p> <p>17 determine which content generated the conversion of sales</p> <p>18 on -- for the products.</p> <p>19 Q But Mr. Roe is just an outside accountant;</p> <p>20 right?</p> <p>21 A Right. Well, what I was asking him is, like,</p> <p>22 is there any way for him to determine this. And it</p> <p>23 didn't appear to me he was able to answer this question.</p> <p>24 So, like I said, I went somewhere else.</p> <p>25 Q So, Mr. Roe -- fair to say that following your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 695</p> <p>1 able to produce a global analytics page of -- because</p> <p>2 when you click on an ad from a specific page -- so, for</p> <p>3 example, say it was one of Adan's articles relating to</p> <p>4 Sandy Hook, on that page there are ads on the side. If</p> <p>5 you click on that ad and are taken to the PQPR website</p> <p>6 where everything is sold, where the products are sold,</p> <p>7 the Google analytics will be able to track that that was</p> <p>8 the origin of the sale and there is a conversion. So, he</p> <p>9 was able to produce to me a Google analytics page,</p> <p>10 although, I mean, I think it's been produced here, in</p> <p>11 which it lists the Sandy Hook related content. I believe</p> <p>12 using search terms; and there was a dollar figure for how</p> <p>13 much of a conversion there was, purchases from those</p> <p>14 pages.</p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 MR. MATTEI: Attorney Reiland, I don't</p> <p>17 know if we have that document.</p> <p>18 MR. REILAND: We'll get it for you.</p> <p>19 MR. MATTEI: I'll need to --</p> <p>20 unfortunately, Ms. Paz, I'll to have keep the</p> <p>21 deposition open on this particular issue</p> <p>22 because I'm not sure which Google analytics</p> <p>23 document you were provided versus ones we were</p> <p>24 provided.</p> <p>25 BY MR. MATTEI:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 694</p> <p>1 conversation with Mr. Roe, Mr. Roe was not able to</p> <p>2 provide with you a satisfactory answer as to how you</p> <p>3 might go about calculating income in relation to the</p> <p>4 publication of content; correct?</p> <p>5 A Right.</p> <p>6 Q Fair enough.</p> <p>7 You said, so you then went somewhere else. Who</p> <p>8 did you go to?</p> <p>9 A I spoke to Blake Roddy.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 Is that conversation in the notes you produced</p> <p>12 today?</p> <p>13 A No. The notes from today are based on a</p> <p>14 telephone conversation I had with him, but I met him when</p> <p>15 I was in Texas and I had a conversation with him in</p> <p>16 Texas.</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 And Blake Roddy is who?</p> <p>19 A Blake Roddy, as far as I'm aware, runs the</p> <p>20 advertising and marketing department.</p> <p>21 Q All right.</p> <p>22 And you asked him what question?</p> <p>23 A So, I asked him if there was any way to</p> <p>24 quantify how much money had been made in sales directly</p> <p>25 as a result of Sandy Hook related content. And he was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 696</p> <p>1 Q Did you make a note of in that your notes that</p> <p>2 you had shown me that Google analytics document?</p> <p>3 A I don't know. I produced to you many pages of</p> <p>4 notes and then there were also the typewritten notes that</p> <p>5 I produced as well. So, I'm -- I don't remember. I did</p> <p>6 not read them before today.</p> <p>7 Q Did he show you the document or --</p> <p>8 A He did.</p> <p>9 Q Did he give you a copy of it?</p> <p>10 A No, I didn't have a hard copy, I believe. So,</p> <p>11 at the time I was in Texas, this was in preparation for</p> <p>12 my Texas depositions. I believe he e-mailed it to</p> <p>13 Attorney Blott. But I do recall seeing it.</p> <p>14 Q Did you actually examine the document and</p> <p>15 confirm what he was --</p> <p>16 A Well, I talked to him about it, yes.</p> <p>17 Q And what Mr. Roddy told you is that this</p> <p>18 particular document showed the number of sales that</p> <p>19 originated from somebody clicking on a link that appeared</p> <p>20 on a Sandy Hook related article on InfoWars.com?</p> <p>21 A Correct.</p> <p>22 Q It wouldn't have shown any income generated</p> <p>23 from sales during a time period when Mr. Jones was just</p> <p>24 talking about Sandy Hook; right?</p> <p>25 A No. So, it would have been on those particular</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 697</p> <p>1 articles. So, say Mr. Jones was talking about it on his</p> <p>2 show and then somebody -- I mean, he talks about a lot of</p> <p>3 topics on his shows, right. So, I don't know if there's</p> <p>4 a way to narrow down which particular topic drove a</p> <p>5 person to the website. But say just for argument's sake</p> <p>6 somebody hears about Sandy Hook, they want to then go to</p> <p>7 the website. They go to the website and maybe they click</p> <p>8 on the very first ad that's on the home page; and then</p> <p>9 they are linked to purchase products. I don't think</p> <p>10 there's a way for us to tell what drove them there just</p> <p>11 because it's on the home page. And if you look at the</p> <p>12 Google analytics the landing page is the most popular</p> <p>13 page, right. There are hundreds and hundreds of pages.</p> <p>14 The landing page is the most popular page. So, if people</p> <p>15 are clicking on ads on the landing page, I don't think</p> <p>16 there's a way to determine that.</p> <p>17 Q So, your testimony is that your understanding</p> <p>18 of the document Mr. Roddy showed you was that it</p> <p>19 reflected Sandy Hook related articles that had been</p> <p>20 published on InfoWars.com as identified by him and the</p> <p>21 extent to which people had clicked on ads appearing in</p> <p>22 those articles over a particular period of time; correct?</p> <p>23 And whether those people had then --</p> <p>24 A Purchased --</p> <p>25 Q -- bought something?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 699</p> <p>1 Q So, is it Free Speech Systems' testimony that</p> <p>2 it is unable to calculate the amount of revenue it earned</p> <p>3 as a result of its publication of Sandy Hook related</p> <p>4 content?</p> <p>5 A No. What I'm saying is the publication of</p> <p>6 those articles I can directly link to a conversion to</p> <p>7 product sale. But as far as Mr. Jones talking about it</p> <p>8 on the air, I don't think there's a way to quantify that.</p> <p>9 Q Nor is --</p> <p>10 A But the Adan's articles, I can link those</p> <p>11 because there's an ad on all those articles. And if you</p> <p>12 click on that link and then subsequently purchase an</p> <p>13 item --</p> <p>14 Q Even if you're just looking at that article and</p> <p>15 then you back out of that article and you access</p> <p>16 infowarsstore.com or infowarsshop.com some other way, the</p> <p>17 data you got wouldn't tell you whether that person had</p> <p>18 encountered Sandy Hook related material and then</p> <p>19 purchased a product; correct?</p> <p>20 A I can't say whether they had ever encountered</p> <p>21 Sandy Hook material at all. So, they could have, they</p> <p>22 couldn't have. You know, I don't know. I don't know if</p> <p>23 it's the same person, you know what I'm saying. Somebody</p> <p>24 could be directed to a website and then it not converted,</p> <p>25 back out and then read other material and then click it</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 698</p> <p>1 A That's my understanding of the document, yes.</p> <p>2 Q Do you know what the eighth most popular</p> <p>3 landing page on InfoWars.com?</p> <p>4 A I think we talked about this last time. I think</p> <p>5 it's the Adan Salazar article, FBI says there were no</p> <p>6 homicides in Newtown for that year.</p> <p>7 Q Other than the conversation you had with</p> <p>8 Mr. Roddy, the document he showed you, did you do any</p> <p>9 other work on this question of correlating revenue to</p> <p>10 Sandy Hook related content?</p> <p>11 A No, I think that's as specific as it's able to</p> <p>12 get just because, as I said, you know, if Alex is on the</p> <p>13 air for three hours and he has a list of topics to talk</p> <p>14 about, you're not really sure if people are going to the</p> <p>15 website, what's driving them there -- which topic is</p> <p>16 driving them there. So, I think that's as specific as</p> <p>17 we're able to get with it.</p> <p>18 Q I'm just asking whether you did any further</p> <p>19 work, the answer is no?</p> <p>20 A Right.</p> <p>21 Q When did Mr. Roe first start doing work for</p> <p>22 Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>23 A I don't recall when he was retained. I'm</p> <p>24 sorry. I did know at a point, but I don't remember as I</p> <p>25 sit here.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 700</p> <p>1 from another link. I don't know.</p> <p>2 Q And Free Speech Systems also can't say whether</p> <p>3 people accessing Sandy Hook related content on social</p> <p>4 media or YouTube then purchased from the store; correct?</p> <p>5 A You mean, are there ads on the YouTube channel?</p> <p>6 Q I'm not talking about ads. I'm talking</p> <p>7 about -- you're aware, obviously, that Free Speech</p> <p>8 Systems, as a matter of practice, attempted to maximize</p> <p>9 the visibility of its on at the point on social media;</p> <p>10 correct?</p> <p>11 A Sure.</p> <p>12 Q That included Sandy Hook related content;</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 A Well, all of its content.</p> <p>15 Q Right.</p> <p>16 So, getting back to this issue of whether Free</p> <p>17 Speech Systems is able to make any calculation concerning</p> <p>18 the amount of revenue it realized as a result of it's</p> <p>19 publication of Sandy Hook related content. I take it</p> <p>20 that Free Speech Systems is not in a position to</p> <p>21 calculate the amount of revenue derived from people who</p> <p>22 encountered Sandy Hook related content on social media</p> <p>23 and then came to the store to purchase products;</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 I want you to be careful?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 701</p> <p>1 A You guess it would depend on the platform.</p> <p>2 Q Let's take Facebook.</p> <p>3 A Okay.</p> <p>4 Q We went over these documents the last time.</p> <p>5 Billions of impressions on Facebook --</p> <p>6 A Right.</p> <p>7 Q -- for InfoWars; right?</p> <p>8 A Right.</p> <p>9 Q Correct?</p> <p>10 A Right.</p> <p>11 Q InfoWars audience member accesses an article or</p> <p>12 a video on social media that Free Speech Systems</p> <p>13 published concerning Sandy Hook; correct?</p> <p>14 A Okay.</p> <p>15 Q Just stick with me.</p> <p>16 A Okay.</p> <p>17 Q Does Free Speech Systems have any way of</p> <p>18 knowing whether that person, after having encountered</p> <p>19 that material on social media, then came to InfoWars</p> <p>20 store to purchase a product?</p> <p>21 A Unless it was a direct link to the InfoWars</p> <p>22 store to purchase the products or if it's, say, the post</p> <p>23 says something to the effect of, you know, oh, here's</p> <p>24 Adan's article and then it link's to Adan's article and</p> <p>25 then from there they go and click on an ad, then I can</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 703</p> <p>1 FSS?</p> <p>2 A Yes.</p> <p>3 Q Can you read the next two lines?</p> <p>4 A You are asking me to interpret my handwriting.</p> <p>5 That's difficult.</p> <p>6 Q Not interpret yet, I just want you to read it.</p> <p>7 A That's difficult, too.</p> <p>8 Based on how many ads -- I'm not really sure</p> <p>9 after that -- Based on how many ads and on average</p> <p>10 monthly about 566,000. So, this is what PQPR pays to FSS</p> <p>11 to market on our website?</p> <p>12 Q Can you tell who gave you that information?</p> <p>13 A It wasn't Daria.</p> <p>14 Q Let's go down further then to see if there's</p> <p>15 any context below that that might help, Ms. Paz.</p> <p>16 A This might have been from my conversation with</p> <p>17 Blake; because I spoke to him about he was explaining to</p> <p>18 me that exit page -- wait -- yeah, that's a different</p> <p>19 person.</p> <p>20 He was explaining to me the Google analytics</p> <p>21 and how to read it. So, if you look at it says we have</p> <p>22 two Google accounts, one is for the store?</p> <p>23 Q Where are you?</p> <p>24 A In the middle of the page. It says two</p> <p>25 accounts.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 702</p> <p>1 track that. But if it's a post that says, you know,</p> <p>2 check out Alex's, you know, broadcast today and it's a</p> <p>3 link to a video with his broadcast and then a link from</p> <p>4 there just to the general story, there's no way for me to</p> <p>5 tell how or why they went to the store.</p> <p>6 But if it's -- like I said, if it's a link</p> <p>7 directly to the Sandy Hook content on the website, I</p> <p>8 would be able to track that.</p> <p>9 Q I'm talking about total revenue to Free Speech</p> <p>10 Systems brought in by people who encountered Sandy Hook</p> <p>11 related content. Free Speech Systems is not able to</p> <p>12 calculate that total revenue in any way; correct?</p> <p>13 A Unless it's a specific link from a specific</p> <p>14 article, then no.</p> <p>15 Q Can you go down to page 13 of that exhibit,</p> <p>16 please.</p> <p>17 Before we get there -- Are you there? Okay.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Can we take a bathroom break</p> <p>19 at some point?</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: Yeah. Let me ask these next</p> <p>21 two questions; is that okay?</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Sure. Yup.</p> <p>23 BY MR. CERAME:</p> <p>24 Q If you look at the top of page 13, you see</p> <p>25 there your note marketing and then PQPR with an arrow to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 704</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 A So, one is the store where the products are</p> <p>3 sold and you could see where the traffic is coming from.</p> <p>4 Right. So, that's the basis of the prior testimony of,</p> <p>5 you know, I can see how people are coming on to the store</p> <p>6 to purchase items as long as they're clicking -- like,</p> <p>7 where they're clicking the ads from. And then the</p> <p>8 InfoWars website has its own separate Google analytics.</p> <p>9 So, I believe this whole page is my</p> <p>10 conversation with Blake.</p> <p>11 Q Why do you have Zimmerman there?</p> <p>12 A He may have -- he may have come up in the</p> <p>13 conversation. But I didn't put anything after that, so</p> <p>14 I'm not really sure what we were talking about.</p> <p>15 Q It's your testimony that Blake Roddy told you</p> <p>16 that PQPR was paying Free Speech Systems approximately</p> <p>17 \$566,000 a month to advertise products on Free Speech</p> <p>18 Systems platforms?</p> <p>19 A I mean, again, this is just based on my notes.</p> <p>20 That's what I think. But I'm not 100 percent sure.</p> <p>21 Q Do you have a time frame?</p> <p>22 A It just says monthly. So, every month.</p> <p>23 Q So, you don't know whether that was every month</p> <p>24 during 2020 or every month from 2012 to 2020? You have</p> <p>25 no idea?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 705</p> <p>1 A I don't know. But it will be on the ledger.</p> <p>2 So, like, for the primary spreadsheet that we were</p> <p>3 looking at earlier, I can't remember the exhibit number</p> <p>4 it was on, but if you look on that, the credits that Free</p> <p>5 Speech was given from PQPR, those are on there. So that</p> <p>6 would have included these credits for marketing.</p> <p>7 Because, remember, Free Speech owes PQPR money for the</p> <p>8 product, but PQPR owes Free Speech money for the</p> <p>9 advertising. So, on that spreadsheet, Free Speech is</p> <p>10 being given a credit for that advertising on that sheet.</p> <p>11 Q Is it Free Speech's position that the credits</p> <p>12 reflected in that spreadsheet concerning transaction</p> <p>13 between Free Speech Systems and PQPR were not actual</p> <p>14 payments but simply credits? Do you know what I mean by</p> <p>15 that?</p> <p>16 A That's what it appears to me when I asked</p> <p>17 Mr. Roe about that question, he said that instead of for</p> <p>18 that time period --</p> <p>19 Q Which time period are you talking about?</p> <p>20 A From 2012 to 2018, for that particular</p> <p>21 spreadsheet they were being given credits.</p> <p>22 Q Okay. So, let me --</p> <p>23 A And -- okay, go ahead.</p> <p>24 Q Let me just ask the question then. From 2012</p> <p>25 to 2018, Free Speech Systems didn't receive any cash</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 707</p> <p>1 Q What I'm asking you is in 2013, let's just take</p> <p>2 2013 for an example. In 2013, was it being recorded in</p> <p>3 Free Speech Systems's general ledger in realtime that</p> <p>4 PQPR owed Free Speech Systems money for advertising that</p> <p>5 had not been paid?</p> <p>6 A I don't think there was -- I don't know that</p> <p>7 there was an expectation that they pay it. I think that</p> <p>8 at the time there was an expectation that the account get</p> <p>9 credited. So, all of that was being done in realtime.</p> <p>10 Like, so, PQPR were sending these invoices, we were</p> <p>11 updating our ledger that we owed this money to PQPR, and</p> <p>12 we were also updating our ledger that owed us</p> <p>13 for accounting -- or --</p> <p>14 Q Is Free Speech Systems sending PQPR invoices</p> <p>15 for the advertising that PQPR had done on Free Speech</p> <p>16 Systems platforms?</p> <p>17 A I believe so, yes. I did much a conversation</p> <p>18 with Mr. Roe at some point, basically about how the</p> <p>19 advertising is calculated. And there is a formula. I'm</p> <p>20 not sure if there's a spreadsheet on it. I may have seen</p> <p>21 a spreadsheet. But it's basically cost per click or</p> <p>22 costs per ad or banner on the website. So, there was a</p> <p>23 way in which they were calculating these things and</p> <p>24 billing them out to PQPR.</p> <p>25 Q But my question was who was in charge of -- who</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 706</p> <p>1 payments from PQPR for its advertising, it just basically</p> <p>2 received an IOU; correct?</p> <p>3 A It credited their account, right. So, it</p> <p>4 credited --</p> <p>5 Q You understand what I mean?</p> <p>6 A -- what Free Speech Systems owed PQPR.</p> <p>7 Q Hang on a second.</p> <p>8 You know what I mean? Like, if PQPR is buying</p> <p>9 advertising from Free Speech Systems --</p> <p>10 A There's no money exchanged. That's what you're</p> <p>11 asking. There was no money exchanged.</p> <p>12 Q There's never any money exchanged?</p> <p>13 A Right. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q PQPR didn't actually pay Free Speech Systems,</p> <p>15 it just accounted for whatever the value of those</p> <p>16 payments might have been?</p> <p>17 A And then adjusted the balance that Free Speech</p> <p>18 Systems owed accordingly.</p> <p>19 Q Is it Free Speech Systems' testimony that that</p> <p>20 method of accounting occurred in realtime from 2012</p> <p>21 through 2020?</p> <p>22 A Oh, I don't know when it occurred. I know it's</p> <p>23 not occurring any more. But during that time period,</p> <p>24 that's what was happening. I don't know how -- what time</p> <p>25 period -- if it was happening monthly --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 708</p> <p>1 was the top accountant at Free Speech Systems in 2013?</p> <p>2 A I don't know.</p> <p>3 Q Let me represent to you that Lydia</p> <p>4 Zapada-Hernandez was the top accountant at Free Speech</p> <p>5 Systems?</p> <p>6 A Okay.</p> <p>7 Q In 2013, free Speech Systems' testimony is that</p> <p>8 it would invoice PQPR for any advertising that it aired</p> <p>9 on PQPR's behalf; right?</p> <p>10 A Right.</p> <p>11 Q And that would initially be recorded in Free</p> <p>12 Speech Systems's books under accounts receivable;</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A Honestly, I don't know. You have to look at</p> <p>15 the general ledger, I don't know.</p> <p>16 Q Is it Free Speech Systems' testimony though</p> <p>17 that once that invoice was generated, it would appear in</p> <p>18 realtime in Free Speech Systems's general ledger?</p> <p>19 A Yes. Because they are recorded as credits that</p> <p>20 were being given from PQPR. So, yes.</p> <p>21 Q I understand they are recorded now. I</p> <p>22 understand that is what has been presented to us, okay,</p> <p>23 in that spreadsheet.</p> <p>24 That spreadsheet was created for purposes of</p> <p>25 litigation; correct? The PQPR/Free Speech Systems</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 709</p> <p>1 transactions?</p> <p>2 A Right, but those were in the 2012 ledgers.</p> <p>3 Q That's what I'm asking you.</p> <p>4 A Right. They were in the 2012 ledgers.</p> <p>5 Q Well, hang on a second.</p> <p>6 A Yup.</p> <p>7 Q It's Free Speech Systems' testimony that any</p> <p>8 advertising sold to PQPR by Free Speech Systems was</p> <p>9 entered in realtime as it occurred; correct?</p> <p>10 A Well, yes. And the reason why I know that is</p> <p>11 because when I spoke to Bob and he produced that</p> <p>12 spreadsheet, those were numbers that he took specifically</p> <p>13 from those years' ledgers. So, those ledgers, those were</p> <p>14 in there for those years. So, yes.</p> <p>15 Q When Mr. Roe reviewed them they were in there?</p> <p>16 A Yes, I mean obviously I didn't review them</p> <p>17 myself, but yes.</p> <p>18 Q Is it Free Speech Systems' testimony that the</p> <p>19 ledgers that have been produced in this case for the</p> <p>20 years 2012 to 2020 are the ledgers that existed at the</p> <p>21 time? And have not been since altered?</p> <p>22 A I have no reason to believe they've been</p> <p>23 altered.</p> <p>24 Q Have you seen any invoices Free Speech Systems</p> <p>25 sent to PQPR?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 711</p> <p>1 Free Speech Systems uses to calculate the amount it</p> <p>2 charges advertisers to advertise on its platforms;</p> <p>3 correct?</p> <p>4 A Yes, just with the exception of I don't know if</p> <p>5 it's all advertisers or if it's PQPR has a specific rate</p> <p>6 or if they get a discounted rate. I'm not sure of that,</p> <p>7 but yes, I do recall seeing a spreadsheet to that effect.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 You anticipated my next question: As you sit</p> <p>10 here today, Free Speech Systems is not prepared to</p> <p>11 testify as to whether it offers the same advertising</p> <p>12 rates to PQPR that it offers to third-party advertisers;</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A Right. I don't know. I would have to get a</p> <p>15 copy of the spreadsheet.</p> <p>16 Q Okay.</p> <p>17 And the spreadsheet that you're describing is</p> <p>18 one that Mr. Roe showed you but that you did not retain a</p> <p>19 copy of; correct?</p> <p>20 A Right, he didn't send it to me.</p> <p>21 Q And you described it as a spreadsheet showing</p> <p>22 how Free Speech Systems calculates it's advertising fees?</p> <p>23 A Right. How it would bill at least PQPR for the</p> <p>24 advertising. So, if I recall correctly, it's a cost for</p> <p>25 the banner. So, like, if it's a banner ad, the cost for</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 710</p> <p>1 A Have I -- no, I have not asked for any ledgers</p> <p>2 or from invoices. Like I said, when I spoke to Bob on</p> <p>3 this particular topic, I believe he showed me what looked</p> <p>4 like a spreadsheet of how much each ad costs as is billed</p> <p>5 to PQPR. But other than that, I didn't see any invoices,</p> <p>6 no.</p> <p>7 Q Other than PQPR, did Free Speech Systems accept</p> <p>8 credits from any other third-party advertiser that bought</p> <p>9 advertising from it?</p> <p>10 A Accept credits? No, I don't believe so. I</p> <p>11 think we were paid for our advertising.</p> <p>12 Q With the exception of PQPR?</p> <p>13 A I believe so, yes.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, is now a good</p> <p>15 time for a bathroom break?</p> <p>16 MR. MATTEI: I'm sorry, yes.</p> <p>17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record.</p> <p>18 The time is 3:10 p.m.</p> <p>19 (Recess from 3:10 p.m. to 3:19 p.m.)</p> <p>20 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the</p> <p>21 record. The time is 3:19.</p> <p>22 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>23 Q Ms. Paz, before the break, you testified that</p> <p>24 you had had a conversation with Mr. Roe in which Mr. Roe</p> <p>25 described for you the formula for -- the formula that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 712</p> <p>1 that ad. In certain circumstances, it would be pay per</p> <p>2 click and how much money it would be per click. But I</p> <p>3 just don't have those figures.</p> <p>4 Q And are you prepared to testify for what period</p> <p>5 of time Free Speech Systems used that particular formula</p> <p>6 as set out in that spreadsheet to charge PQPR?</p> <p>7 A No, I don't know what time period that was.</p> <p>8 MR. MATTEI: So that's another document.</p> <p>9 I'm sure that we don't have that, Zach.</p> <p>10 MR. REILAND: Okay.</p> <p>11 Chris, I'm sorry, can you summarize what</p> <p>12 the next document is that you're looking for?</p> <p>13 MR. MATTEI: Sure. What Ms. Paz described</p> <p>14 as a spreadsheet that Mr. Roe showed her</p> <p>15 purporting to describe the way in which Free</p> <p>16 Speech Systems calculated advertising fees it</p> <p>17 charged to PQPR.</p> <p>18 MR. REILAND: Got it.</p> <p>19 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>20 Q I take it from your testimony, although you</p> <p>21 didn't say this expressly, that you understood that</p> <p>22 spreadsheet to be specific to rates charged to PQPR; not</p> <p>23 necessarily other third-party advertisers; right?</p> <p>24 A That's how I took it.</p> <p>25 Q Okay.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 713</p> <p>1 A What we're charging other people would be</p> <p>2 listed in the advertising income spreadsheets that we</p> <p>3 produced to you.</p> <p>4 Q You're charging them, but the formula you used</p> <p>5 to reach those rates is not included?</p> <p>6 A I don't know if it's the same rate, right.</p> <p>7 Q You just don't know?</p> <p>8 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>9 MR. MATTEI: So, I think that that is all</p> <p>10 I have. I know Attorney Cerame's going to have</p> <p>11 some questions.</p> <p>12 So, Mario, if you're ready, we can go</p> <p>13 ahead and begin.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: Is he there?</p> <p>15 MR. MATTEI: I wonder if he just didn't</p> <p>16 come back after the break.</p> <p>17 MR. REILAND: He might have thought we</p> <p>18 were going to go longer than this. I'm going</p> <p>19 to shoot him a text.</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: Here he is.</p> <p>21 Mario, before you begin, is it possible</p> <p>22 for me to get audio -- I will get audio through</p> <p>23 that no matter what. Because I'm about to lose</p> <p>24 my power on my computer; all right.</p> <p>25 MR. CERAME: You're all done?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 715</p> <p>1 None come to mind, though, right?</p> <p>2 A No.</p> <p>3 Q And we both participated in the defense</p> <p>4 appellate clinic, but in different years; right?</p> <p>5 A Yes.</p> <p>6 Q So -- since graduation, aside from 2022, it's</p> <p>7 fair to say we have not interacted very much?</p> <p>8 A I don't recall any conversations with you prior</p> <p>9 to this year --</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 A -- after graduation.</p> <p>12 Q Okay. That's great. Perfect. Perfect.</p> <p>13 In April 2022, a mutual colleague of ours sent</p> <p>14 you my way for first amendment advice on a particular</p> <p>15 case; right?</p> <p>16 A Yes. I'm a member of the Connecticut Criminal</p> <p>17 Defense Lawyers Association and I put out an inquiry</p> <p>18 because I had a potential first amendment issue and he</p> <p>19 re-directed me your way to see if you had any draft</p> <p>20 motions that I could take a look at.</p> <p>21 Q Aside from that, I have never offered you legal</p> <p>22 advice or support or sent a referral of a case to you;</p> <p>23 right?</p> <p>24 A Correct.</p> <p>25 Q You do not refer cases to me on a regular</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 714</p> <p>1 MR. MATTEI: Yes.</p> <p>2 MR. CERAME: Oh, even less than I thought.</p> <p>3 I thought you were going to have at least a few</p> <p>4 minutes. My goodness. Let me pull up my</p> <p>5 notes.</p> <p>6 EXAMINATION BY MR. CERAME:</p> <p>7 Q Attorney Paz, as you know, my name is Mario</p> <p>8 Cerame. I represent Genesis Communication Network,</p> <p>9 Incorporated in this action.</p> <p>10 First off, I want to talk about how we know</p> <p>11 each other because there were a lot of questions on</p> <p>12 direct about how you knew Norm Pattis and so -- we went</p> <p>13 to law school together; right?</p> <p>14 A Yes.</p> <p>15 Q We were in the same class -- actual class of</p> <p>16 2012; right?</p> <p>17 A Yes, we were.</p> <p>18 Q We were not in the same section?</p> <p>19 A I don't believe we were.</p> <p>20 Q Right.</p> <p>21 So, do you remember whether we had any classes</p> <p>22 together aside from the clinic?</p> <p>23 A Definitely not the first two years, maybe the</p> <p>24 third year.</p> <p>25 Q Okay.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 716</p> <p>1 basis?</p> <p>2 A I don't think I've ever referred you a case.</p> <p>3 Q Perfect.</p> <p>4 Thank you.</p> <p>5 So, first, I want to talk briefly about some of</p> <p>6 the things that were discussed today. First, I want to</p> <p>7 talk about the audience size questions that you answered.</p> <p>8 A Sure.</p> <p>9 Q You indicated when there were questions about</p> <p>10 the estimation of -- about these estimations, for</p> <p>11 example, the estimate that Alex -- you read an estimate</p> <p>12 today saying that Alex estimated his audience on a Sunday</p> <p>13 afternoon, his radio audience was two million.</p> <p>14 A That was in the transcript to one of his</p> <p>15 videos, yes.</p> <p>16 Q Right. You don't know what methodology he used</p> <p>17 to arrive at that number?</p> <p>18 A No, I don't know what he's citing there.</p> <p>19 Q You don't know whether he used any kind of</p> <p>20 scientific method to arrive at the number?</p> <p>21 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A No, I don't.</p> <p>24 Q Do you know -- do you have an idea of how</p> <p>25 audience size is determined in the radio industry?</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 717</p> <p>1 A Based on my conversations with Alex, his</p> <p>2 position was he makes these estimations just by how many</p> <p>3 radio stations he is broadcast on; and if you go to those</p> <p>4 stations' websites, it will list their -- how many</p> <p>5 people, in estimation, they reach. And he estimates it</p> <p>6 often that way much but it's really difficult to do that</p> <p>7 because, like I said earlier, he's online, he's free to</p> <p>8 air; so, pretty much anyone anywhere can listen to his</p> <p>9 broadcast.</p> <p>10 Q Attorney Paz, do you know whether that</p> <p>11 methodology is common in the industry, that is to be more</p> <p>12 particular, the methodology of looking at what is</p> <p>13 reported by radio stations to be their audience and</p> <p>14 coming up with some composite number based on that</p> <p>15 number, is that how the industry, how generally radio</p> <p>16 stations in the industry calculate their audience? Do</p> <p>17 you know whether that's true?</p> <p>18 A That's my understanding based on my</p> <p>19 conversation with Mr. Jones.</p> <p>20 Q So, aside from Mr. Jones, have you had any</p> <p>21 conversations with anyone else about determining audience</p> <p>22 size?</p> <p>23 A I don't believe so, no.</p> <p>24 Q Okay.</p> <p>25 No one else -- certainly, no one else at your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 719</p> <p>1 Mr. Jones, do you have any information in your -- as Free</p> <p>2 Speech Systems, as to what the audience size has been</p> <p>3 over the last years?</p> <p>4 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A No, I don't have any information to affirm or</p> <p>7 deny those numbers.</p> <p>8 Q Okay.</p> <p>9 So, as far as you know, the number is a</p> <p>10 guess?</p> <p>11 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A I don't know what those numbers are based on.</p> <p>14 It could be, you know, in my conversations with Alex,</p> <p>15 Alex tends to exaggerate things sometimes. It could be</p> <p>16 an exaggeration. It could be based on Quantcast numbers,</p> <p>17 it could be based on some other numbers some other</p> <p>18 places. I don't know what it's based on.</p> <p>19 Q You mentioned Quantcast. What is Quantcast, if</p> <p>20 you know?</p> <p>21 A So, Quantcast came up a couple times and it</p> <p>22 appears to be some type of attempt to break down</p> <p>23 viewership in terms of demographics. So, I know there</p> <p>24 were a lot of questions about Quantcast data whether we</p> <p>25 use Quantcast data as far as the marketing. So, that's</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 718</p> <p>1 client -- or I should say not your client -- certainly no</p> <p>2 one else at Free Speech Systems indicated to you how they</p> <p>3 calculate audience size?</p> <p>4 A No one else besides Mr. Jones? No.</p> <p>5 Q We also saw a document by Mr. John Tracy. Do</p> <p>6 you remember that document? It was an e-mail?</p> <p>7 A Oh, the e-mail to Mr. Tracy?</p> <p>8 Q I thought it was an e-mail from him. But if</p> <p>9 you remember it more correctly. It was an e-mail that</p> <p>10 Mr. Tracy was involved in the conversation?</p> <p>11 A Yes, yes.</p> <p>12 Q And there was submitted that there was an</p> <p>13 audience size number in the electronic media?</p> <p>14 A Yes, I recall that. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q You were asked the question if you had any</p> <p>16 reason to doubt that number and you answered that you did</p> <p>17 not.</p> <p>18 A I don't have any information in my possession</p> <p>19 to contradict the number.</p> <p>20 Q Do you have new information in your possession</p> <p>21 to affirm the number?</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 Q So, that sort of question was asked several</p> <p>24 times about calculations of audience size. Do you have</p> <p>25 any information -- aside from conversations had you with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 720</p> <p>1 my understanding of what it is.</p> <p>2 Q With whom at Free Speech Systems did you</p> <p>3 discuss that?</p> <p>4 A Given the questions in the notice of</p> <p>5 deposition, I asked Blake Roddy because he's currently in</p> <p>6 that position of in advertising and marketing.</p> <p>7 Q What did he say about that data?</p> <p>8 A Basically, his position was that it's been</p> <p>9 available but they never used it in terms of their</p> <p>10 marketing strategies. That it was available for</p> <p>11 production, but the only time they've ever logged in to</p> <p>12 get it was in connection with this litigation and maybe a</p> <p>13 couple of times if somebody asked him for it. But he</p> <p>14 never integrated it into the marketing strategies.</p> <p>15 Q Did he share with you his opinion about it's</p> <p>16 reliability?</p> <p>17 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>18 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>19 A No, he didn't.</p> <p>20 Q Did he tell why you they don't regularly use</p> <p>21 that data?</p> <p>22 A It's just not something that they did. It's</p> <p>23 not how they -- it's not how they do advertising.</p> <p>24 Q I understand that. And I have reasons why I</p> <p>25 might think that's true.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 721</p> <p>1 Did he give you any indication, though, about</p> <p>2 why Free Speech Systems doesn't regularly or did not</p> <p>3 regularly use that data, except when it came to this</p> <p>4 lawsuit?</p> <p>5 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A I mean, it seemed to me that their way of</p> <p>8 advertising was doing well and it didn't seem to me like</p> <p>9 they needed or wanted had. So, when I asked these</p> <p>10 questions, he basically said that they have -- they use a</p> <p>11 variety of different methods for retargeting, Google ads,</p> <p>12 Bing ads, things like that. They also have a newsletter</p> <p>13 from which they derive business, so it just -- from my</p> <p>14 conversation with him, it's just not something they</p> <p>15 needed and so they didn't use it.</p> <p>16 Q Thank you for your answer. I'm sorry. Perhaps</p> <p>17 I'm not asking -- let me try a different way to approach</p> <p>18 the question.</p> <p>19 Does Free Speech Systems have an opinion about</p> <p>20 the reliability of that data?</p> <p>21 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>22 BY MR. CERAME:</p> <p>23 Q It's a yes/no?</p> <p>24 A No, I haven't had any conversations with</p> <p>25 anybody about the reliability or the opinions on the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 723</p> <p>1 Q Mr. Tracy, who seems to be the origin of the --</p> <p>2 of one of the estimations, he is not an employee of</p> <p>3 Genesis Communication Network to your knowledge; correct?</p> <p>4 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A Is James Tracy an employee of Genesis?</p> <p>7 Q Mr. Tracy.</p> <p>8 A Okay, no, I don't believe he is an employee of</p> <p>9 Genesis.</p> <p>10 Q Just making sure.</p> <p>11 Do you know whether there's been any</p> <p>12 coordination or collaboration between Free Speech Systems</p> <p>13 and Genesis Communication Network or Ted Anderson as to</p> <p>14 determining audience size?</p> <p>15 A No, I'm not aware of any such communications.</p> <p>16 Q There was also discussion of a video and</p> <p>17 audience size vis-a-vis some video. Do you know whether</p> <p>18 there's any scientifically determined link between</p> <p>19 audience size on a video and audience size on the radio?</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>21 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>22 A No.</p> <p>23 And I will just say that it's hard to tell</p> <p>24 audience size when a video is posted because that's just</p> <p>25 based on the number of views. One person can view it</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 722</p> <p>1 reliability of it. So, no.</p> <p>2 Q So, Free Speech Systems does not have an</p> <p>3 opinion on whether the data is reliable or not?</p> <p>4 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A No.</p> <p>7 Q No, it does not have an opinion; correct? I'm</p> <p>8 sorry.</p> <p>9 A That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 And -- but, nonetheless, notwithstanding the</p> <p>12 fact they do not have an opinion at this time, they do</p> <p>13 not use the data?</p> <p>14 A That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 Do you know whether any other radio programs</p> <p>17 use that data?</p> <p>18 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>19 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>20 A I don't.</p> <p>21 Q Do you know whether that data is relied on as</p> <p>22 an industry standard?</p> <p>23 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>25 A No, I don't.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 724</p> <p>1 numerous times. So, just because you have a number of</p> <p>2 views on the YouTube -- on, like, a YouTube video or a</p> <p>3 link that's posted to a video, doesn't mean that that's</p> <p>4 the number of people that have viewed it. So, I don't</p> <p>5 think there's a correlation between the two.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 Just because you didn't have a reason to</p> <p>8 dispute the numbers that were proffered today doesn't</p> <p>9 mean that you have a reason to find them accurate?</p> <p>10 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>11 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>12 A Right, I'm not subscribing to the numbers. I</p> <p>13 don't know either way.</p> <p>14 Q Is Genesis Communication Network an affiliate,</p> <p>15 as you used the term earlier today?</p> <p>16 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>17 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>18 A I don't think I used the term "affiliate," I</p> <p>19 think Attorney Mattei used the term "affiliate." But I</p> <p>20 think that our shows are broadcast through Genesis</p> <p>21 Communications. So, however Attorney Mattei was using</p> <p>22 it.</p> <p>23 Q So, do you know whether -- what is Genesis</p> <p>24 Communication Network as Free Speech Systems knows it?</p> <p>25 A It is a platform over which we broadcast the</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 725</p> <p>1 show. So, our shows.</p> <p>2 Q Is it currently being done through your show?</p> <p>3 Sorry. Strike that entirely.</p> <p>4 Is Free Speech Systems currently using Genesis</p> <p>5 Communication Network as a platform?</p> <p>6 A Currently?</p> <p>7 Q Yes.</p> <p>8 A I believe so.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 You said you do believe so or you don't?</p> <p>11 A I do believe so.</p> <p>12 Q And do you know how many radio shows Genesis</p> <p>13 Communication Network is such a platform for?</p> <p>14 A I'm sorry, I don't.</p> <p>15 Q Do you have an idea?</p> <p>16 A I'm sure very many. We are not the only ones.</p> <p>17 Q Why do you say you're sure there are very many?</p> <p>18 A I know Genesis is a very large company and they</p> <p>19 broadcast a lot of shows.</p> <p>20 Q Do you know whether Genesis Communication</p> <p>21 Network has a transmitter that it broadcasts radio</p> <p>22 directly to listeners?</p> <p>23 A I don't know. I have no idea.</p> <p>24 Q Okay.</p> <p>25 So, you don't know any radio stations that</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 727</p> <p>1 Systems does know about the services Genesis provides?</p> <p>2 A Aside from it being a platform by which we can</p> <p>3 broadcast the show, not very much.</p> <p>4 Q Do you know whether it does anything in terms</p> <p>5 of sound production?</p> <p>6 A I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q Do you know anything about the economic</p> <p>8 relationship in terms of payments or structures of</p> <p>9 payments between Ted Anderson and Genesis and Free Speech</p> <p>10 Systems and Alex Jones and any combination of them?</p> <p>11 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A Aside from what's in the general ledgers as</p> <p>14 payments being made or if there are any payments being</p> <p>15 made from Free Speech Systems to Genesis, then no.</p> <p>16 Q Aside from the platform agreement, do you know</p> <p>17 of any other agreement between Genesis Communication</p> <p>18 Network and Free Speech Systems and Alex Jones?</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q Aside from this platform agreement, as you</p> <p>21 described it, platform service, do you know of any</p> <p>22 agreements between Ted Anderson and Free Speech Systems</p> <p>23 or Alex Jones?</p> <p>24 A No.</p> <p>25 Q What does Free Speech Systems know about Ted</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 726</p> <p>1 are -- that Genesis Communication Network operates?</p> <p>2 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A No, I don't know how many other stations they</p> <p>5 operate or how many other programs they operate.</p> <p>6 Q You don't even know if they do operate any</p> <p>7 radio stations; correct?</p> <p>8 A I don't know much about Genesis, to be honest.</p> <p>9 Q Very well.</p> <p>10 Who owns The Alex Jones Show? If Free Speech</p> <p>11 Systems knows.</p> <p>12 A Well, Free Speech Systems broadcasts The Alex</p> <p>13 Jones Show and Free Speech Systems is owned by Alex</p> <p>14 Jones. So, Alex owns it.</p> <p>15 Q Does anyone else have an ownership interest in</p> <p>16 it to your knowledge?</p> <p>17 A Not to my knowledge.</p> <p>18 Q I'm looking through some of my notes and some</p> <p>19 of the questions seemed to be good at the time.</p> <p>20 Inasmuch as Genesis -- Let's assume for a</p> <p>21 moment Genesis provides a service for Free Speech</p> <p>22 Systems, do you know anything about the services it</p> <p>23 provides?</p> <p>24 A Minimally.</p> <p>25 Q Can you tell me what you -- what Free Speech</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 728</p> <p>1 Anderson, as you sit here?</p> <p>2 A I don't know very much about Ted Anderson, to</p> <p>3 be honest.</p> <p>4 Q Give me a synopsis of what you do know?</p> <p>5 A Aside from him owning the company, owning</p> <p>6 Genesis, I don't know anything else about him.</p> <p>7 Q Do you know anything about business</p> <p>8 relationships between -- in the past, between Ted, in</p> <p>9 particular, and Alex Jones or Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>10 A You mean, aside from the platform agreement?</p> <p>11 Aside from the platform agreement.</p> <p>12 Q Yes?</p> <p>13 A No.</p> <p>14 Q Do you know anything about Ted's relationship</p> <p>15 to Midas Resources, a different company?</p> <p>16 A No.</p> <p>17 Q You don't know anything about any personal</p> <p>18 deals between Alex Jones and Ted Anderson?</p> <p>19 A If there are any, I wouldn't know.</p> <p>20 Q Do you know whether Ted Anderson and Alex Jones</p> <p>21 are social friends?</p> <p>22 A I don't know that and I didn't ask Alex that.</p> <p>23 Q That's fine.</p> <p>24 Do you know anything about if they have been</p> <p>25 business -- I may already asked you that. You don't know</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 729</p> <p>1 anything about any of their business relationships with</p> <p>2 one another; correct?</p> <p>3 A I don't know if they've ever had any aside from</p> <p>4 this platform agreement. I don't know anything about</p> <p>5 their relationship.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 Does Free Speech Systems know about my client,</p> <p>8 Genesis Communication Network?</p> <p>9 A Didn't we already talk about that?</p> <p>10 Q I know I asked you about Ted and -- but -- so</p> <p>11 perhaps you did. If you could -- this may be one of my</p> <p>12 last questions.</p> <p>13 A Okay.</p> <p>14 Q I'm trying to wrap it up, if you will?</p> <p>15 A All right.</p> <p>16 Q Let me ask you again: What does Free Speech</p> <p>17 Systems know about my client, Genesis Communication</p> <p>18 Network?</p> <p>19 A Aside from the fact that we have --</p> <p>20 Q Aside from the platform agreement?</p> <p>21 A Aside from the platform agreements and that you</p> <p>22 provide a platform by which we could broadcast the shows,</p> <p>23 the various shows, I don't know very much about it.</p> <p>24 Q That is the sum of it?</p> <p>25 A That is the sum of it, yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 731</p> <p>1 Alex and all the other employees. So, they were not --</p> <p>2 Genesis was not involved, Mr. Anderson was not involved.</p> <p>3 They have their own internal process on how they do that.</p> <p>4 MR. CERAME: That's it. That's all I</p> <p>5 have. That's all the questions I have.</p> <p>6 MR. MATTEI: Just a few more.</p> <p>7 EXAMINATION BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>8 Q Ms. Paz, are you aware, other than the two --</p> <p>9 A I know. It's late in the day.</p> <p>10 Q Other than the two promissory notes that we've</p> <p>11 reviewed, one dated August 2020 and another dated</p> <p>12 November 2021, is Free Speech Systems aware of any other</p> <p>13 written agreements between Free Speech Systems and PQPR?</p> <p>14 A Written agreements, no. And I did inquire of</p> <p>15 Mr. Roe to make sure that those two agreements were the</p> <p>16 only written agreements that we have and those were the</p> <p>17 only two written agreements.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 So, there are no management agreements between</p> <p>20 Free Speech Systems and PQPR; correct?</p> <p>21 A No. One of the big problems with, you know,</p> <p>22 Free Speech, in general, which was being tried to rectify</p> <p>23 is that a vast majority of the policies are not reduced</p> <p>24 to writing and had not been reduced to writing.</p> <p>25 Q I'm not talking about Free Speech Systems</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 730</p> <p>1 Q Okay.</p> <p>2 Do you know whether Genesis Communication</p> <p>3 Network, in part of its work, does anything with</p> <p>4 satellites?</p> <p>5 A I'm not sure.</p> <p>6 Q Okay.</p> <p>7 A And I don't want to guess.</p> <p>8 Q That's fine.</p> <p>9 Do you know anything about -- you don't know,</p> <p>10 you do not know anything about whether Ted Anderson has</p> <p>11 ever exercised editorial control over any of Free Speech</p> <p>12 Systems's content?</p> <p>13 A I mean, I don't believe, based on any of my</p> <p>14 communications that anyone outside of Free Speech</p> <p>15 Systems, had anything to say about the content on -- that</p> <p>16 was being produced. Just based on my conversations with</p> <p>17 Alex, the other employees and the process by which the</p> <p>18 content is produced. So, I don't think that Mr. Anderson</p> <p>19 would have had any say in any of that.</p> <p>20 Q Similarly, your response would apply equally to</p> <p>21 Genesis Communication Network, the company, not just to</p> <p>22 Ted. Genesis also did not have such control or -- ever?</p> <p>23 A That's correct, just based on the process by</p> <p>24 which they were going about making -- creating this</p> <p>25 content on a daily basis, based on my communications with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 732</p> <p>1 policies, I'm talking specifically about the relationship</p> <p>2 between two corporate entities?</p> <p>3 A Right.</p> <p>4 Q Free Speech Systems and PQPR. And the answer</p> <p>5 to the question as to whether or not there's any sort of</p> <p>6 management agreement between Free Speech Systems and PQPR</p> <p>7 is no?</p> <p>8 A Yes, I don't have anything beside from those</p> <p>9 notes.</p> <p>10 Q So, Free Speech Systems isn't in possession of</p> <p>11 any written agreements governing the relationship between</p> <p>12 Free Speech Systems and PQPR, other than the two</p> <p>13 promissory notes we reviewed today; correct?</p> <p>14 A Right.</p> <p>15 Q I did look through the text messages and</p> <p>16 e-mails that Attorney Reiland produced between you and</p> <p>17 Free Speech Systems' employees. You referred to an</p> <p>18 individual named Jay in text message with Mr. Jones. Who</p> <p>19 is Jay?</p> <p>20 A Jay Blott.</p> <p>21 Q Jay is short or Jacqueline Blott?</p> <p>22 A She goes by Jay.</p> <p>23 MR. MATTEI: Can you just bring up those</p> <p>24 text messages, Pritika, if you don't mind.</p> <p>25 My video stopped working. Let me know</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 733</p> <p>1 when they're up.</p> <p>2 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>3 Q Can you scroll down to the text messages with</p> <p>4 Alex Jones, which I believe are on about page 7. And you</p> <p>5 see, Ms. Paz, that the text message appear to be screen</p> <p>6 grabs which you then e-mailed to Attorney Pattis; is that</p> <p>7 right?</p> <p>8 A Yes, these are my screen shots.</p> <p>9 Q So you just did the screen grab on your iPhone</p> <p>10 and sent them as JPEGs to Mr. Pattis?</p> <p>11 A Correct.</p> <p>12 Q And on February 13th, Mr. Jones texted you</p> <p>13 asking to get a late lunch; correct?</p> <p>14 A Yes. This was the day before I had the Texas</p> <p>15 deposition scheduled.</p> <p>16 Q Okay.</p> <p>17 And so did you and Mr. Jones go out for</p> <p>18 lunch?</p> <p>19 A No. We ended up having a phone conference, me,</p> <p>20 him and Attorney Pattis.</p> <p>21 Q If you scroll down to the point in the text</p> <p>22 exchange where you and Mr. Jones are discussing getting</p> <p>23 lunch. Do you see after you say, We can do whatever, I'm</p> <p>24 open, just let me know what time and we can meet you?</p> <p>25 A Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 735</p> <p>1 Q Did you also want to check with Mr. Jones to</p> <p>2 make sure that the information that you had obtained and</p> <p>3 intended to testify to was accurate as far as he was</p> <p>4 concerned?</p> <p>5 A I did verify a couple things with him, you</p> <p>6 know, if I had spoken to one employee and this person</p> <p>7 said this, is this accurate. I mean, I did have a</p> <p>8 conversation with him outside of that phone conversation.</p> <p>9 I met him in person and we went over a lot of that stuff,</p> <p>10 too.</p> <p>11 Q Prior to your deposition?</p> <p>12 A Prior to -- because I was down there for about</p> <p>13 a week.</p> <p>14 Q Let's focus though on this particular series of</p> <p>15 text messages on February 13th. Did you, in fact, then</p> <p>16 meet with him before your deposition the next day?</p> <p>17 A No, we had a telephone conference.</p> <p>18 Q If you scroll down further, it has another</p> <p>19 voice memo that Mr. Jones left you that, at least</p> <p>20 according to this text message screen grab, appears to</p> <p>21 have been about 15 seconds; correct?</p> <p>22 A That's what it looks like.</p> <p>23 MR. MATTEI: We'll need that as well.</p> <p>24 MR. REILAND: What is it?</p> <p>25 BY THE WITNESS:</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 734</p> <p>1 Q And Mr. Jones then texted you a voice memo;</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 A Yes.</p> <p>4 Q That voice memo has not been produced to us.</p> <p>5 You still have it on your phone; right?</p> <p>6 A Probably.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 I would ask that you send that to Attorney</p> <p>9 Reiland for production.</p> <p>10 What did the voice mail say essentially; do you</p> <p>11 recall.</p> <p>12 A I think he was talking about it being a problem</p> <p>13 getting to meet for lunch for whatever reason. I think</p> <p>14 he had some personal issues going on. So, that's why I</p> <p>15 said do you just want to do a three-way and I want him --</p> <p>16 I wanted to make sure that he was comfortable with, you</p> <p>17 know, where I was before the deposition tomorrow.</p> <p>18 Q Okay.</p> <p>19 Meaning, you wanted to make sure Mr. Jones was</p> <p>20 comfortable with what you planned to testify about at the</p> <p>21 deposition the next day?</p> <p>22 A Well, comfortable in a sense that, you know, I</p> <p>23 understood the structure of the company, I understood the</p> <p>24 material, that, you know, that I was prepared.</p> <p>25 Essentially.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 736</p> <p>1 A Hopefully I can figure out how to get those in</p> <p>2 an e-mail. I'm not very technologically savvy. I'll</p> <p>3 figure it out.</p> <p>4 Q Do you have your phone with you right now?</p> <p>5 A Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q Do you want to just play them into the record?</p> <p>7 A Let's see if I can find them and then we will</p> <p>8 see.</p> <p>9 Yeah, I still have them.</p> <p>10 Q Okay.</p> <p>11 So, why don't we play the first one, 21 second.</p> <p>12 Do you see the one Ms. Paz, Sunday, February 13th at</p> <p>13 12:08 p.m.?</p> <p>14 A Yep.</p> <p>15 Q Okay.</p> <p>16 Is that the one that you intend to play right</p> <p>17 now?</p> <p>18 A Yes.</p> <p>19 Q Go ahead.</p> <p>20 RECORDING: Hey, Brittany, maybe we</p> <p>21 can go all go out and get dinner tomorrow</p> <p>22 night. I have some family stuff that I</p> <p>23 forgot I have to take care of. I just</p> <p>24 wanted to actually, you know, talk to you a</p> <p>25 little bit more about some ideas I've got</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 737</p> <p>1 but I know you're meeting with Norm coming</p> <p>2 up about an hour and a half. So, how about</p> <p>3 I just call you towards the end of that</p> <p>4 conversation and we can have a discussion</p> <p>5 with Norm. Thank you. I really appreciate</p> <p>6 you coming on down and taking on this</p> <p>7 difficult job.</p> <p>8 We can do it with Norm right up</p> <p>9 front at noon --</p> <p>10 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>11 A Sorry, that was the second one that just</p> <p>12 started playing automatically. Do you want me to start</p> <p>13 over?</p> <p>14 Q Yes, I do. But hold on a second.</p> <p>15 That exhibit we just played will be the next</p> <p>16 exhibit in sequence and then we'll just have you provide</p> <p>17 us with whatever audio file of it for the record?</p> <p>18 MR. REILAND: Do you want me to still send</p> <p>19 them to you?</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: Yeah.</p> <p>21 MR. REILAND: Okay.</p> <p>22 MR. MATTEI: And we'll get that from the</p> <p>23 court reporter as well. That will be Exhibit</p> <p>24 number?</p> <p>25 MS. SESHADRI: 129.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 739</p> <p>1 forward to that. Just find out. Thanks.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: And that's it.</p> <p>3 MR. MATTEI: That will be Exhibit 130.</p> <p>4 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 130 was</p> <p>5 marked for identification: Audio file.)</p> <p>6 MR. MATTEI: Okay, that's all I have.</p> <p>7 I want to put something on the record, but</p> <p>8 Mario, do you have any re-cross?</p> <p>9 MR. CERAME: I do, I do.</p> <p>10 EXAMINATION BY MR. CERAME:</p> <p>11 Q It's really only one piece that was a</p> <p>12 discussion about agreements not being reduced to writing.</p> <p>13 I would ask if that's -- if your sense is that's very</p> <p>14 common for agreements -- business agreements, even</p> <p>15 substantial business agreements, to not be reduced to</p> <p>16 writing --</p> <p>17 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>18 BY MR. CERAME:</p> <p>19 Q -- between Free Speech Systems or between Alex</p> <p>20 and someone else?</p> <p>21 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A I think it's very common in this particular</p> <p>24 situation with this company and with Mr. Jones, in</p> <p>25 particular. And it's what I have kind of seen about the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 738</p> <p>1 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 129 was</p> <p>2 marked for identification: Audio file.)</p> <p>3 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>4 Q Why don't we play the next one which was sent,</p> <p>5 according to this screen grab at least, at February --</p> <p>6 RECORDING: Or we can do it toward</p> <p>7 Sandy --</p> <p>8 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>9 A Sorry. I just -- I can't figure out how to</p> <p>10 start it over.</p> <p>11 Q All right.</p> <p>12 Anyway, what you are trying to do, Ms. Paz, is</p> <p>13 play the 15 second --</p> <p>14 A I might to have to just let it cycle through</p> <p>15 and start over.</p> <p>16 RECORDING: Go get lunch. Look</p> <p>17 forward to that. Just --</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Okay, so I'll play it again</p> <p>19 and just tell me when you're ready.</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: I am ready.</p> <p>21 RECORDING: We can do it with Norm</p> <p>22 right up front at noon or we can do it</p> <p>23 towards the end your call. I just have to</p> <p>24 take care of some family stuff later today,</p> <p>25 so I could go get lunch. I was looking</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 740</p> <p>1 structure, lack thereof and hierarchy and organization of</p> <p>2 the business as a whole. Just based on the time I've</p> <p>3 spent interviewing people and going down there and</p> <p>4 spending time with everybody.</p> <p>5 So, I do, in this particular circumstance,</p> <p>6 think it's common.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 And even for a long term business -- Well,</p> <p>9 strike that.</p> <p>10 You would agree that Genesis Communication</p> <p>11 Network and Free Speech Systems or Genesis Communication</p> <p>12 Network and Alex Jones have had a business relationship</p> <p>13 for at least two decades, to the best of your knowledge?</p> <p>14 A To the best of my knowledge, they have an</p> <p>15 ongoing business relationship, yes.</p> <p>16 Q You have no reason to doubt that their business</p> <p>17 relationship has been in excess of 20 years?</p> <p>18 A I don't have any reason to doubt it, no.</p> <p>19 Q Even so, notwithstanding the fact there's been</p> <p>20 a business relationship for more than two decades to the</p> <p>21 best of your knowledge, it's not surprising that there</p> <p>22 are almost no agreements that have been reduced to</p> <p>23 writing?</p> <p>24 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>25 BY THE WITNESS:</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 741</p> <p>1 A That does not surprise me, no.</p> <p>2 Q And can you tell me about why, if you have an</p> <p>3 understanding, why is that? Why are they not reduced to</p> <p>4 writing?</p> <p>5 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A In this -- with, specifically related Free</p> <p>8 Speech? My understanding is just, you know, as I said in</p> <p>9 prior depositions, Alex is a radio personality. He</p> <p>10 doesn't -- he's not very -- he's not a good business</p> <p>11 person. A lot of the issues with the financial</p> <p>12 entanglements we were talking about, the lack of</p> <p>13 hierarchical structure within Free Speech. They</p> <p>14 continued growing and he didn't know how to control it</p> <p>15 and he's a very fly-by-the-seat-your-pants kind of person</p> <p>16 just based on my interactions with him. So, it's just,</p> <p>17 to me, and it's his business, he runs it, he is the sole</p> <p>18 person in charge of it and he just never had any need to</p> <p>19 reduce these things to writing. It was functioning okay</p> <p>20 at the time and so he just -- he just went along with it.</p> <p>21 And then, along the line and they got bigger and bigger</p> <p>22 and bigger it caused more problems. But the</p> <p>23 disorganization and the lack of structure is a very</p> <p>24 common theme that I've seen throughout my entire time</p> <p>25 representing Free Speech.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 743</p> <p>1 is not very good at the other side of the business</p> <p>2 aspect. Which has caused a lot of issues as we have seen</p> <p>3 in this litigation. There's -- you know, we can't find</p> <p>4 material or it doesn't exist or -- and it should in the</p> <p>5 normal course of what you think of a big business you</p> <p>6 would think it should exist. But it doesn't exist and</p> <p>7 then when we tell people it doesn't exist, they are kind</p> <p>8 of incredulous that it doesn't exist.</p> <p>9 So, that's what you've seen working with Free</p> <p>10 Speech and working with Mr. Jones. I just think he</p> <p>11 doesn't pay much attention to it because he's paying</p> <p>12 attention to his content. That's what he cares about,</p> <p>13 truly.</p> <p>14 Q Okay.</p> <p>15 MR. CERAME: That's what I needed to ask</p> <p>16 about. If you have any re-direct, Chris, I</p> <p>17 would ask that your redirect really actually</p> <p>18 follow from the scope at this point.</p> <p>19 MR. MATTEI: I definitely have some</p> <p>20 redirect.</p> <p>21 EXAMINATION BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>22 Q Ms. Paz, you just testified that it's very</p> <p>23 common for Free Speech Systems to enter into unwritten</p> <p>24 agreements. Can you give me a single example of an</p> <p>25 unwritten agreement that Free Speech Systems has entered</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 742</p> <p>1 Q Is it fair to say that Mr. Jones is focused on</p> <p>2 creating content for his programs?</p> <p>3 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A I would say that's 100 percent accurate. He</p> <p>6 is -- he has historically been not very involved in the</p> <p>7 financial aspect of it. You know, when I talk to people,</p> <p>8 they'll be like oh, well, every once in a while Alex will</p> <p>9 look at the accounts, he'll see we need -- we'll see</p> <p>10 we're low on money and he'll go to the warehouse see what</p> <p>11 we have in stock and then run an ad. It's very</p> <p>12 fly-by-the-seat-of-your-pants. It's very -- there's very</p> <p>13 little planning. It's just disorganized. He's not a</p> <p>14 very good business person.</p> <p>15 Q Is it fair to say that Mr. Jones's time spent</p> <p>16 in preparing and in doing -- creating content interferes</p> <p>17 with his ability to make a written business agreement and</p> <p>18 that is part of why everything's oral?</p> <p>19 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>20 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>21 A I don't know if it's a time thing, but it's</p> <p>22 like a lot of attorneys I know, it's very common you</p> <p>23 know, a lot of attorneys I know are excellent attorneys</p> <p>24 and very poor business people and Alex is very good at</p> <p>25 what he does and what he does is create content. And he</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 744</p> <p>1 into and been bound by?</p> <p>2 A So, most of the agreements, like, for example,</p> <p>3 I haven't seen any agreements with any of our people that</p> <p>4 we provide marketing to. I don't know if any of them are</p> <p>5 reduced to writing. We do bill people for our</p> <p>6 third-party marketing. I don't know if they are reduced</p> <p>7 to any form of an agreement.</p> <p>8 Aside from having -- from having employees sign</p> <p>9 certain things associated with their on-boarding process,</p> <p>10 I don't think that there's any really employment</p> <p>11 agreements or at least in the past. More recently there</p> <p>12 probably are.</p> <p>13 Q Ms. Paz, I just need to stop you and ask that</p> <p>14 you just answer my question?</p> <p>15 A I did answer your question.</p> <p>16 Q You haven't.</p> <p>17 The question was: Can you give me a single</p> <p>18 example, specific example of an unwritten agreement that</p> <p>19 Free Speech Systems has entered and been bound by?</p> <p>20 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>21 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>22 A An unwritten agreement that they have been</p> <p>23 bound by. I guess I don't know how -- I don't understand</p> <p>24 the question.</p> <p>25 Q Okay.</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 745</p> <p>1 Well, you just testified that it is very common</p> <p>2 for Free Speech Systems to enter unwritten agreements,</p> <p>3 I'm asking you if you can give me a single specific</p> <p>4 example of such an unwritten agreement?</p> <p>5 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A Well, that's a different question. You asked</p> <p>8 me unwritten agreement that it has been bound by and then</p> <p>9 any unwritten agreement at all.</p> <p>10 Q Let's start with the first one. Can you give</p> <p>11 me a specific example of any unwritten agreement that</p> <p>12 Free Speech Systems has entered regardless of whether it</p> <p>13 was bound by it or not?</p> <p>14 MR. CERAME: Objection. I'm going to</p> <p>15 elaborate on the scope of my objection. It was</p> <p>16 asked and answered. She gave several examples.</p> <p>17 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>18 A I agree.</p> <p>19 Q Give me a specific example that Free Speech</p> <p>20 Systems is prepared to testified under oath to today of</p> <p>21 an unwritten agreement it has entered?</p> <p>22 MR. CERAME: Objection. Vagueness. Asked</p> <p>23 and answered.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>25 A As I said earlier, I think that none of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 747</p> <p>1 response to Mr. Cerame's questions that it was very</p> <p>2 common for Free Speech Systems to enter unwritten</p> <p>3 agreements. You testified to that, yes or no?</p> <p>4 A My testimony was that it was common that</p> <p>5 agreements, in general, or anything regarding the</p> <p>6 structure or hierarchy or agreements between parties,</p> <p>7 there aren't any written agreements at all that I could</p> <p>8 find between anybody. So, regardless of whether it's</p> <p>9 agreements we're bound by or bound to us, I don't --</p> <p>10 there are no agreements. There's just nothing in</p> <p>11 writing. Those two notes are the only thing that I could</p> <p>12 find that were in writing.</p> <p>13 Q But, Ms. Paz, are you then intuiting from the</p> <p>14 fact that nobody showed you any written agreements that</p> <p>15 all agreements that Free Speech Systems enters must be</p> <p>16 unwritten?</p> <p>17 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>18 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>19 A No.</p> <p>20 Q Can you identify for me any unwritten</p> <p>21 agreement, any at all, to which Free Speech Systems is a</p> <p>22 party?</p> <p>23 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>24 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>25 A I can't --</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 746</p> <p>1 agreements as far as the structure, who reports to who --</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Do you need to do something</p> <p>3 about that?</p> <p>4 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>5 A So, I don't know that any of the -- there are</p> <p>6 any written agreements regarding the marketing to third</p> <p>7 parties. We bill for those --</p> <p>8 Q You say you don't know. But I'm asking you</p> <p>9 what you do know. So, I understand that you're saying, I</p> <p>10 don't know whether among the unwritten agreements that</p> <p>11 I've referenced are agreements with third-party</p> <p>12 advertisers. Okay? I'm asking you what you do know.</p> <p>13 Okay?</p> <p>14 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>15 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>16 Q I'm asking specifically about unwritten</p> <p>17 agreements to which Free Speech Systems is a party?</p> <p>18 MR. CERAME: You're asking about something</p> <p>19 that doesn't exist.</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: Mario. Mario. Can you just</p> <p>21 please can let me ask my question.</p> <p>22 MR. CERAME: Sure.</p> <p>23 MR. MATTEI: Thank you.</p> <p>24 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>25 Q You agree with me that you testified in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 748</p> <p>1 MR. REILAND: Objection. Asked and</p> <p>2 Answered.</p> <p>3 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>4 A I can't testify to a negative; but I've given</p> <p>5 you --</p> <p>6 Q No, it isn't. It's not a negative.</p> <p>7 A It is a negative.</p> <p>8 Q Just because something is unwritten doesn't men</p> <p>9 mean it doesn't exist; right?</p> <p>10 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>11 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>12 A I don't know how to answer that question.</p> <p>13 There are no written agreements that I could show you.</p> <p>14 I've asked for written agreements. They don't exist.</p> <p>15 Q I'm not asking about written agreements. I'm</p> <p>16 asking about unwritten agreements. That is an agreement</p> <p>17 that Free Speech Systems made but did not reduce to</p> <p>18 writing. And I'm --</p> <p>19 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>20 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>21 Q -- asking whether you can give me a single</p> <p>22 example of such an agreement?</p> <p>23 A I've given a couple examples.</p> <p>24 Q I don't believe that you have. What you've</p> <p>25 said is I don't know. --</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 749</p> <p>1 A That's --</p> <p>2 Q -- if certain agreements are written.</p> <p>3 A That's not what I said.</p> <p>4 Q Let's just make sure we get it out then.</p> <p>5 MR. CERAME: Objection. Move to strike</p> <p>6 the colloquy.</p> <p>7 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>8 Q Can you give me one example that you can</p> <p>9 testify to under oath of an unwritten agreement that Free</p> <p>10 Speech Systems has entered?</p> <p>11 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A I answered the question already.</p> <p>14 Q You're going to answer it again and you are</p> <p>15 going to give me an example. If you have one. If you</p> <p>16 don't have one, that's fine.</p> <p>17 A I've given an example.</p> <p>18 Q Tell me what it is?</p> <p>19 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>20 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>21 A I've given the example of employment agreements</p> <p>22 in the context of past practice. I've given examples in</p> <p>23 the sense of marketing agreements. For example, there</p> <p>24 are payments in the advertising ledger that I asked about</p> <p>25 from PQPR to Free Speech and it was just for the year</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 751</p> <p>1 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>2 Q In other words -- simply because there's not a</p> <p>3 written agreement doesn't therefore mean that there is an</p> <p>4 agreement. It's just unwritten. So, what I'm asking you</p> <p>5 is you've given me an example, you said in the past Free</p> <p>6 Speech Systems has unwritten agreements with employees.</p> <p>7 Give me one employee with whom it has entered and</p> <p>8 unwritten agreement?</p> <p>9 A I can't answer a question. I don't know the</p> <p>10 answer to that question.</p> <p>11 Q Fair enough. So, you can't identify --</p> <p>12 A Correct.</p> <p>13 Q -- specifically, any employment agreement that</p> <p>14 Free Speech Systems has entered that was unwritten;</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A I can't identify a specific person, no.</p> <p>17 Q Okay.</p> <p>18 And then you talked about marketing agreements.</p> <p>19 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>20 Q Give me one example of a advertiser with whom</p> <p>21 Free Speech Systems has entered an unwritten agreement.</p> <p>22 A I just did.</p> <p>23 Q Who?</p> <p>24 A As I just testified there was a period of time</p> <p>25 in 2015 that I noticed in the advertising ledger that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 750</p> <p>1 2015 and I asked why these payments were being made.</p> <p>2 Nobody could answer me. I couldn't -- I don't have any</p> <p>3 agreement as to why it was that way and it was just for</p> <p>4 that one year. So, the agreement, obviously, was not</p> <p>5 reduced to writing. So, those are a couple of examples.</p> <p>6 Q Wait a minute.</p> <p>7 So, employees -- okay.</p> <p>8 With what employees does Free Speech Systems</p> <p>9 have an unwritten agreement?</p> <p>10 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>11 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>12 A Do you want me to go through all of the</p> <p>13 employees.</p> <p>14 Q No, I just want you to give me one. With whom</p> <p>15 does Free Speech Systems have an unwritten agreement</p> <p>16 that -- among it's employees?</p> <p>17 A In past or now?</p> <p>18 Q At any time?</p> <p>19 A In the past, there were no employment</p> <p>20 agreements. People were just kind of hired, they filled</p> <p>21 out their forms and then that was it. There were no</p> <p>22 employment agreements. But --</p> <p>23 Q But with whom did they have an unwritten</p> <p>24 agreement?</p> <p>25 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 752</p> <p>1 PQPR was paying or Free Speech Systems was paying PQPR</p> <p>2 when -- it's usually vice versa. So, I asked why were we</p> <p>3 making these payments and it was only for this one</p> <p>4 particular period of time, and the answer was, I don't</p> <p>5 know, but this was the time period that we were making</p> <p>6 the payments. But it ended after 2015.</p> <p>7 Q Who did you ask that question?</p> <p>8 A I asked Blake.</p> <p>9 Q Okay.</p> <p>10 You asked Blake --</p> <p>11 A And I also asked Mark.</p> <p>12 Q Mark Schwartz?</p> <p>13 A Yes.</p> <p>14 Q Blake and Mark Schwartz.</p> <p>15 Why was Free Speech Systems making these</p> <p>16 payments to PQPR in 2015; correct?</p> <p>17 A Right.</p> <p>18 Q And the answer was, We don't know?</p> <p>19 A Right.</p> <p>20 Q The answer was not it was pursuant to an</p> <p>21 unwritten agreement; correct?</p> <p>22 A That doesn't make any sense. There would have</p> <p>23 had to be some kind of agreement why they were paying</p> <p>24 that money, so, it doesn't make sense.</p> <p>25 Q Nobody told you that there was an unwritten</p>

June 27, 2022

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 753</p> <p>1 agreement governing Free Speech Systems' payments to PQPR</p> <p>2 in 2015; correct?</p> <p>3 A I think that's common sense.</p> <p>4 Q Did anybody tell you that?</p> <p>5 A I don't think anybody could answer me why.</p> <p>6 Q Right.</p> <p>7 But if there was an unwritten agreement,</p> <p>8 wouldn't somebody have been able to tell you that the</p> <p>9 reason these payments were being made is because it was</p> <p>10 pursuant to an unwritten agreement?</p> <p>11 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>12 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>13 A Not necessarily.</p> <p>14 Q You don't know whether there was an unwritten</p> <p>15 agreement governing --</p> <p>16 A I don't know why those payments were made.</p> <p>17 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>18 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>19 Q Would you care to try to give me another</p> <p>20 specific example of an unwritten agreement that Free</p> <p>21 Speech Systems entered?</p> <p>22 A No, I will rely on my testimony.</p> <p>23 Q So, there are no others that you're aware of</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A That's not what I said. I just said I don't</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 755</p> <p>1 MR. REILAND: That's an answer.</p> <p>2 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>3 Q So, you don't know whether there are any</p> <p>4 others?</p> <p>5 A How many times do you want me to testify to</p> <p>6 that?</p> <p>7 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>8 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>9 Q What were the 2015 payments for that you asked</p> <p>10 Mr. Roddy and Mr. Schwartz about?</p> <p>11 A I don't know. They weren't able to tell me.</p> <p>12 They were in the advertising income documents.</p> <p>13 Q They were payments to PQPR or to Free Speech</p> <p>14 Systems?</p> <p>15 A To PQPR.</p> <p>16 Q And they were identified as advertising-related</p> <p>17 payments?</p> <p>18 A They were in the advertising section of the</p> <p>19 account. So, it's broken down by account and so all of</p> <p>20 our payments for advertising are in a specific account</p> <p>21 and that was in that account. So I asked about those.</p> <p>22 Q Prior to your involvement in this case, you had</p> <p>23 no prior experience concerning estimates of radio</p> <p>24 audience; correct?</p> <p>25 A No.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 754</p> <p>1 care to do any more.</p> <p>2 Q Then I will ask you. Are there any others that</p> <p>3 you're aware of?</p> <p>4 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>5 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>6 A I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q You don't know whether you're aware of any</p> <p>8 others?</p> <p>9 A All I'm --</p> <p>10 MR. REILAND: Objection.</p> <p>11 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>12 A At this point, my testimony is that this is not</p> <p>13 a company that reduces --</p> <p>14 Q Ma'am, you don't get to testify without any</p> <p>15 questions.</p> <p>16 A You asked me a question and I'm --</p> <p>17 MR. REILAND: She's answering your</p> <p>18 question. You made your point.</p> <p>19 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>20 A I've answered the question.</p> <p>21 Q The question I'm asking, Ms. Paz, is do you</p> <p>22 know whether there were any other unwritten agreements?</p> <p>23 A And I answered it.</p> <p>24 Q No. What you said is I don't know.</p> <p>25 A And that was my answer.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 756</p> <p>1 MR. CERAME: Objection. And I -- this is</p> <p>2 not within the scope of my redirect I would</p> <p>3 note.</p> <p>4 BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>5 Q The only information you have concerning radio</p> <p>6 audience size comes from your conversation with</p> <p>7 Mr. Jones; correct?</p> <p>8 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>9 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>10 A And whatever information we've discussed and</p> <p>11 read.</p> <p>12 Q You mean, during our deposition today?</p> <p>13 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>14 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>15 A Not just during our deposition. I mean, I did</p> <p>16 read the transcripts of all of the videos. So, I did</p> <p>17 read all of those transcripts. So --</p> <p>18 Q I guess it's fair to say you don't consider</p> <p>19 yourself qualified to discuss --</p> <p>20 A Of course not.</p> <p>21 Q -- what the industry standards are in</p> <p>22 measuring --</p> <p>23 A Right.</p> <p>24 Q -- audience size?</p> <p>25 A Right. Of course not. No.</p>

June 27, 2022


<p style="text-align: right;">Page 757</p> <p>1 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>2 MR. MATTEI: That's all I have.</p> <p>3 MR. CERAME: I do have some redirect based</p> <p>4 on some of the questions that were asked.</p> <p>5 EXAMINATION BY MR. CERAME:</p> <p>6 Q Can you identify any employee with a written</p> <p>7 agreement between Free Speech Systems and the employee?</p> <p>8 A Currently?</p> <p>9 Q Let's say before 2016.</p> <p>10 A Before 2016, no.</p> <p>11 Q So, do you know -- Same thing. Before 2016,</p> <p>12 can you identify an advertiser with whom Free Speech</p> <p>13 Systems had a written agreement?</p> <p>14 A No, because I don't believe that they were</p> <p>15 reduced to writing.</p> <p>16 Q Okay.</p> <p>17 Aside from -- Do you know about that 2016, 2017</p> <p>18 memo between Free Speech Systems and Alex Jones and</p> <p>19 Genesis Communication Network?</p> <p>20 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>21 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>22 A No. I don't think I've seen such a memo.</p> <p>23 Q So, aside from the possibility of such a memo</p> <p>24 that may or may not exist, you don't know of any written</p> <p>25 documents detailing a written agreement between Genesis</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 759</p> <p>1 decades.</p> <p>2 A Mm-hm.</p> <p>3 Q That's a yes?</p> <p>4 A Yes.</p> <p>5 Q And you're not aware of any written agreements</p> <p>6 between them prior to 2015?</p> <p>7 A No.</p> <p>8 Q But you, as corporate representative, believe</p> <p>9 there is an agreement or have been business agreements</p> <p>10 between Genesis Communication Network and Free Speech</p> <p>11 Systems?</p> <p>12 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>13 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>14 A Well, I know they've been in business with each</p> <p>15 other for a great number of years. So, you would have to</p> <p>16 have some form of an agreement. But as I said, it's just</p> <p>17 not in writing.</p> <p>18 Q So, the exchange of services and monies doesn't</p> <p>19 happen without an agreement as a matter of common sense;</p> <p>20 right?</p> <p>21 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>22 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>23 A Exactly.</p> <p>24 Q Okay.</p> <p>25 MR. CERAME: I have no further question.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 758</p> <p>1 Communication Network and Free Speech Systems prior to</p> <p>2 2016?</p> <p>3 A Correct.</p> <p>4 Q And you would agree that Free Speech Systems</p> <p>5 has been in business with advertisers?</p> <p>6 A Oh, yes.</p> <p>7 Q Okay.</p> <p>8 And you would agree that there is an agreement</p> <p>9 between Free Speech Systems and the advertisers?</p> <p>10 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>11 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>12 A There would have to be some agreement.</p> <p>13 Q So, let me make sure I understand this: You</p> <p>14 don't know the -- you don't know the details of the</p> <p>15 agreement, but as you sit here as the representative for</p> <p>16 Free Speech Systems, there is such an agreement you</p> <p>17 believe?</p> <p>18 MR. MATTEI: Objection.</p> <p>19 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>20 A I would think there would have to be an</p> <p>21 agreement. It's not in writing.</p> <p>22 Q Okay.</p> <p>23 And similarly, between Free Speech Systems and</p> <p>24 Genesis Communication Network. Previously, we discussed</p> <p>25 how they had been working together for at least two</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 760</p> <p>1 EXAMINATION BY MR. MATTEI:</p> <p>2 Q You testified in response to Attorney Cerame's</p> <p>3 questions that you're not aware of any agreements with</p> <p>4 Free Speech Systems' employees prior to 2016?</p> <p>5 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>6 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>7 A Am I aware of any agreements? Of whether</p> <p>8 written agreements existed?</p> <p>9 Q Between Free Speech Systems and its employees.</p> <p>10 A I don't think there were any written agreements</p> <p>11 between their employees prior to 2016.</p> <p>12 Q Ms. Paz, weren't there non-disclosure</p> <p>13 agreements entered as a regular course of hiring</p> <p>14 employees at Free Speech Systems?</p> <p>15 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p> <p>16 BY THE WITNESS:</p> <p>17 A Prior to 2016?</p> <p>18 Q Yeah.</p> <p>19 A I don't know if it was prior to 2016. I know</p> <p>20 now it is.</p> <p>21 Q Okay, so Free Speech Systems is unaware whether</p> <p>22 it required non-disclosure agreements to be entered by</p> <p>23 new hires prior to 2016?</p> <p>24 A Prior to 2016, no, I don't know.</p> <p>25 MR. CERAME: Objection.</p>

June 27, 2022

<div>Page 761</div> <div>1 BY THE WITNESS:</div> <div>2 A But now I know it is.</div> <div>3 Q Okay.</div> <div>4 MR. MATTEI: That's all I got.</div> <div>5 MR. CERAME: I have no questions in</div> <div>6 response. I suppose I should ask whether</div> <div>7 counsel does have any.</div> <div>8 MR. REILAND: I have no questions.</div> <div>9 MR. MATTEI: All right. So, the</div> <div>10 deposition is being kept open pending</div> <div>11 production of documents that were described</div> <div>12 here today. And we'll see if we have to come</div> <div>13 back.</div> <div>14 MR. CERAME: I would just ask that any --</div> <div>15 because those documents have nothing to do with</div> <div>16 the subject matter of my cross, I would ask</div> <div>17 that that be not be the subject -- that it's</div> <div>18 closed as to that subject of the issues that we</div> <div>19 raised during my cross. Except being inasmuch</div> <div>20 as I suppose the documents might reveal</div> <div>21 something relevant.</div> <div>22 MR. MATTEI: I'm not going to --</div> <div>23 MR. CERAME: I'm not going to enter into</div> <div>24 an agreement as to that. I'm going to note</div> <div>25 that then for the record.</div>	<div>Page 763</div> <div>1 I, BRITTANY PAZ, have read the foregoing</div> <div>2 transcript of the testimony given at my deposition on</div> <div>3 June 27, 2022, and it is true and accurate to the best of</div> <div>4 my knowledge and belief as originally transcribed and/or</div> <div>5 with the changes as noted on the attached Correction</div> <div>6 Sheet.</div> <div>7</div> <div>8</div> <div>9</div> <div>10 BRITTANY PAZ</div> <div>11</div> <div>12 Subscribed and sworn to before me this</div> <div>13 this _____ day of _____, 2022.</div> <div>14</div> <div>15</div> <div>16 Notary Public</div> <div>17 My Commission Expires October 31, 2025.</div> <div>18</div> <div>19</div> <div>20</div> <div>21</div> <div>22</div> <div>23</div> <div>24</div> <div>25</div>
<div>Page 762</div> <div>1 MR. MATTEI: Thank you. Thank you</div> <div>2 everybody.</div> <div>3 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are off the record</div> <div>4 at 4:19 and this concludes today's deposition</div> <div>5 given by Brittany Paz.</div> <div>6 (Whereby, the deposition concluded</div> <div>7 at 4:19 p.m.)</div> <div>8</div> <div>9 * * * * *</div> <div>10</div> <div>11</div> <div>12</div> <div>13</div> <div>14</div> <div>15</div> <div>16</div> <div>17</div> <div>18</div> <div>19</div> <div>20</div> <div>21</div> <div>22</div> <div>23</div> <div>24</div> <div>25</div>	<div>Page 764</div> <div>1 INDEX</div> <div>2</div> <div>3 EXAMINATION</div> <div>4</div> <div>5</div> <div>6</div> <div>7</div> <div>8</div> <div>9</div> <div>10</div> <div>11</div> <div>12</div> <div>13</div> <div>14</div> <div>15</div> <div>16</div> <div>17</div> <div>18</div> <div>19</div> <div>20</div> <div>21</div> <div>22</div> <div>23</div> <div>24</div> <div>25</div>

June 27, 2022

Page 765		Page 767	
1	EXHIBITS REFERRED TO	1	CORRECTION TO DEPOSITION
2	Exhibit	2	ERICA LAFFERTY, et al. v. ALEX EMRIC JONES, et al.
3	117, 118 566	3	WILLIAM SHERLACH v. ALEX EMRIC JONES, et al.
4	106 580	4	WILLIAM SHERLACH, et al. v. ALEX EMRIC JONES, et al.
5	117 608	5	BRITTANY PAZ
6	106 623	6	In order to make this deposition more nearly conform to
7	117 640	7	the testimony given, the witness wishes to make the
8	118 644	8	following changes:
9	108 660	9	PAGE LINE NOW READS SHOULD READ
10	121 677	10	_____
11	122 679	11	_____
12	123 684	12	_____
13	124 687	13	_____
14	125 688	14	_____
15	2 691	15	_____
16		16	_____
17	REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION	17	_____
18	Request	18	_____
19	# 1 567	19	_____
20	# 2 712	20	_____
21	# 3 734	21	_____
22	# 4 735	22	_____
23		23	Subscribed and sworn to before me:
24		24	Dated this _____ day of _____, 20____.
25		25	(Notary Public) Deponent (signature)
		26	My Commission Expires:
		27	

Page 766	
1	CERTIFICATE
2	STATE OF CONNECTICUT)
3	) SS SOUTHBURY
4	COUNTY OF NEW HAVEN)
5	
6	I, VIKTORIA V. STOCKMAL, a Notary Public duly
7	commissioned and qualified in and for the county of
8	Fairfield, State of Connecticut, do hereby certify that
9	pursuant to the notice of deposition, the said witness
10	came before me at the aforementioned time and place and
11	was duly sworn by me to testify to the truth and nothing
12	but the truth of his/her knowledge touching and
13	concerning the matters in controversy in this cause; and
14	his/her testimony reduced to writing under my
15	supervision; and that the deposition is a true record of
16	the testimony given by the witness.
17	
18	I further certify that I am neither attorney of
19	nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the
20	parties to the action in which this deposition is taken,
21	and further that I am not a relative or employee of any
22	attorney or counsel employed by the parties thereto, or
23	financially interested in the action.
24	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
25	and affixed my notarial seal this 18th day of July, 2022.
	
	VIKTORIA V. STOCKMAL, RMR, CRR
	Notary Public
	CSR License #00251
	My commission expires October 31, 2025

June 27, 2022

Exhibits	\$	\$70	704:20 742:5
EX 0118 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$11,000 606:13,15 607:9,20	692:25 693:8	106
EX 0119 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	609:20,21,25 610:2,4,6, 16,20 611:2, 9,22,25	\$8 653:24 654:19	580:18 623:15
EX 0120 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	613:4 614:1 615:4 616:12	-	108 660:23
EX 0121 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	618:6 619:5, 14,25 620:5, 15,19	-X 548:3,8,13, 18	10:11 548:25 552:10
EX 0122 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$181,925 662:7	0	117 566:1 599:19 608:2
EX 0123 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$2,500 693:7	06106 549:19	118 566:1 599:19
EX 0124 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$25 642:8	06484 553:14	11:35 616:1,2
EX 0125 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$25.3 645:20	06511 549:13	11:50 616:3,5
EX 0126 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$29.5 608:14 609:5	06604 549:4	121 677:8
EX 0127 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$29.588 644:8	1	122 679:20
EX 0128 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$30,000 572:4,12	1 618:3	123 684:3
EX 0129 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$50.5 666:11,17	1.5 611:1	124 687:11,13, 16,17
EX 0130 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$54 636:16 676:24	1.75 609:9,10 610:13	125 688:19
EX 0131 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$566,000 704:17	1.8 646:11	126 554:18,19,23
EX 0132 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$6.79 664:12	10 564:15 566:15 603:19 604:3,20 620:17 644:23 646:15	127 617:8,10,15 618:3
EX 0133 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722	\$7,500 572:16 573:17	100 633:11 641:5 642:5 665:1 682:10 685:2	128 617:8,12,15
EX 0134 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722			129 737:25 738:1
EX 0135 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722			12:08 736:13
EX 0136 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722			12:42 652:15,16
EX 0137 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722			12th 558:18
EX 0138 Britt any Paz Vol. III 062722			13 566:4 640:22 702:15,24
#			
#00251 548:24			

June 27, 2022

130 739:3,4	740:17	2017 556:4	23 640:17,22
13th 608:9 609:4	2002 580:9 581:14	664:10,20	643:25
733:12	2012 577:16	680:1,15	644:17
735:15	578:9,22	683:25	645:2,12,17,
736:12	579:8 580:9	757:17	24 647:4
140 678:2,13	581:13	2018 597:23	655:14,16,17
679:13	582:1,14	598:1,3,8,9	660:1 663:6
15 681:9,15	583:2,10,14	599:6,12,21	665:23 666:5
735:21	593:3 622:8,	600:2,6,8,20	669:2
738:13	20 659:23	601:6,22	674:23,25
15-year 646:16	663:6 665:23	602:19 604:4	675:1 704:24
16th 554:12	666:5 669:2	605:4,8,10	706:21
17th 559:1 560:25	704:24	611:22	709:20
568:14	705:20,24	615:14 616:9	731:11
18 566:13	706:20	618:5 621:25	2021 566:15
18:57 680:20	709:2,4,20	622:12	599:22
18th 641:6	714:16	632:16	606:11
19th 680:1,14	2013 596:24	634:13	607:14
1:38 652:17,19	677:21 678:5	636:20,21	611:12,15,23
	679:4,12	637:10,14,	612:18 614:1
	707:1,2	16,17,21	615:5 616:13
	708:1,7	638:17,23,25	644:23,25
	2014 596:16,23	639:12,16	645:6,9,11,
	622:8 623:23	640:7,10,12	22 646:10
	624:20,21	644:1,13	655:15,16,
	625:1,15,18	645:1,17	19,23,24
	629:8	688:6,12	656:5,23
	630:10,21	705:20,25	657:1,6,16,
	632:24	2019 583:2 645:2,	19,23
	634:13	5,12,17,24	658:23,24,25
	635:14 637:3	646:3 689:1	659:9,17
	644:13	690:6	660:1
2 652:13 681:7	2015 750:1 751:25	2020 566:4 577:17	674:10,24,25
682:12,16	752:6,16	578:9,22	675:2,4
683:4 691:2	753:2 755:9	579:8 582:1,	676:20
2,500 693:5,7,8	759:6	14 583:10,14	731:12
2.06 663:1,6	2016 662:5 757:9,	599:22 608:9	2021's 645:10
2.064 663:3	10,11,17	609:4 610:3	2022 548:25 552:9
20 604:19	758:2 760:4,	611:5 635:5,	555:14 654:6
620:16	11,17,19,23,	15,24 636:21	656:17,20
	24	637:3,9,17,	659:16
		20 638:2,8,	715:6,13
		14,19,20	203-336-4421 549:4
		639:6,7,14,	

June 27, 2022

203-393-3017	3:10	589:3	
549:14	710:18,19	686:12,14,25	9
2036	3:19	688:12 690:3	
646:15	710:19,21	6.6	9
2050		664:16,20,23	563:19
610:10	4	6.9	90
21		664:19,23	552:14
736:11	4	7	597:7,18
22	553:13		604:2,11
681:24	555:14		619:2
22-plus	562:19 563:6	7	
681:20	589:3 683:7,13	680:18 733:4	A
25.3	4.5	70	a.m.
636:23	681:6	691:14	548:25
645:25	402	692:23	552:10
260	553:13	70s	616:2,3
691:16	45	604:18	ability
692:23,25	652:10	614:17	742:17
693:9	683:19,20,25	72	able
27	4:19	604:18,22	560:1,2,6
548:25	762:4,7	605:9 619:17	561:10
27th	4th	644:1	562:3,22
552:9 558:17	688:6	72-some	563:1,5,21,
28th		633:15	25 564:8
679:12	5	8	637:22 660:2
29.5	5		672:16
600:6 608:22	563:10	8	692:2,17
636:20	5.98	563:15	693:23 694:1
3	662:8	680:17,18	695:1,7,9
	50.5	80	698:11,17
3	663:5	595:20	700:17
678:3,17	50.515	597:2,17	702:8,11
679:14	663:4	603:19,21	753:8 755:11
30	53-plus-	604:9,12,13,20 613:8	above
610:8,14	million	614:16,17	641:2
611:1	668:25	616:18,19	accept
30-year	54	618:25	710:7,10
607:23	636:19	620:23	acceptable
646:13	566,000	860-527-9973	582:7
3005	703:10	549:19	access
641:3	6	8th	621:23
350		677:20 679:4	699:15
548:22			accesses
383			701:11
549:13	6		accessing
			700:3

June 27, 2022

accordance 619:17	accrued 636:21	701:25	advance 562:14 570:6
account 564:11 580:4	645:24	707:22 710:4	596:21
581:15	accruing 623:22 624:1	711:25 712:1	advertise 686:5 689:22
645:22	625:18 638:8	742:11	704:17 711:2
672:8,11,18,	674:17	Adan 698:5	advertisement s 575:20,24
20 676:2,11	accurate 613:7 622:7	Adan's 695:3 699:10	advertiser 690:9 710:8
690:23 706:3	638:3	701:24	751:20
707:8	669:10,11	add 669:1	757:12
755:19,20,21	687:7 688:16	added 667:4	advertisers 686:4,6
accountant 559:11	690:6 724:9	addition 568:4 572:12	711:2,5,12
564:20	735:3,7	618:5 619:14	712:23
565:1,8,9	742:5	662:9,15	746:12
660:14,20	acknowledge 686:24	665:12	758:5,9
670:13	acknowledges 654:9 690:5	666:23	advertises 560:4
693:19	across 685:21	additional 572:9,15	advertising 555:7,13
708:1,4	act 643:12	573:14 615:5	560:4,5
accountants 555:9 645:13	action 552:16 714:9	618:19	561:6,12
657:18	actively 650:16	address 553:13	562:5 563:6,
accounted 607:1 706:15	activities 583:11,15	adds 660:16	11 579:2
accounting 584:23 585:5	587:9,14	adjusted 706:17	580:22
670:15 673:1	588:5 591:16	administratio n 552:25	625:23,24
706:20	593:11 594:5	580:22	627:14,18
707:13	activity 556:17 561:7	administrativ e 587:14	651:9,15,17,
accounting- wise 593:18	647:17	591:15	22 689:13,19
accounts 580:7 581:16	actual 566:25	ads 575:8,10,12,	690:12
582:15	568:22,24	14,15,16	694:20
621:23	599:23	584:7 627:7	705:9,10
690:20	687:14	647:21 695:4	706:1,9
703:22,25	705:13	697:15,21	707:4,15,19
708:12 742:9	714:15	700:5,6	708:8 709:8
accrual 600:15	ad 648:4,9	703:8,9	710:9,11
638:13	682:11	704:7	711:11,22,24
671:24 675:9	695:2,5	721:11,12	712:16 713:2
accrue 622:5 630:21	697:8 699:11		720:6,23
631:13 634:8			721:8 749:24
635:15			751:25
			755:12,18,20
			advertising- related 755:16

June 27, 2022

advice	740:10	15,16 749:2,	654:14,24
715:14,22	745:18	21,23	659:22
AEJ	746:25	750:20,22	661:12,14
595:21,24	758:4,8	751:6,18	662:22,23
598:8,9	agreed	754:22	663:5 673:16
599:6,12,13	550:3,9,14,	759:5,9	677:17 678:7
601:22 602:3	19 609:8,13	760:3,7,8,	679:7,12,17,
605:6,10,23	agreeing	10,13,22	19 680:2,14,
611:21	610:13	agrees	21 685:25
612:10	agreement	552:25 553:6	686:5 687:1
613:8,18,19	552:6 572:14	680:13	690:2 698:12
615:14,18,21	573:24 574:2	ahead	716:11,12
616:9 618:5	608:6	596:21	717:1
619:18	727:16,17,20	598:22,24	719:14,15
620:20,25	728:10,11	618:12,19	726:10,12,
621:25 644:1	729:4,20	682:10	13,14
affected	732:6 742:17	705:23	727:10,18,23
603:1	743:25	713:13	728:9,18,20,
affects	744:7,18,22	736:19	22 730:17
683:20	745:4,8,9,	air	731:1 733:4
affiliate	11,21 747:21	587:24,25	739:19
650:23	748:16,22	678:8,9,13	740:12 741:9
651:3,8,16,	749:9 750:3,	685:25	742:8,24
18,25 652:4	4,9,15,24	698:13 699:8	757:18
684:14,19	751:3,4,8,	717:8	Alex's
685:17,18,	13,21	aired	702:2
19,24 687:24	752:21,23	708:8	Alinor
724:14,18,19	753:1,7,10,	airing	549:7 551:9
affiliates	15,20 757:7,	679:13	alphabet
682:10	13,25 758:8,	Alex	594:24
684:19	12,15,16,21	548:7,12,17	595:20
685:20,25	759:9,16,19	549:10	altered
686:1	761:24	551:15	709:21,23
affirm	agreements	552:12	Amazon
718:21 719:6	727:22	570:25	651:24
affirmed	729:21	597:8,16,17	amendment
553:16	731:13,14,	599:5 606:20	715:14,18
afternoon	15,16,17,19	607:4,11	amount
716:13	732:11	620:16,21,24	635:8 644:10
agencies	739:12,14,15	621:10,19,22	662:7,16,25
682:11	740:22	632:9,13,16,	691:25 699:2
ago	743:24	19,24,25	700:18,21
571:12 575:4	744:2,3,11	633:9,20	711:1
593:3 651:2	745:2 746:1,	641:9,17	amounts
agree	6,10,11,17	642:2	661:12,13,14
601:5 679:3	747:3,5,6,7,	643:24,25	662:21
685:9 687:17	9,10,14,15	646:18 647:6	673:21
	748:13,14,	651:1 653:11	

June 27, 2022

analysis	751:9,10	646:14	arrived
645:11	752:4,18,20	680:16	610:4,24,25
668:10	753:5 754:25	692:22	672:6
analytics	755:1	705:16	arrow
681:4 695:1,	answered	719:22	702:25
7,9,22 696:2	716:7 718:16	735:20	article
697:12	745:16,23	appellate	627:9 696:20
703:20 704:8	748:2 749:13	715:4	698:5
analyzes	754:20,23	applied	699:14,15
622:10	answering	580:20	701:11,24
and/or	580:10	apply	702:14
553:16	754:17	553:23	articles
622:25	anticipate	730:20	627:10 695:3
Anderson	572:9,12,20	applying	697:1,19,22
723:13	573:4	646:11	699:6,10,11
727:9,22	anticipated	appreciate	asked
728:1,2,18,	711:9	597:15	561:20
20 730:10,18	anticipating	617:20 737:5	563:24
731:2	573:18	approach	564:3,4
annual	anybody	721:17	567:5,17,18
609:9	559:7 571:6,	approximate	579:5,7
answer	15 574:23	678:15	602:10
561:8,23,25	590:13	approximately	605:16 622:1
574:20	592:20 607:8	595:4 606:13	624:2 631:12
580:16	638:6,24	608:14	647:19
582:3,7,8	671:12	611:15 644:1	658:4,9,14,
583:17	721:25 747:8	653:24	23 659:13,15
593:25	753:4,5	654:19	667:19
594:10	anyone	668:25	669:20
614:11	656:15	684:23	672:15
618:14	717:8,21	686:25 690:6	692:4,6
622:2,7	726:15	704:16	694:22,23
628:20 633:4	730:14	April	705:16 710:1
634:10,19	anyone's	688:6,11	718:15,23
639:19	624:17 632:1	715:13	720:5,13
640:11 642:4	apparently	argument's	721:9 728:25
643:21	662:6	697:5	729:10
644:19	appeared	around	745:7,16,22
658:20	571:12	588:25	748:1,14
666:2,3,7	677:17	589:7,14	749:24 750:1
673:3	696:19	638:7 642:2,	752:2,8,10,
690:13,14	appearing	17,22 647:10	11 754:16
692:3 693:23	549:7,21	arrangement	755:9,21
694:2 698:19	697:21	610:17	757:4
721:16 732:4	appears	arrive	asking
744:14,15	637:19	607:19 610:2	561:17,19
748:12	641:24	716:17,20	562:24
749:14 750:2			581:11,13

June 27, 2022

592:9,10	715:17	657:18	657:11,14,25
600:23,25	assume	742:22,23	658:1,5,8,
601:2 610:1,	584:20	audience	15,22 659:1,
25 618:16,17	586:20	677:7 678:22	2,5,10,17
621:7,15	591:25 592:3	679:18 681:3	660:5,8,19
627:19 630:7	606:20 607:4	682:8 683:24	684:22
637:23	659:15	701:11	720:9,10
638:4,5	662:14 669:9	716:7,12,13,	Avenue
651:4 653:20	726:20	25 717:13,	548:22 549:3
654:3 657:9	assuming	16,21 718:3,	641:6
663:13	557:8	13,24 719:2	average
664:3,4	asterisk	723:14,17,	604:21
671:20	686:15,19	19,24 755:24	682:13,17
693:21	asterisks	756:6,24	683:5 703:9
698:18 703:4	661:11	audio	aware
706:11 707:1	asterling@	713:22	552:3 565:17
709:3 721:17	koskoff.com	737:17 738:2	568:13 574:8
733:13 745:3	549:5	739:5	575:1 576:21
746:8,12,16,	attempt	August	577:13
18 748:15,	719:22	566:4 599:22	594:20
16,21 751:4	attempted	608:9 609:4	607:7,8
754:21	634:21 638:7	610:3 611:5	614:8 616:11
aspect	700:8	635:5 637:3,	620:16
591:18	attention	9,10 638:8,	621:18 631:6
651:23	632:10	14,19 639:23	634:20
668:22 742:7	680:17	640:17,22	635:6,9
743:2	743:11,12	643:25	637:4 638:4
aspects	attorney	644:17 647:4	639:22
555:10	551:17	731:11	640:3,4,14
asset	553:4,8	Austin	642:13,16,
601:10,19	554:5 559:4,	586:5 588:8,	21,24 644:16
603:8	5,15 565:10	9 641:4,6	646:7 647:5,
assets	573:1,24	authority	9,12 653:4,
601:15	586:4 588:16	550:6 643:11	10,24 654:5,
602:17,21	598:18 602:8	647:13	13,14,18
603:6,7,9	616:15 617:4	authorize	655:18
assist	618:8 665:2	579:25	670:11
652:23	671:13	607:8,11	673:10
654:11	695:16	authorized	676:19
assistant	696:13	606:18 607:5	694:19 700:7
551:12	713:10 714:7	624:9,11,18	723:15
associated	717:10	631:12,24	731:8,12
564:11	724:19,21	653:8	753:23
625:20,22	732:16	automatically	754:3,7
631:4 638:6	733:6,20	737:12	759:5 760:3,
744:9	734:8 760:2	available	7
association	attorneys	573:4 655:25	
663:24	549:2,9	656:1,10,15	

June 27, 2022

	690:17,21,23	643:11,16	567:10,19
B	banking	646:2 647:12	569:8,17,25
	690:16,17	668:7 675:22	570:4 575:7,
B-2	bankruptcy	704:4 716:1	21 595:20
668:15	565:14	730:25	596:6,16
back	banner	Bates	597:23
554:9,11	648:6,9	680:9 685:13	598:10
575:8,10,16,	707:22	bathroom	599:13 600:8
25 584:6	711:25	702:18	604:17 606:8
593:8,23	banners	710:15	611:10
594:19 602:2	627:10 648:7	Baum	615:13
609:9 610:13	base	677:14 679:4	616:15 617:5
623:10 627:7	678:3,15	began	626:17 628:5
631:11,14	679:14	596:24	644:14
639:14,16	based	begin	650:15,19
644:5	557:15	578:5 606:18	651:14
647:21,22,24	565:10	624:9 634:8	652:24
650:6,17,20	587:16	713:13,21	655:14 657:3
688:2 690:11	607:21 610:3	beginning	661:3
699:15,25	611:10	558:17	670:19,21
700:16	639:10,12	601:13	671:8 672:1
713:16	664:7 668:2,	607:14 614:1	675:16
761:13	4 673:14	615:4 616:13	676:18
backup	675:8 678:16	625:15	677:15,19
654:4 661:17	694:13	628:23	690:22
bad	703:8,9	630:10,21	695:11
604:24	704:19	632:23	696:10,12
balance	717:1,14,18	644:17 675:4	704:9 707:17
580:25	719:13,16,	691:7	709:22
608:15,20,22	17,18 723:25	behalf	710:3,10,13
609:23	730:13,16,	551:7,9	714:19
612:24 613:1	23,25 740:2	552:19	717:23 723:8
636:21	741:16 757:3	560:19	725:8,10,11
645:2,14,18	basically	565:15	730:13 733:4
706:17	557:18	583:11,16	748:24
balances	570:14	641:9,13	757:14
645:14	574:13	643:6,12,16,	758:17 759:8
660:16	585:22 706:1	17 646:17,18	bell
balloon	707:18,21	647:1,13	653:3
607:24	720:8 721:10	661:12,13	Bellis
ballpark	basing	708:9	582:6
588:23	616:21	believe	below
Balm	641:23	554:10	703:15
678:1	basis	556:25	beneficiaries
bank	571:19	557:17,19	599:10
620:22	587:19 606:5	558:17	615:12
621:23	618:17,20	559:11,25	beneficiary
	629:5	565:3,9	615:10,18,20

June 27, 2022

616:8 619:21	15,22 625:2,	708:12	broad
620:21	4 629:4	bottom	552:14 686:1
benefit	674:20	557:7,14	broadcast
598:15	675:13	568:20	680:1 682:9,
599:10	Bing	569:16 680:9	14,24,25
605:19,23	721:12	685:12	683:4,7
615:16	bit	bought	684:20,22
beside	562:17	626:14	685:21
732:8	568:18	697:25 710:8	702:2,3
besides	593:17	Boulevard	717:3,9
718:4	603:25	641:3	724:20,25
best	628:10 682:5	bound	725:19 727:3
558:3,10	736:25	744:1,19,23	729:22
559:15	Blake	745:8,13	broadcasting
560:19 595:1	555:6,14	747:9	678:17
740:13,14,21	556:20,21	break	broadcasts
better	590:1,2	554:17 584:2	650:25
692:3	692:3 694:9,	596:8 602:9	725:21
Bidondi's	18,19 703:17	613:22	726:12
649:13,19	704:10,15	614:10,24,25	broken
Bieder	720:5 752:8,	615:24 616:7	755:19
548:22 549:3	10,14	617:4 649:4	Bronson
big	Blott	652:8 684:24	684:6 685:16
666:1 682:12	586:4 588:16	702:18	Bronson's
731:21 743:5	671:13	710:15,23	684:12 686:9
bigger	696:13	713:16	broth
741:21,22	732:20,21	719:22	648:10,17
biggest	Bob	Bridgeport	brought
636:14	555:8 557:18	548:22 549:4	702:10
bill	691:5 692:2,	brief	business
632:2,5	4 709:11	685:19	553:13
711:23 744:5	710:2	briefly	556:17 585:2
746:7	body	617:17 716:5	587:25
billed	599:9 600:8	BRIGNOLE, BUSH	588:4,19
625:6 626:9	601:25	549:18	592:12,13
710:4	602:6,11	bring	593:11 594:5
billing	613:3	574:3,5	606:14
612:3 619:7	bone	596:11	609:25
626:8 628:8	648:10,16	617:15	610:21 611:2
629:1,10,22	books	629:19	613:11,15
630:9,11	584:24	640:21	614:7 619:16
645:8 707:24	645:10,13	690:24	620:19
Billions	655:15,21	732:23	689:16,17
701:5	657:4,16	Brittany	691:16 693:1
bills	658:25	548:20 552:8	721:13
590:17	659:11	656:11	728:7,25
624:13,14,	660:9,11	736:20 762:5	729:1
	676:8,11,15		739:14,15

June 27, 2022

740:2, 8, 12, 15, 16, 20 741:10, 17 742:14, 17, 24 743:1, 5 758:5 759:9, 14 businesses 619:6 buying 626:5 627:23, 25 706:8 buys 628:3, 5	called 553:15 573:10 595:18, 19 598:10 calls 557:18 569:22 capable 656:4 678:10 capacity 565:3, 4 592:21 caption 563:20 captioned 566:4, 14 captioning 563:23 564:6 672:12, 16, 18 card 579:25 care 736:23 738:24 753:19 754:1 careful 700:25 cares 743:12 Carol 603:20 604:3, 21 620:17, 18 carrying 645:20 676:12, 13 case 553:23 556:24, 25 571:21 594:18 597:6 635:20 655:9 663:25 664:5 670:18 688:9 709:19 715:15, 22	716:2 755:22 cases 557:1 573:5 715:25 cash 613:24 705:25 cashing 654:25 Castaneda 684:7 685:1, 17 caused 741:22 743:2 causing 625:10 Cerame 549:21 551:3, 13, 23 553:3, 8 554:5 573:1 617:16 702:23 713:25 714:2, 6, 8 721:22 731:4 739:9, 10, 18 743:15 744:20 745:5, 14, 22 746:14, 18, 22 747:17, 23 748:10, 19 749:5, 11, 19 750:10, 25 753:11, 17 754:4 755:7 756:1, 8, 13 757:1, 3, 5 759:25 760:5, 15, 25 761:5, 14, 23 Cerame's 713:10 747:1 760:2 Cernovich 680:25 681:20	Cernovich's 681:4 682:1 certain 579:2 670:12 671:25 712:1 744:9 749:2 certainly 717:25 718:1 certainty 665:20 chance 688:22 change 603:13 677:6 changed 598:4 603:16, 17 650:9 channel 681:7, 8 700:5 character 550:6 charge 555:6 675:11 689:12 707:25 712:6 741:18 charged 712:17, 22 charges 711:2 charging 713:1, 4 chart 617:11, 13 618:3, 21 charts 616:21, 23 617:5 618:7 619:4 check 702:2 735:1 children 598:16 599:8 605:19, 20, 22 615:7
C			
calculate 639:16 692:7 699:2 700:21 702:12 711:1 717:16 718:3 calculated 600:7 608:24 637:13, 14 638:17 639:6 707:19 712:16 calculates 711:22 calculating 638:20 639:4 694:3 707:23 calculation 700:17 calculations 718:24 calendar 558:19, 20, 21, 22, 25 call 558:22 559:3 568:1, 5, 8, 12, 25 569:15 737:3 738:23			

June 27, 2022

Chris 551:7 589:22 614:22 712:11 743:16	clicking 696:19 697:15 704:6,7	colloquy 749:6	729:8,17 730:2,21 740:10,11 757:19 758:1,24 759:10
CHRISTOPHER 549:7	clicks 627:10 692:16 693:15	column 580:21 629:25 661:8,9,18, 23,24 662:16 663:2,4,11, 13,16 664:15,20,21 666:13 667:2	communication s 549:17 566:22 649:20 723:15 724:21 730:14,25
circumstance 740:5	client 718:1 729:7, 17	columns 669:1	companies 564:16 565:15 590:15 606:17,25 620:7 634:3 635:17 639:3 673:5
circumstances 712:1	clinic 714:22 715:4	combination 727:10	company 561:1 574:7, 11 632:9,15, 24,25 633:5, 6 641:3,5 725:18 728:5,15 730:21 734:23 739:24 754:13
citing 716:18	close 588:9 630:19 645:13 660:11 672:16 682:12,16	come 609:24 634:4 645:14 650:14 660:17,18 682:12 704:12 713:16 715:1 761:12	company's 574:9
claim 639:15	closed 563:19,23 564:5 645:10 655:15,21 656:14 657:5,16 658:25 659:11 660:8 672:12 675:1 761:18	comes 584:15 610:5 611:2 756:6	compel 634:21 635:7 637:4
claimed 635:8	closely 632:11	comfortable 734:16,20,22	compensated 654:24 666:16 668:24
claiming 609:5 623:21	cmattei@ koskoff.com 549:5	commenced 612:18 635:23,25	compensation 560:9 561:5, 13 562:4 563:15 572:6 573:14 595:10
claims 630:1	co-defendant 551:15	commercial 683:12	
clarify 621:3	co-defendants 551:16	common 717:11 739:14,23 740:6 741:24 742:22 743:23 745:1 747:2,4 753:3 759:19	
class 714:15	cogently 560:11	Communication 551:14 714:8 723:3,13 724:14,24 725:5,13,20 726:1 727:17	
classes 714:21	collaboration 723:12		
clear 561:3 581:22 591:3 593:7 599:18 607:2 621:17 636:25 639:19 664:3	colleague 551:9 715:13		
clearly 582:7	collected 560:18 561:4		
click 627:10 648:4,8,13 691:24 695:2,5 697:7 699:12,25 701:25 707:21 712:2			
clicked 697:21			

June 27, 2022

653:21,23	confused	693:17	conversation
655:2,7,11	579:13,17,18	694:4,25	555:21
656:4 657:7,	confusing	695:11	557:16,21
22 658:8,15,	628:11	698:10 699:4	558:6,10
21 659:9,22	Congress	700:3,12,14,	560:10
660:1,25	641:5	19,22 702:7,	568:14,21
664:25	Connecticut	11 730:12,	569:3,5
665:7,22	548:1,23,25	15,18,25	591:17
666:4,20	553:14,18	742:2,16,25	592:20 602:1
667:9,13	556:25	743:12	608:3 639:12
668:14	570:19,22	contents	640:6 650:5,
669:5,8,22	571:21 572:6	687:14	8 678:6
670:4	573:11	contests	691:8,13,19
completely	715:16	679:15	692:5 694:1,
636:6	connection	context	11,14,15
COMPLEX	623:3 641:16	649:23	698:7 703:16
548:2	654:11	703:15	704:10,13
component	670:18,23	749:22	707:17
646:6	720:12	Continue	710:24
composite	conscious	563:9	717:19
717:14	624:12,16	continued	718:10
comprises	631:22,25	569:10	721:14 735:8
662:19 670:2	633:3,25	597:21	737:4 756:6
computer	634:5,18	741:14	conversations
556:2 713:24	conservativel	continues	552:5 555:8,
concerned	y	645:2	11 557:15
669:7 687:6	682:11	continuing	566:25
688:15 735:4	683:19	645:7,18	587:16,18
concluded	consider	contractor	591:6 599:1
762:6	651:25	650:4,10	611:10
concludes	756:18	contradict	635:19
762:4	consulting	718:19	638:22
conduct	564:22 565:3	control	639:3,10,25
668:9	contact	621:1	640:5 673:14
conducted	564:24 565:6	730:11,22	691:11 715:8
553:2 577:23	689:14	741:14	717:1,21
581:24	contacted	controlled	718:25
582:13	559:18	580:6	719:14
conducts	contained	581:15,16	721:24
578:4,7	563:13 681:5	582:15	730:16
conference	687:19	632:20,22	conversion
557:17	contemplated	controlling	693:17
733:19	572:16	595:15	695:8,13
735:17	contending	632:20	699:6
confirm	643:15	controls	converted
556:12 565:7	content	565:15	699:24
617:6 696:15	692:1,9,11		coordination
			723:12

June 27, 2022

copied	10,24 606:2	686:2,7,13	counsel
685:4	607:10 608:4	688:13	550:4,10,15,
copies	609:6,10	689:2,20,23	20 552:8,21,
571:14	611:15,23	690:3,21	24 553:10
670:20	612:18	691:7,11,15	557:17,22
671:10,11	615:7,9,17,	694:4 696:21	558:11 586:7
copy	22 616:9,13	697:22	587:18
554:14	619:11,18,22	699:19	642:9,10,14
570:18,19	621:12,20	700:4,10,24	761:7
696:9,10	622:17 624:1	701:9,13	couple
711:15,19	625:2 629:2	702:12	555:7
corporate	630:5,12,23	706:2,13	557:15,23,24
572:5	631:7	708:13,25	558:16
595:15,18	632:17,21	709:9 711:3,	625:24 649:6
599:2 607:10	633:1,12,18	13,19 715:24	719:21
669:20	635:18 637:7	722:7,9,14	720:13 735:5
671:15 732:2	640:3,17	723:3 726:7	748:23 750:5
759:8	641:10	729:2 730:23	course
correct	642:11,14	731:20	613:10,14
556:17,24	643:3,7,9	732:13	614:7 619:16
557:5,11,12	644:2,8,13,	733:11,13	653:21
561:7 562:5	18 645:8	734:2 735:21	683:17 743:5
563:7 568:22	646:11,19	751:12,15	756:20,25
569:13,14,16	647:2,7,10,	752:16,21	760:13
571:21	13 653:12,22	753:2,24	court
572:21	654:12,16	755:24 756:7	548:1 551:1,
573:23	655:19	758:3	4,20 552:21
574:7,16	656:6,17,20	correctly	553:20
575:20,22	657:7,13	580:11	737:23
576:1 577:4,	659:23 660:1	711:24 718:9	cover
5,8,14,18,23	661:19	correlating	637:25
578:2 580:1,	662:9,12	698:9	655:13
4 582:2,20	663:8,18	correlation	create
583:22	664:8,13	724:5	560:7 742:25
584:16,21,22	665:8,13	cost	created
585:24	666:6,17,20	581:3 626:2,	560:9 561:9
586:2,8,19	667:1	5,13 628:16,	562:25 564:2
587:2,6	668:10,16,18	19 629:1	598:15
593:22	669:3,6,15,	630:22	603:15
594:16	17,19,22,25	631:5,16	622:25 688:6
595:2,11,16	670:4,12	645:7 646:4	708:24
597:3,8,18	673:11	707:21	creating
598:4	677:14,18,24	711:24,25	730:24
599:19,21	678:5 679:5,	costs	742:2,16
600:3,16,20	8 680:15	625:20,22,	credit
601:6,11	681:1,14,25	23,24 707:22	579:25
603:2 604:3,	682:22	710:4	627:17
9,14 605:6,	683:5,8		705:10
	684:1 685:10		

June 27, 2022

credited 706:3,4 707:9	618:6 619:14,25 678:2 679:14	day 555:1,3 572:22	615:15,22 618:23
credits 579:1 580:21,23 627:18 629:23 705:4,6,11, 14,21 708:19 710:8,10	686:12 687:1 690:3 730:25	588:18 589:7 606:14 609:25 610:2,6,21 611:2,25 619:5 620:5, 15,19 682:17 683:7,13 693:5,8 731:9 733:14 734:21 735:16	619:15 622:4 623:21 624:1,10 625:18 630:4,21 631:4,6,13 634:8,14 635:15 636:20 637:6 638:8,14 639:1,23 640:16 644:8 645:20,21,25 646:2,6,11 671:24 674:5,17 675:10 676:12,13,22 677:2
Criminal 715:16	Dan 649:13	day-to-day 621:4,11,19	debt-related 676:19
cross 761:16,19	Daniel's 570:8,11	days 571:11 572:15 608:23 688:6 691:16 692:23 693:1,9	debts 619:4 635:3 636:8 637:13 639:4
crossover 593:1	Daria 703:13	deal 666:2	decades 740:13,20 759:1
CRR 548:23	dash 557:3	dealing 671:2,6	december 623:22 624:21 625:1,15,17 629:8 630:10,21 635:14 636:20 644:13 645:24
cryptocurrenc y 653:25 654:5,20 655:1	data 563:17 688:5 690:6 699:17 719:24,25 720:7,21 721:3,20 722:3,13,17, 21	deals 728:18	decides 632:8
CT 549:4,13,19	date 555:4 557:24 558:5,6,7 595:5 599:21 638:2,18 641:1 645:6 659:23 674:18 686:24 687:5,19,21, 24 688:3	dealt 582:5	deciding 632:24
current 593:11,14 650:1,12	date's 558:8	debits 580:24 629:20,25	decision 624:12,16 631:20,23,25 633:3,22,25
customer 579:23 581:6 585:23 628:15	dated 566:4,15 608:8 677:20 731:11	debt 557:10 566:23 567:1 600:15,19 601:14,19, 23,24 602:4, 5,13,14,16 603:2 606:17,19,22 607:15 611:14 612:14,25 613:6 614:1	
cycle 738:14	dates 599:23 601:7 637:24 652:25		
<hr/>	David 563:16 620:17 635:11 641:12 643:6 647:1,12		
D			
<hr/>			
D109-317 641:4			
dad 673:16			
daily 607:9 609:15,17, 18,19,21 610:16 615:4			

June 27, 2022

634:6	552:7 553:1,	describing	dinner
deductions	5,25 554:10	564:5 575:25	736:21
665:1	555:1,2	586:13	direct
defendants	556:20,22,23	591:16	701:21
548:7,12,17	557:5	600:12	714:12
549:9 551:18	559:17,24	636:11	directed
553:6 554:4	561:14 562:9	647:16	699:24
685:10	569:21,23	671:23	Directing
defense	570:5,6,8,	675:20	680:17
652:23	11,15,19,25	711:17	directly
653:17	571:3,8	designated	556:1 564:3,
654:10,11	572:7,15,21	671:15	4 581:16
715:3,17	622:24 623:4	designee	591:19
defined	630:20	599:2 639:21	603:22
661:12	649:13	detailing	615:16
definitely	650:18	757:25	658:20
611:17	659:21,23	details	662:22
644:20	671:17	758:14	694:24 699:6
714:23	678:23	determine	702:7 725:22
743:19	695:21 720:5	692:15	disbursed
definitively	733:15	693:14,17,22	661:12
592:25	734:17,21	697:16	disclosed
delineated	735:11,16	determined	616:25
593:16	756:12,15	716:25	disclosure
delineates	761:10	723:18	567:14
607:25	762:4,6	determining	discounted
delineation	depositions	717:21	711:6
607:3	570:2 696:12	723:14	discuss
delivery	741:9	Dew	564:15
589:4	derive	649:20 650:6	566:8,10,18,
demographics	721:13	Dew's	20,25 567:1,
719:23	derived	571:3 650:1	24 568:9,10
deny	700:21	difference	630:18
719:7	describe	665:18	671:14,22
department	712:15	different	677:7,17
694:20	described	575:25	720:3 756:19
depend	562:2 563:6,	648:14 677:5	discussed
701:1	12 564:19	680:5,7	563:18,19
depo	571:6 588:1	683:19 684:1	661:7 671:20
653:19,21	600:18	685:21	716:6 756:10
deponent	635:16	703:18 715:4	758:24
550:22	687:18	721:11,17	discussing
deposed	710:25	728:15 745:7	681:12
570:18	711:21	difficult	733:22
deposition	712:13	564:9 678:11	discussion
548:20	727:21	703:5,7	632:12
550:6,21	761:11	717:6 737:7	638:25

June 27, 2022

723:16 737:4	695:17,23	dozen	684:5,13,16,
739:12	696:2,7,14,	589:7	17 685:5,9,
discussions	18 697:18	draft	14 686:11,24
638:12	698:1,8	715:19	687:4,15,18,
640:15	712:8,12	drafted	19,23 688:3,
671:19	718:5,6	643:2	7,11,21
disentangle	documentation	draw	689:5,7,15
673:6,8,9,	620:10	637:23	690:4 718:6,
10,18	documented	661:23	7,8,9 736:2
disorganizati	601:18	662:9,15,19	e-mailed
on	635:22 636:8	663:18	567:5,6,8,9
741:23	documents	664:1,2,16	616:24
disorganized	557:9 567:1,	665:13,15,25	617:17
742:13	4 568:9,22	667:11	696:12 733:6
dispute	590:19 599:1	668:15,21	e-mails
679:12	600:4 601:6	drawn	690:1 732:16
683:24 684:2	605:13	666:11,25	e-tran
687:2,4	620:12 624:3	draws	551:22,25
690:7 724:8	629:13 635:1	661:8,10,11	earlier
distinct	701:4 755:12	662:21	558:15
587:9,11,12	757:25	665:10	583:21
588:1	761:11,15,20	666:14 667:6	591:16 593:9
distinction	doing	drew	599:19
591:23	556:11	663:6 664:12	616:14 618:4
divide	592:12	666:15	623:8,18
609:24 610:5	597:13 693:6	Drive	644:11
611:1	698:21 721:8	553:13	647:16,19
division	742:16	driving	654:20
693:6	dollar	698:15,16	655:15
DOCKET	695:12	drove	660:25
548:2	dollars	588:14,16	665:11
document	600:7 668:25	697:4,10	671:23 705:3
566:3,6,8,	domain	due	717:7 724:15
14,16,20	648:22	646:14	745:25
568:24	donations	672:23	earned
569:9,11	652:22	duly	661:15 665:9
596:18	653:11,25	553:16	699:2
597:12,13	654:2,5,10,		easier
603:3,4,22	15 655:1		596:4
604:6 608:10	double	E	eastern
618:2,3	683:9		552:10
642:25	doubt	e-mail	eat
643:24	718:16	549:5,14,20	588:21
644:12	740:16,18	567:11	economic
664:4,5,6,12	dough	573:21	727:7
679:22	654:20	617:22	editorial
680:10 688:5		677:11,20	730:11
		678:4,12,18	

June 27, 2022

effect 701:23 711:7	689:2 723:2, 6,8 735:6	655:17 674:21,22, 23,25 737:3	entities 585:8 588:2
effective 604:17,18	751:7 757:6, 7	738:23	592:3 630:19
effort 638:2 673:14	employees 583:3,6,9,15	ended 733:19 752:6	652:5 732:2
efforts 593:15	584:20,23	engaged 583:15	entitled 676:3
606:23 607:3	585:4,24	587:24 651:3	entity 595:16,18
635:6,21,23	586:1,12	ensuing 604:12	607:10
636:7 637:4, 5,21 645:12	587:13,15	entanglement 606:24 634:2	entry 558:20
673:6 678:25	588:4,23	635:17	equally 730:20
eight 670:25	589:11	636:3,10	equates 609:22
eight-year 666:11	591:15,19	673:5 675:20	Erica 548:4 552:11
eighth 698:2	592:2 593:1, 4,10,20,24	entanglements 636:4 741:12	ESQ 549:7,15,21
either 557:4 571:25	594:6,7	enter 743:23 745:2	essentially 587:23
572:21	730:17 731:1	747:2 761:23	681:23
582:8,9	732:17 744:8	entered 609:5 610:12	684:22
590:24 632:5	750:7,8,13, 16 751:6	644:24 709:9	734:10,25
647:11 654:7	760:4,9,11, 14	743:25	established 620:5
660:9 724:13	employing 592:21	744:19	estate 597:25
elaborate 745:15	employment 650:9 744:10	745:12,21	598:1,12,13, 17 599:7
electronic 625:6 718:13	749:21	749:10	602:8
Ellison 589:22	750:19,22	751:7,14,21	estates 598:18
else's 681:7	751:13	753:21	estimate 716:11
employ 583:7	EMRIC 548:7,12,17	760:13,22	estimated 716:12
employed 565:4 591:19	549:10	enters 747:15	estimates 717:5 755:23
593:24	encountered 699:18,20	entire 612:4,20	estimation 716:10 717:5
594:16	700:22	613:1,3	estimations 716:10 717:2
650:16	701:18	620:19	723:2
679:10	702:10	624:14	et al 548:4,7,12, 14,17
employee 591:22	end 580:25	678:10	
592:10,13	600:5,7	741:24	
594:4 679:4	606:9 607:24	entirely 725:3	
684:6,7	611:12,18	entirety 624:14	
	622:12 628:6	625:2,4	
	637:14,21	633:6,19	
	638:17,20	634:1 670:2	
	639:7,11		
	640:7 644:20		
	645:17		

June 27, 2022

everybody 551:5 591:3 740:4 762:2	executed 582:1 610:3 635:6,16 637:20,24 643:24 673:11 674:4 676:17	expected 590:25	722:12 729:19
everything's 742:18	executing 673:17	expenses 564:5	735:15 740:19 747:14
exact 558:5	execution 641:9	experience 755:23	facts 618:15
exaggerate 719:15	exercised 595:14 730:11	expires 610:10	factual 618:17,20
exaggeration 719:16	exhibit 554:15,19,23 580:18 608:2 617:10,12 623:13 660:23 677:8 679:20 688:19 691:2 702:15 705:3 737:15,16,23 738:1 739:3,4	explain 554:24 560:2 561:10 562:3,8 563:1,5 661:6 686:17	failed 553:20
EXAMINATION 554:6 714:6 731:7 739:10 743:21 757:5 760:1	Exhibits 599:19	explaining 557:19 608:5 692:19 703:17,20	failure 646:3
examine 696:14	exist 601:6 743:4, 6,7,8 746:19 748:9,14 757:24	explanation 660:7	fair 594:14 664:9 679:11 683:3 693:25 694:6 715:7 742:1, 15 751:11 756:18
examined 553:19	existed 709:20 760:8	expressly 712:21	Fairfield 548:22 549:3
examples 636:10 745:16 748:23 749:22 750:5	existence 568:15 600:2	extent 588:3 697:21	Falzarano 680:6
excellent 742:23	exists 574:11 654:13	Facebook 680:25 701:2,5	familiar 574:6 596:18
exception 710:12 711:4	exit 703:18	facility 586:18,19 590:12	familiarize 677:13
excess 740:17	expect 573:13 605:1	fact 582:9 590:23 593:10 618:14 638:6 641:23 655:7 663:25 664:5 665:17 675:21 676:25 680:14 687:17	family 736:22 738:24
exchange 733:22 759:18	expectation 707:7,8		far 562:18 571:19 588:10,11 593:18 594:18,20 612:17 659:18,19,20 669:7 678:12 687:6 688:15 694:19 699:7 719:9,25 735:3 746:1
exchanged 649:20 706:10,11,12			FBI 698:5
excluding 662:19			
execute 648:16			

June 27, 2022

February	559:16,20,25	673:1,7	focused
733:12	591:1 593:14	675:5 676:17	612:12
735:15	606:24 634:2	691:4 697:8	613:23 631:1
736:12 738:5	635:17	698:21	742:1
federal	636:2,3	714:10,23	follow
663:12,17	671:16	715:14,18	743:18
664:1,15,23	673:4,18	716:5,6	following
fee	741:11 742:7	736:11	676:16
572:16	financially	745:10	693:25
feel	552:16	five	follows
622:1	find	598:1 614:22	553:19
fees	596:7 724:9	flat	food
711:22	736:7 739:1	572:9,16	574:18,19,24
712:16	743:3 747:8,12	Floor	575:1
figure	fine	549:13 641:6	force
610:25	551:25 666:1	Flores	591:22
622:13	728:23 730:8	675:17	592:10,13
673:8,12	749:16	flow	594:4,11
691:20,22,25	finish	616:20	foreclosed
695:12	558:13	618:25	672:18
736:1,3	560:16	619:1,9	forgot
738:9	561:21,24	620:20	736:23
figures	587:3	flowchart	fork
661:9,24	finished	596:3	594:14
712:3	572:24 573:2	613:20,21	form
file	firearm	614:10,14	550:16 554:2
657:15	689:11	flowing	578:10
737:17 738:2	firearms	613:24	587:19 744:7
739:5	689:22	614:5,7	759:16
filed	first	616:9,16,19	format
656:16,23	549:13	620:1,5	680:5,7
657:1,5	553:16	flows	formation
670:22	555:12,15	613:15	603:4
fill	567:3 570:15	615:21	formed
569:11	574:6 595:14	619:16	591:22
filled	600:5,6	fly-by-the-	592:11
750:20	603:11	seat-of-your-	595:4,14
final	607:23	pants	596:1 597:16
660:17	608:8,13	742:12	599:6 600:3
finalized	622:5,13	fly-by-the-	601:10
660:15	635:5,15	seat-your-	602:19
Finally	637:13	pants	forms
688:18	638:16,17,21	741:15	669:14
finances	639:4,7	FM	750:21
592:24	640:6,21,25	688:12	formula
financial	641:1 645:16	focus	707:19
555:10	650:6 672:21	735:14	710:25 712:5

June 27, 2022

713:4	7,21,25	641:2,10,15,	700:2,7,16,
formulate	587:4,10,15,	20 642:1,6,	20 701:12,17
598:17 689:9	22 588:3,11,	12,13,16,21,	702:9,11
formulated	12 589:10	24 643:15	704:16,17
598:5	590:6,17,23	644:12,15,	705:4,7,8,9,
forth	591:23	16,24 645:6,	11,13,25
609:23 655:8	592:5,12	23 646:6,17,	706:6,9,14,
663:11	593:4,23	18 647:6,21	17,19 707:3,
forward	594:1,9,14	648:2 650:1,	4,14,15
599:8 618:24	596:19	12,16,22	708:1,4,7,
619:6 673:21	600:16	651:2,5	11,16,18
674:14,18	606:6,14,16,	652:3,21	709:7,8,18,
675:2,9	18 607:7,8,	653:10,14,	24 710:7
738:17 739:1	12,13,15,19	16,25 654:6,	711:1,10,22
four	608:9,11	9,18,23	712:5,15
598:2	609:4 610:11	655:6,10,18	717:7 718:2
683:10,14	611:4,13	656:2,3,10,	719:1 720:2
fraction	612:3,6,17,	19 657:1,6,	721:2,19
692:23	19,23 613:2,	11 660:8	722:2 723:12
frame	9 615:15	662:22	724:24 725:4
693:10	616:17	663:24	726:10,12,
704:21	618:15,18,	665:7,20,22	13,21,25
free	21,22 619:7,	666:5	727:9,15,18,
549:10	11,13 620:3	667:10,14,	22,25 728:9
555:7,9	621:9,18,22	19,21,23,24	729:7,16
557:10	622:5,11,16	668:5,14,20,	730:11,14
559:11,21	623:21	23,24 669:7,	731:12,13,
560:4,20	624:9,13,21	16,19,20,22	20,22,25
561:7,12	625:1,5,10,	670:8,11,13,	732:4,6,10,
563:11,22	14,18 626:4,	21 671:2,6,	12,17 739:19
564:16,20,22	10,11,18,20	24 672:3,21	740:11
565:2,5	627:15,17,	673:19	741:7,13,25
566:11,23	20,23 628:1,	674:3,9,19	743:9,23,25
572:4 573:25	8,9,13,18,	675:5,21,25	744:19
574:3,12	22,25 629:5,	676:1,7,18	745:2,12,19
575:2,5,13,	7,22 630:2,	677:7 678:1,	746:17
19,22,23	8,11,20	8,21 679:11,	747:2,15,21
576:8,13,19,	631:4,5,7,	18 680:11,13	748:17
23 577:2,6,	12,15,16,20	681:24 682:3	749:9,25
10,12,18,21	632:2,13	683:23	750:8,15
578:3 579:1,	633:11,17,	684:12	751:5,14,21
2 580:23	21,22 634:4,	685:14	752:1,15
581:1,15,17,	7,12,20,21	686:10,11,23	753:1,20
22 582:8,11,	635:6,7	687:6	755:13
15,18,22	636:3 637:3,	688:11,15	757:7,12,18
583:2,9,15	5 638:6,10,	689:1,17,19	758:1,4,9,
584:6,14	12,25	690:5,15,20	16,23 759:10
585:4 586:1,	639:15,21	692:1,8	760:4,9,14,
	640:2,14,16	698:22 699:1	21

June 27, 2022

freeworldoutlet.com 576:21,25	653:12,17 654:2,10	Genesis 549:17	705:5,10,21 708:20 720:4
Friday 558:25	funded 599:12,13 601:10	551:14 714:8 723:3,6,9,13 724:14,20,23 725:4,12,18, 20 726:1,8, 20,21 727:1, 9,15,17 728:6 729:8, 17 730:2,21, 22 731:2 740:10,11 757:19,25 758:24 759:10	748:4,23 749:17,21,22 751:5 762:5
friends 728:21	future 674:15		Givesendgo 653:6
front 556:2 562:12 623:11 640:23 677:10 684:5 737:9 738:22	<hr/> G <hr/>		giving 572:20
Frost 690:17,21	gained 667:22,23		gleaned 668:4 686:20
Fruge 589:24 652:5	gathered 567:14		gleaning 684:15,17
Fruge's 650:12	gave 556:23 586:3 660:7 669:10 703:12 745:16	gentleman 559:4	global 695:1
FSS 703:1,10	general 560:6 564:1, 10 620:9 655:20 666:14 667:1 668:5,10,13 672:2,8,22 673:2 702:4 707:3 708:15,18 727:13 731:22 747:5	gentlemen 682:8	goes 585:22 593:19 600:5 678:12 683:16 732:22
fulfill 584:9 585:5 591:4		getting 579:13 628:13 631:11 683:4,7 700:16 733:22 734:13	going 551:1 555:2 559:17 560:1,2 561:23 574:5 579:6 581:5, 9 587:18 593:23 594:19 596:7,22 599:8 612:24 613:3 618:24 620:11 628:14 638:21 639:16 640:25 649:7 650:6 658:10 673:12,21 675:9 680:18 682:5,7 698:14 713:10,18 714:3 730:24 734:14 740:3 745:14 749:14,15
fulfilling 585:22 594:4		give 556:9 558:24 561:1 595:5, 13 618:13 622:7 649:9, 23 696:9 721:1 728:4 743:24 744:17 745:3,10,19 748:21 749:8,15 750:14 751:7,20 753:19	
fulfillment 580:22 581:2 583:23 584:3,21 585:9 586:13 587:14 591:15,18 594:3	generally 583:25 717:15		
fulfills 583:25	generate 606:2		
full 631:17 637:6 645:7	generated 612:13 642:25 643:1 692:16 693:15,17 696:22 708:17		
function 585:5,6 587:24 589:1 685:6,7	generating 606:3,4,5 615:3	given 564:23 579:1 599:24 620:23 627:17,18	
functioning 741:19			
fund 603:6			

June 27, 2022

761:22,23,24	756:18	Hanson	624:20
good		685:4	helps
554:7,8	H	happen	585:20
649:3 650:15		759:19	Henry
710:14	half	happened	689:10,13,18
726:19	589:6 652:9	558:6 592:25	690:8
741:10	682:9,17	593:21 634:6	hereto
742:14,24	683:9 737:2	happening	550:4,10,15,
743:1	hand	558:7 611:11	20
goodness	556:3	638:23	Hey
714:4	handed	640:10	627:25
goods	554:14	706:24,25	736:20
646:4	handle	hard	hierarchical
Google	584:21,23	614:12	634:3 741:13
695:7,9,22	585:24	696:10	hierarchy
696:2 697:12	586:23	723:23	740:1 747:6
703:20,22	587:23	Hartford	hired
704:8 721:11	handled	549:19	592:2 750:20
governing	579:1,11	Haven	hires
732:11	642:2 690:20	549:13	760:23
753:1,15	handles	he'll	hiring
grab	577:25	742:9,10	760:13
733:9 735:20	578:24	head	historically
738:5	583:21	629:9 636:13	742:6
grabs	584:3,11	653:2 690:10	hold
733:6	628:6	headed	595:22
graces	handling	555:13	598:20
650:15	579:3,7	header	673:23
grade	581:2	556:19	737:14
671:18	handwriting	HEALTH	holdings
graduation	703:4	549:11	574:7 596:24
715:6,11	handwritten	hear	597:2,7,17
great	555:23	612:16	641:4,13
558:23	569:18	heard	home
562:7,16	690:25	687:10	648:7,9
715:12	hang	hears	697:8,11
759:15	599:15,25	697:6	homicides
growing	600:10	held	698:6
741:14	608:18	548:2 552:5	honest
guess	618:11	597:2,18	576:15 603:7
579:12	625:25	601:15,23	605:17 726:8
596:16	627:1,22	help	728:3
625:16	629:24	594:23,25	honestly
629:11	636:24	597:14 617:2	555:25 636:1
672:25 675:4	661:21 706:7	664:6 703:15	662:2 708:14
701:1 719:10	709:5	helpful	honesty
730:7 744:23		580:16	573:16

June 27, 2022

Hook 677:18,23 692:1,9,10 694:25 695:4,11 696:20,24 697:6,19 698:10 699:3,18,21 700:3,12,19, 22 701:13 702:7,10	725:15,23 ideas 736:25 identificatio n 554:20 617:11,13 738:2 739:5 identified 668:13 697:20 755:16 identify 551:6 566:13 608:19 747:20 751:11,16 757:6,12 identities 562:20 III 548:3 immediately 611:5 important 630:17 impression 614:15 impressions 701:5 include 682:21 included 563:25 567:12 661:23 662:8 663:4,18 664:1,15 665:13,25 666:22 672:8 700:12 705:6 713:5 includes 668:21 including 661:13,15,16 662:23	665:14 682:1 income 605:25 606:2,3,4,5 611:22,24 612:12,16 613:15,19,24 614:5 615:3, 5,6,10,12, 14,16,18,20 616:8,12,16, 18 618:5,19 619:1,8,10, 12,15,20 620:4,10,11, 21,25 662:24 667:17,19 669:15,19 670:21 671:3,7 690:12 694:3 696:22 713:2 755:12 Incorporated 551:15 714:9 incredulous 743:8 indeed 686:25 independent 581:20 650:10 668:9 indicate 555:13 556:11,20 561:15 590:19 591:8,9 663:17 691:14 indicated 558:15 559:15 640:1 676:5 716:9 718:2 indicates 596:24 623:24 624:4	688:10 indicating 672:7 692:23 indication 721:1 indications 671:25 indirect 605:9 indirectly 604:13 individual 551:11 560:14 686:25 732:18 industry 716:25 717:11,15,16 722:22 756:21 infer 618:16 inference 638:1 inferences 637:23 639:20 information 555:17 556:5,9,14, 16 557:3,13 559:14 560:1,6,10, 18 561:2,6 563:5,13,22, 25 564:1,23 565:10 571:20 587:8 656:9,12 657:10,25 658:8,15,21, 24 659:8 660:4 665:12 669:10,13,21 670:3 679:15 684:21
hoping 689:18 hosts 575:16 hour 565:22 652:9 737:2 hours 588:19 650:8 683:14 698:13 house 584:8 housed 588:11,12 houses 574:12 583:24 housing 625:22 huge 683:18 hundred 650:4 hundreds 697:13			
I			
icon 688:10 idea 603:1 693:10 704:25 716:24			

June 27, 2022

685:16	578:8,19	605:9 607:25	625:8,9,19
686:16,18,20	579:8 580:8	608:23	633:23
687:7 690:23	581:12,25	609:8,9,14,	673:22
703:12	582:13 583:1	22,23 610:14	674:16
718:18,20,25	627:3 699:16	620:24,25	invoices
719:1,6	initial	632:17,20	619:8
735:2 756:5,	568:13	633:14	625:10,14
10	initially	643:13 644:1	630:22
informed	581:6 708:11	646:10	636:15,17
560:25 565:8	initiated	726:15	674:20 675:6
587:12	606:16	interested	676:10
592:11	initiation	552:17	707:10,14
informs	594:2 606:15	interferes	709:24
678:1	611:22	742:16	710:2,5
Infowars	inquire	internal	invoicing
549:10,11	731:14	584:25	626:11
575:9,16	inquiry	585:2,14,18	627:20
653:17	715:17	671:19 681:4	628:23 629:7
654:15 679:4	instructed	731:3	630:10
684:6,7	657:21,24	internet	631:15 636:6
691:22	660:3	682:21	involved
701:7,11,19,	instrument	683:17	565:17
21 704:8	557:10 603:1	interpret	583:3,10
Infowars.com	605:12	664:4 703:4,	586:9 588:2,
575:14,20,	647:7,10	6	4 652:5
22,23 576:1	integrated	interrupt	689:5 718:10
578:5 627:9	720:14	617:16 645:4	731:2 742:6
647:25	intend	interview	involvement
648:10	736:16	555:14,18	565:14
696:20	intended	556:6 557:4	586:25 587:4
697:20 698:3	735:3	interviewing	621:11,19
Infowars.com.	intention	740:3	755:22
575:7	592:23	introduce	involves
infowarsshop.	inter	589:17,18	585:10
com	580:18	introduced	involving
576:12,18	interacted	589:14	559:3 642:8
577:12	715:7	intuit	IOU
578:9,20	interactions	618:16	706:2
579:9 580:8	741:16	intuiting	iphone
581:25	intercompany	747:13	733:9
582:14 583:1	580:13 623:7	invoice	issue
627:3 699:16	interest	573:19 625:6	662:11
infowarsshop.	590:7,9,20,	626:12 631:2	695:21
com.	24 591:10	675:8 708:8,	700:16
581:12	595:15,21	17	715:18
infowarsstore	597:3,18	invoiced	issues
.com	604:12,21	573:21	559:25
577:12			560:19 561:2

June 27, 2022

562:8 630:18 734:14 741:11 743:2 761:18 item 563:6 564:15 585:16 699:13 itemized 556:13 items 630:9 691:24 704:6 IW 618:2	551:15,18 552:12 553:5 554:3 555:3 563:15,16 587:17,20 595:14 597:8,18 599:3,5 603:20,22 604:2,3,13, 19,21 605:5, 8,18,24 610:2 615:9, 10,17,18 616:8 618:21 619:20 620:17,18,24 621:10,19,23 632:13,16, 19,20,24,25 633:9,11,20 635:11,12 641:9,12 642:2,13 643:6,24,25 646:17,18 647:1,6 651:1 653:11 654:14,24 655:19 656:5,22 657:7 658:8, 15 659:22 661:13,14,16 662:5 663:5, 7 664:11 665:8,22 666:25 667:9,14,24 668:14,24 669:5,15 670:12 673:16 677:17 679:7,12,17 680:2,14,21, 24 681:3,5, 12,19,23 682:7 683:3	685:10 686:1,5 687:1 690:2, 19 696:23 697:1 699:7 717:19,20 718:4 719:1 726:10,13,14 727:10,18,23 728:9,18,20 732:18 733:4,12,17, 22 734:1,19 735:1,19 739:24 740:12 742:1 743:10 756:7 757:18 Jones' 560:9 647:13 657:22 663:11 Jones's 561:5,12 562:4 565:14 570:25 571:6 595:10 597:25 598:12 603:20 615:6 653:21 655:11 659:9 660:25 663:17 666:4 669:21 670:6,17,22 671:1 683:24 689:23 690:9 742:15 Joseph 549:24 JPEGS 733:10 Judge 582:6 June 548:25 552:9 558:16,18,25	560:24 680:1,14 683:25 <hr/> K <hr/> keep 596:22 682:5 695:20 Kelly 563:16 661:13,16 662:23 663:1,7 681:1,14 KENNETH 549:21 kept 761:10 kind 560:11 569:9 586:12 597:14 614:19 630:17 635:20 639:8,20,22 650:14 716:19 739:25 741:15 743:7 750:20 752:23 knew 558:7 714:12 know 554:15,16 556:2,8 561:8,9 562:25 564:21 565:4 570:7,14,15, 17 571:23 573:15 574:20 575:3 576:5,10,13, 18 577:5,9, 19,22,24
<hr/> J <hr/> Jacqueline 732:21 James 723:6 January 645:5,24 646:3 675:4 677:20 678:5 679:3,12 Jay 732:18,19, 20,21,22 Jim 677:16 job 737:7 Joe 552:13 John 677:14 679:4 685:4 718:5 John@ infowars.com 677:14 joined 551:8 Jones 548:7,12,17 549:10			

June 27, 2022

581:6,18,19, 23 582:9,16, 19,21 583:8, 17,18,24 584:17,18,25 585:2,13,19, 20,21 586:9, 14,22,23 589:3,18 590:4,5,13 591:11 592:14,15 593:4,5,18, 19,25 594:10,18 595:6 596:5 597:16 598:25 599:2 601:20,24 602:3,5,8,20 603:8 606:24 609:19 610:4,5,16, 24 611:6,16, 17,18,21 613:17 614:12 616:14,15 621:2,6,10, 16,22,24 622:1,18 624:2,12,17 625:3,16,24 627:4,5 628:20 630:16 631:15,22, 23,24,25 632:9,10,11 633:2,3,4,24 634:5,6,11, 17 635:25 636:1,12 638:8,20 639:2,17,18, 24 640:9,11, 18 641:19 642:4,15,19, 23 643:4,11,	19 644:19, 20,21 647:8, 11,14,15 648:21,22 649:25 650:9 651:12,22 652:6 653:1, 4,5,7,8,18 654:7,21 656:19,24 657:8,10,12, 24 665:3,11 666:21,25 667:18 669:18 670:6,8,10 671:9 673:3, 24 675:7 676:11,25 677:1,3 678:6,24 684:15 685:2 687:23 688:2 689:12 690:8,10 691:22 693:3 695:17 696:3 697:3 698:2, 12,24 699:22,23 700:1 701:23 702:1,2 704:5,23 705:1,14 706:8,22,24 707:6 708:2, 14,15 709:10 711:4,14 712:7 713:6, 7,10 714:7, 10 716:16, 18,19,24 717:10,17 719:9,13,14, 18,20,23 722:16,21 723:11,17 724:13,23 725:12,18,	20,23,25 726:4,6,8,22 727:1,4,6,7, 16,21,25 728:2,4,6,7, 14,17,19,20, 22,24,25 729:3,4,7, 10,17,23 730:2,9,10 731:9,21 732:25 733:24 734:17,22,24 735:6 736:24 737:1 741:8, 14 742:7,21, 22,23 743:3 744:4,6,23 746:5,8,9, 10,12 748:12,25 751:9 752:5, 18 753:14,16 754:6,7,22, 24 755:3,11 757:11,17,24 758:14 759:14 760:19,24 761:2 knowing 701:18 knowledge 664:7 723:3 726:16,17 740:13,14,21 Koskoff 548:21,22 549:3 <hr/> L <hr/> labeled 585:17 labels 589:5	lack 740:1 741:12,23 Ladies 682:8 Lafferty 548:4 552:11 Lamar 641:3 landing 697:12,14,15 698:3 large 725:18 late 600:19 731:9 733:13 law 598:18,23 714:13 lawsuit 594:3 721:4 Lawyers 715:17 leases 584:18 586:18 ledger 560:6 564:1, 10 622:18,21 655:20 667:1,6 672:2,8,19, 22 673:2 705:1 707:3, 11,12 708:15,18 749:24 751:25 ledgers 622:17 666:15 668:5,6,10, 13 672:8 676:4 709:2, 13,19,20 710:1 727:13
--	--	--	--

June 27, 2022

left 693:4 735:19	links 576:2 647:21 687:23 688:2 692:16 693:15	little 562:17 568:18 593:17 596:22 603:25 628:10,11 652:11 680:18 682:5 689:25 736:25 742:13	708:14 715:20 732:15 738:16 742:9
legal 552:14,19 652:23 653:17 654:9,11 715:21	Lisa@ everydaymedia 689:8		looked 599:19 658:3 710:3
legers 709:4	list 556:13 698:13 717:4		looking 580:12 581:7,19 614:12 618:20 619:3 623:7 629:12,15 630:13 639:14 644:11 690:1 693:3,12 699:14 705:3 712:12 717:12 726:18 738:25
LEWIS 549:18	listed 630:5,6 655:2 661:8, 23 662:16 663:1 664:11,20,21 665:12 667:1 668:18 671:16 678:23 713:2	live 682:21 683:17	
liability 641:3,5 663:11,20 672:23		LLC 549:10,11, 12,18 574:7 597:2 641:2, 5,13 643:20	
license 548:24		located 552:14	
life 589:15	listen 678:8,9 717:8	logged 720:11	looks 555:12 608:13 678:12 681:2 682:15,23 684:24 686:20 689:5,9,11, 13 735:22
likes 692:15	listener 678:3,15 679:14	long 565:21 569:5 573:3 592:20 597:22 704:6 740:8	
limited 574:7 641:3, 4,5,13	listeners 682:13,17 683:5,8 686:12,14 687:1 688:12 690:3 725:22	longer 586:10 713:18	
line 691:4 741:21		look 558:19 566:13 578:25 581:7 582:4 600:4 613:16 614:10,13,14 653:19 663:23 678:14 687:15 688:21 691:13 697:11 702:24 703:21 705:4	lose 713:23
lines 703:3	listening 678:10		loss 676:5,6,7
lingering 568:11	listing 596:22		lot 561:24 634:2,4 635:16 650:14 673:4 697:2 714:11 719:24 725:19 735:9 741:11 742:22,23 743:2
link 575:8,9,10, 16,25 627:7, 11 647:22 648:4 692:10 696:19 699:6,10,12 700:1 701:21 702:3,6,13 723:18 724:3	lists 695:11		
link's 701:24	literally 685:22		
linked 584:6 647:24 697:9	litigation 548:2 622:16 649:21 654:12 708:25 720:12 743:3		

June 27, 2022

low 742:10	make 551:4 558:9	manager 589:2 643:9, 12	589:17
lunch 588:20,22 589:8 649:8 651:13 652:8 733:13,18,23 734:13 738:16,25	561:2 564:17,25 578:11 580:10 593:15 606:23,25 607:9 609:13 614:14 617:19 618:14 621:17 635:21 636:7 637:5 660:16 664:22 675:3,6,8 676:15 696:1 700:17 731:15 734:16,19 735:2 742:17 749:4 752:22,24 758:13	managing 587:5 641:20 manufacturer 689:10 March 554:11,12 555:14 571:10,11,12 Mario 549:21 551:13 553:8 713:12,21 714:7 739:8 746:20 Mark 555:8 557:16 559:4 560:13 562:22 752:11,12,14 marked 554:15,20 617:7,11,13 738:2 739:5 market 703:11 marketing 555:6,16 556:4 562:21 563:11 651:17 689:6 694:20 702:25 705:6 719:25 720:6,10,14 744:4,6 746:6 749:23 751:18 marks 691:7 material 699:18,21,25 701:19 734:24 743:4 materials	math 604:23,24,25 644:3 Mattei 549:7 551:7, 22 552:24 553:22 554:6,22 566:2 567:10,16 596:11,13 614:24 615:2,24 616:6 617:3, 9,14,23,25 618:1 623:13,16 624:7,8 646:22 649:5,11 652:8,20 684:3,4 687:11,12 688:18,20 690:24 691:1 695:16,19,25 702:20 710:16,22 712:8,13,19 713:9,15,20 714:1 716:21 719:4,11 720:17 721:5,21 722:4,18,23 723:4,20 724:10,16, 19,21 726:2 727:11 731:6,7 732:23 733:2 735:23 737:22 738:3,20 739:3,6,17, 21 740:24 741:5 742:3,
Lydia 708:3	614:14 617:19 618:14 621:17 635:21 636:7 637:5 660:16 664:22 675:3,6,8 676:15 696:1 700:17 731:15 734:16,19 735:2 742:17 749:4 752:22,24 758:13	571:10,11,12 Mario 549:21 551:13 553:8 713:12,21 714:7 739:8 746:20 Mark 555:8 557:16 559:4 560:13 562:22 752:11,12,14 marked 554:15,20 617:7,11,13 738:2 739:5 market 703:11 marketing 555:6,16 556:4 562:21 563:11 651:17 689:6 694:20 702:25 705:6 719:25 720:6,10,14 744:4,6 746:6 749:23 751:18 marks 691:7 material 699:18,21,25 701:19 734:24 743:4 materials	
M			
made 564:5 576:3 585:23 593:15 606:23 607:3 611:17,18 612:2 619:15 620:2 631:20 633:22 635:7,21 636:7 638:2 641:1 645:13 651:23 653:25 663:19 672:17 674:11 675:12 677:2 678:25 694:24 727:14,15 748:17 750:1 753:9,16 754:18	makes 566:11 596:4 688:8 717:2 making 611:4 612:5, 19,23 613:2, 10 616:17 637:21 638:1 644:16 672:9 673:21 674:15 675:11 676:20 723:10 730:24 752:3,5,15 man 589:14 manage 591:15 592:1,13 management 731:19 732:6		
mail 589:3 734:10			
maintain 591:23 594:10			
maintained 594:3			
majority 632:20,22,25 731:23			

June 27, 2022

19 743:19,21	650:24	681:14	609:5 610:13
746:15,20,	651:1,8,20	Melinda	622:12
23,24 748:20	655:20	675:16,17	634:13
749:7 751:1	660:12,21	member	636:16,19,
753:18	663:12	641:20	20,23 638:22
755:2,8	666:1,10	701:11	639:12 642:8
756:4 757:2,	667:2 672:5,	715:16	644:8
20 758:10,18	24 673:20	memo	645:20,25
759:12,21	675:7,13	734:1,4	653:24
760:1 761:4,	676:21	735:19	654:19 662:8
9,22 762:1	684:18	757:18,22,23	663:1,3,4,5,
matter	695:10 697:2	men	7 664:12,17,
552:11 700:8	700:5 704:19	748:8	20,23
713:23	705:14	mentioned	666:11,17
759:19	706:5,8	635:13 674:2	676:24
761:16	709:16 721:7	719:19	678:3,17
MATTIE	724:3,9	Merchandise	679:14
737:20	728:10	574:21	681:6,7,8,9,
maximize	730:13 735:7	message	16,20,24
700:8	748:9 751:3	732:18 733:5	682:13,16
mblumenthal@	756:12,15	735:20	683:4,7,13,
koskoff.com	meaning	messages	19,20 684:1
549:6	634:24,25	732:15,24	686:12,14,25
mcerame@	645:5 734:19	733:3 735:15	688:12 690:3
brignole.com	means	met	691:15
549:20	605:22 640:9	572:7 590:2	692:23,25
mean	664:2	671:4 694:14	693:9 716:13
562:22 579:6	meant	735:9	mind
584:20,25	553:23	meta	587:25 715:1
585:13,14	609:17	688:5	732:24
588:12	measuring	method	mindful
590:9,10,14	756:22	706:20	618:14
592:3	media	716:20	Minimally
593:13,14	700:4,9,22	methodology	726:24
594:1	701:12,19	716:16	minus
598:13,14,	718:13	717:11,12	630:24 665:1
15,17 602:7	meet	methods	minute
609:24	589:16	721:11	588:10
611:24 612:2	733:24	Michael	677:12 684:9
613:21	734:13	680:24	685:11 750:6
620:2,4	735:16	Midas	minutes
621:2,3	meeting	728:15	569:6 652:10
624:11	560:24	middle	714:4
629:15 632:9	565:21	703:24	mislead
633:25	568:2,4	million	593:5
635:19 636:5	671:12 737:1	600:7	misstate
637:19	Megyn	608:14,22	614:13
642:18 643:1	680:25		

June 27, 2022

mm-hm	706:25	need	641:5
580:2 613:12	morning	572:22 595:5	never
626:15	554:7,8	660:15	593:24
629:17 632:7	mother	665:16	597:11
637:2 648:8	603:20	695:19	635:11
675:15 691:3	motions	735:23	706:12
751:19 759:2	715:20	741:18 742:9	715:21
moment	motivated	744:13 746:2	720:9,14
575:4 662:15	607:15	needed	741:18
669:9 726:21	Move	555:4 572:14	news
Monday	749:5	606:22	682:10
548:25 552:9	moved	721:9,15	newsletter
568:7	555:3	743:15	721:12
money	moving	needs	Newtown
579:23	619:5	684:10	698:6
580:1,3	674:14,18	negative	night
581:1,5	675:2 677:4	676:16	736:22
613:13,14	multiple	748:4,6,7	non-
619:25	691:10	negotiate	disclosure
627:14 630:1	mutual	573:13 638:7	760:12,22
632:15	715:13	negotiated	nonetheless
633:23		647:6	722:11
634:22		negotiation	noon
639:15	N	642:22	737:9 738:22
653:14,16		647:10	Norm
672:2,9	name	negotiations	714:12
673:12	552:13 565:5	639:22	737:1,5,8
675:21	576:5 585:20	640:15	738:21
676:1,3,9	586:15	642:2,14,17	Norm's
691:25	589:15,19	neighs	617:19
694:24	647:20	654:20	normal
705:7,8	648:22 691:5	net	743:5
706:10,11,12	714:7	580:22	Notary
707:4,11	named	Network	548:24
712:2 742:10	559:4 732:18	549:17	553:17
752:24	names	551:14 714:8	notation
monies	589:18	723:3,13	555:14
644:12	narrow	724:14,24	note
662:23	654:8 678:11	725:5,13,21	566:4,15
759:18	697:4	726:1 727:18	599:13,22
month	nationwide	729:8,18	600:5,6,7,8
677:23	678:2 679:13	730:3,21	601:20
704:17,22,	nature	740:11,12	602:11,12,13
23,24	636:2 651:6	757:19	603:8
monthly	necessarily	758:1,24	607:21,22,
609:13,15,17	712:23	759:10	23,24 608:13
629:4 703:10	753:13	Nevada	609:5,14,23
704:22			

June 27, 2022

610:3,7,8, 12,17 611:5 612:25 622:13 635:5,15 636:22,23 637:13,16,20 638:16,17,21 639:5,7,11 640:6,21 641:1,8 644:5,7,17, 22,23,25 645:6,16,21 647:4 674:2, 22,23,24 676:15,17 690:25 693:12 696:1 702:25 756:3 761:24 notes 554:13,21,25 555:10,20, 22,23 556:10 557:3,7,8,20 565:23 566:10 568:10,15, 20,21,23,25 569:2,9,10, 13,15,18 570:10 599:16,24 600:2,22,24, 25 601:5 606:6 607:18 608:3,6 610:20,21 616:18 618:23 619:5 634:23,24 635:2,9 637:1,8,9, 12,24 640:20 672:6 673:11,17,20 674:5 676:21 690:25 691:8	694:11,13 696:1,4 704:19 714:5 726:18 731:10 732:9,13 747:11 notice 548:21 550:11 555:2 561:15 562:9 585:11 653:19,21 659:21 671:17 678:23 720:4 noticed 559:23 560:3 634:1 672:25 751:25 notwithstandi ng 722:11 740:19 November 566:15 599:22 606:10,11 607:14 611:15,23 612:18 614:1 615:5 616:13 644:23,25 645:6 646:10,14 674:10 676:20 677:1 689:1 690:6 731:12 npattis@ pattisandsmit h.com 549:14 number 604:17 607:20 609:20 610:2 623:13 651:3	662:9 664:16 666:25 667:6 672:8,12,15, 19,20 680:9 696:18 705:3 716:17,20 717:14,15 718:13,16, 19,21 719:9 723:25 724:1,4 737:24 759:15 numbered 565:25 numbers 561:15 604:22 619:25 644:14 655:16,17, 23,24 656:14 657:15 658:4,24 660:14,17 665:25 666:21 667:5 672:6 709:12 719:7,13,16, 17 724:8,12 numerous 724:1 nutritional 574:15 <hr/> O <hr/> oath 553:1 582:12 657:12 665:16,20 745:20 749:9 object 578:10 objection 716:21 719:4,11 720:17	721:5,21 722:4,18,23 723:4,20 724:10,16 726:2 727:11 739:17,21 740:24 741:5 742:3,19 744:20 745:5,14,15, 22 746:14 747:17,23 748:1,10,19 749:5,11,19 750:10,25 753:11,17 754:4,10 755:7 756:1, 8,13 757:1, 20 758:10,18 759:12,21 760:5,15,25 objections 550:11,16 554:1 obligations 608:11 observed 554:13 588:24 observing 551:10 obtain 557:13 obtained 555:17 556:5,14 557:3 735:2 obviously 574:6 593:14 595:8 636:13 642:7 653:10 655:18 660:13 700:7 709:16 750:4 occur 578:19,22
--	--	--	--

June 27, 2022

occurred	19 598:22	730:1,6	639:11 649:9
642:17	599:2 601:1,	731:18	667:10
706:20,22	17,21 602:22	733:16	670:20
709:9	603:10 605:1	734:7,18	674:2,3,7
occurring	607:6 610:9	736:10,15	678:22 679:7
578:8 706:23	611:7 617:3,	737:21	683:20
odd	9 619:23	738:18 739:6	685:17,18,
614:8	620:14 623:2	740:7 741:19	19,24 686:21
offer	624:19	743:14	687:14,18,
692:12	627:13	744:25	20,22,24
offered	629:18,19	746:12,13	695:3 703:22
715:21	630:14 631:9	750:7 751:17	704:2 711:18
offers	633:20	752:9 757:16	716:14
711:11,12	637:25	758:7,22	717:25
office	641:18,22	759:24	718:2,4
617:5,17,19	643:5,14,22	760:21 761:3	723:2,25
offices	644:22	on-boarding	729:2,11
548:21	648:12 649:2	744:9	731:11,21
official	651:18 652:9	once	735:6
550:5 643:20	655:5,13	581:25	736:11,12,16
oftentimes	656:25	585:23	737:11 738:4
642:9	657:20	681:18	739:11
okay	660:22	708:17 742:8	745:10
558:2 559:2,	662:1,4,16,	one	749:8,15,16
13,19 560:17	17 668:8	551:23	750:4,14
561:25 562:7	673:25	556:13	751:7,20
563:9 564:14	677:12 679:2	557:17	752:3
565:20 568:3	680:3,8	558:24	ones
569:7,19	684:11	560:3,8	561:11
570:3	686:20	561:4 562:19	562:10
571:13,18	688:1,8,24	563:4,18	602:24
572:10,25	691:17	567:15	636:13
573:9 575:18	692:18	570:23	695:23
576:7,11	694:10,17	571:10,25	725:16
577:20	695:15	594:13	ongoing
578:1,15	701:3,14,16	595:8,13	740:15
579:19	702:17,21	599:16	online
580:15	704:1	600:10	647:16 678:9
581:10,21	705:22,23	601:14	681:21 717:7
583:19	708:6,22	602:1,17,21	open
584:1,12,19	711:8,16	608:8 613:25	695:21
585:3 586:6,	712:10,25	614:2 618:7	733:24
16,24 589:9	714:25	621:7 625:25	761:10
590:3,21	715:10,12	626:12	open-ended
591:13,20	717:24 719:8	628:23,25	651:20
592:16	722:10,15	630:4,17	operate
594:12,22	723:8 724:6	632:24 633:5	726:5,6
595:7 596:1,	725:9,24	636:5,6,9,14	
	729:6,13		

June 27, 2022

operates 726:1	Orient 597:15	595:21 597:7,17	P
operating 690:20	origin 695:8 723:1	601:14,22 602:16	p.m. 652:16,17 710:18,19 736:13 762:7
operation 587:5 588:13 619:6	original 650:7,20	603:19,20, 22,23 604:2, 19 613:8	package 584:8
operational 621:1	originally 563:24	614:16 616:18	packaging 585:17 589:3,6,16 628:7
operations 585:14 621:4,11,14, 20	originated 691:22 696:19	618:21 619:2 620:17 632:16,19,24 633:9 644:1 648:19 726:13	pad 690:25
opinion 720:15 721:19 722:3,7,12	outcome 552:17	owner 633:1,11,15 642:5	page 641:9 646:23 648:7,8,9 680:17,18,25 687:20 691:14 695:1,2,4,9 697:8,11,12, 13,14,15 698:3 702:15,24 703:18,24 704:9 733:4
opinions 721:25	outlined 609:16 663:13	ownership 590:12,20,24 594:21 597:3 598:3 603:13 604:14 605:5,9,13, 23 612:13 615:21 619:17 643:13,18 726:15	pager 687:14
opposed 587:15	outlines 608:14	owns 575:22,23 576:9,10,14, 19 577:11 582:21 584:15,17 586:18 590:5 601:24 602:3,5 607:12 627:5,8 632:9,13 648:2,20 726:10,14	pagers 687:18
oral 742:18	outside 586:7 655:4 663:14 678:18 693:19 730:14 735:8		pages 687:22,25 695:14 696:3 697:13
Orange 549:13	owe 609:5 623:22 626:4,14		paid 560:4,5 563:10 572:4,13 573:17,18 606:23 607:1 612:12 613:14 615:6,9,14 619:5 625:4 632:5,6
order 551:23 583:24 585:23 586:19 589:4 591:23 605:19	owed 600:16 607:16 615:15 622:4 630:2 631:6 632:15 633:6 634:22 635:8 637:6 644:12 671:24 672:2,9,22 676:1,9 706:6,18 707:4,11,12		
orders 551:21 583:25 584:9,21	owes 581:1 639:15 673:13 675:22 705:7,8		
ordinary 619:16	owned 575:2 582:19		
Org 618:2			
organization 740:1			
organizational 643:19 647:15			

June 27, 2022

634:9,10	691:13	651:15 652:1	661:16
636:6 655:19	695:21	663:19	663:7,17,19
656:5,19	696:18,25	664:23	672:17
657:7,22	697:4,22	670:11	673:20
659:22	705:20 710:3	671:18 675:9	674:5,10,15
661:13	712:5 715:14	706:14 707:7	675:12
662:6,21,23,	717:12 728:9	712:1 743:11	676:19,21,25
25 663:13	735:14	payee	677:2 705:14
664:2,25	739:23,25	580:1	706:1,16
665:7	740:5 752:4	paying	727:8,9,14
667:20,21,24	parties	587:5 590:24	749:24 750:1
673:22	550:4,10,15,	606:19 613:1	752:3,6,16
674:16,19	20 552:16	618:22,24	753:1,9,16
707:5 710:11	553:25	619:8 624:14	755:9,13,17,
paper	562:21	625:2 628:18	20
625:6	563:10 642:9	631:5,17,21	pays
paperwork	651:15 746:7	632:10	579:23 581:6
643:19	747:6	633:5,17	586:18
Pappert	party	674:2	590:18 606:6
689:1,7	641:12	675:21,25	628:8,13
690:2	746:17	704:16	670:13
paragraph	747:22	743:11	703:10
640:25	passes	752:1,23	Paz
646:12	605:24	payment	548:20
681:19	past	607:9 609:22	551:19 552:8
paragraphs	728:8 744:11	610:17	554:7,24
555:15	749:22	619:15 620:1	561:21
part	750:17,19	637:5,6	562:12
557:2 595:10	751:5	646:16	566:3,14
597:25	Pattis	675:6,14	581:4 596:15
598:12	549:12	payments	616:7 618:4
601:25	559:4,15	566:11	623:18 639:8
603:19 613:6	565:10	580:20	640:23 649:9
624:17	573:25	593:17	652:21
632:1,18,19	714:12	606:8,13,15	656:11
633:10 662:8	733:6,10,20	607:14	665:16
730:3 742:18	pay	609:13,16,19	677:5,6,10
Participants	580:24 581:2	611:4,9,14,	679:22
552:3	590:10,11	16,23 612:2,	684:5,10
participate	591:5 606:17	5,6,9,20,21,	687:13
559:7	607:15 609:8	23 613:2,3,	688:21 691:2
participated	610:13	10 614:1,6	695:20
715:3	626:18	615:4	703:15
particular	627:15	616:13,17	710:23
644:5,7,24	628:1,19	618:6,25	712:13 714:7
647:10	632:25	620:2 635:3	717:10 731:8
664:16 666:7	634:21 635:7	644:17	733:5 736:12
686:21	645:7 646:3	651:23	738:12

June 27, 2022

743:22	642:5 644:2	personal	10 685:10
744:13	646:11 650:4	605:5 656:17	Planet
747:13	665:1 685:2	670:6,15,22	549:11
754:21	704:20 742:5	728:17	575:10
760:12 762:5	percentage	734:14	planned
Paz's	608:23	personality	734:20
690:25	632:22	741:9	planning
PC	Perfect	personally	597:25
548:22 549:3	715:12 716:3	604:3,13	598:1,12,13,
peer	period	642:3 647:6	17 599:7
658:21	564:13	personally--	742:13
pending	577:16 578:9	656:8	plant
576:17	579:8 580:9	pertained	678:10
761:10	581:13	563:5 644:7	platform
people	582:1,14,20	pertains	701:1 724:25
555:5 556:11	583:2,10,14	556:17	725:5,13
575:11 583:7	610:6 612:4	petition	727:2,16,20,
589:3,7,16	618:24	565:14	21 728:10,11
592:2,21	635:14	phone	729:4,20,21,
594:8 634:4	637:25	555:19,20	22
650:14 652:9	659:23	557:18	platforms
678:15,17	666:11	568:1,5,8,12	651:16
683:19,21	667:15	681:5 733:19	684:21
684:1,23,25	674:22	734:5 735:8	704:18
685:22 686:6	679:10 685:8	736:4	707:16 711:2
697:14,21,23	693:2 696:23	piece	play
698:14	697:22	585:9 631:2	736:6,11,16
700:3,21	705:18,19	646:11	738:4,13,18
702:10 704:5	706:23,25	739:11	played
713:1 717:5	712:4,7	place	737:15
724:4 740:3	751:24	557:22	playing
742:7,24	752:4,5	558:11	737:12
743:7 744:3,	periods	601:19	please
5 750:20	655:12,13	674:19	552:19
percent	person	places	558:20 574:4
595:20	559:16 565:5	575:20	596:12 609:2
597:3,8,17,	588:25	719:18	644:6 646:9,
18 603:19,21	689:11,14	plaintiff	23 680:19
604:2,3,9,	691:23 697:5	548:10	682:5 684:3
11,12,13,18,	699:17,23	552:25	688:19
19,20,22	701:18	plaintiff's	702:16
605:9 609:10	703:19	554:19	746:21
611:1 613:8	723:25	617:10,12	PLJR
614:16,17	735:6,9	738:1 739:4	595:19,20,21
616:18,19	741:11,15,18	plaintiffs	596:19
619:1,2,17	742:14	548:5,15	597:2,7,17,
620:16,18,23	751:16	549:2 551:8,	18 603:19
633:11,15			

June 27, 2022

604:2,8,12, 20 605:6 613:7 614:16 616:18,19 619:1 620:23 632:17 633:15 PLJR's 604:12 point 594:13 649:3,15 652:21 698:24 700:9 702:19 707:18 733:21 743:18 754:12,18 policies 731:23 732:1 poor 742:24 popular 697:12,14 698:2 portion 570:23,24 671:2,6 portions 670:23 position 556:8,10 560:19 561:1 655:10 678:8 700:20 705:11 717:2 720:6,8 possession 718:18,20 732:10 possibility 757:23 possible 596:6 713:21 possibly 678:3	post 556:7 599:21 701:22 702:1 post-2017 556:17 post-2018 556:7 posted 682:25 723:24 724:3 potential 662:20 667:9 686:4 715:18 potentially 678:16 power 713:24 PQ 628:24 PQPR 557:11 559:21 564:16 566:12,24 574:3,7,24 575:4,8,10, 15,19 576:3, 8,9,16 577:13,18,25 578:3,7,24 579:1,3,12, 16 580:24,25 581:1,2,16 583:5,6,7, 11,16,21 584:3,11,15, 20,23 585:1, 5,11,23 586:12,17,22 587:9,13,14, 21,22 588:2 589:11 590:5,16 591:14,19, 21,24 592:1, 6,8,11,12,13 593:4,10,12, 24 594:5,9,	14,15,21 595:4,14,21 596:24 597:3,16 598:3 600:16 601:14,23 602:5,16 603:13,18 604:9,12,14, 15,19 605:9, 24 606:6,14, 16 607:16 609:5 612:3, 7,9,14,20,24 613:6,10,14 614:7 616:17,18,19 618:22,24,25 619:7,10,16 620:3,10,24 621:1,4,11, 13,23 622:4, 11 623:22 624:10,12, 20,21 625:10,19,21 626:4,5,7, 13,19 627:11,15, 19,24 628:3, 5,8,12,19 629:1,7,22 630:1,9,11, 22,23 631:7, 15 632:16 633:10,15, 16,17 634:8, 21 635:7 636:4 637:4 638:7,13,25 639:15 640:17 641:4,13 643:7,12,16, 17,19 644:2, 12 645:7,8, 25 646:4 647:1,13,14, 17 648:19,25	671:24 672:3,9,23 673:19 674:20 675:5,22 676:1,3 691:22 692:7 695:5 702:25 703:10 704:16 705:5,7,8,13 706:1,6,8,14 707:4,10,11, 14,15,24 708:8,20 709:8,25 710:5,7,12 711:5,12,23 712:6,17,22 731:13,20 732:4,6,12 749:25 752:1,16 753:1 755:13,15 PQPR's 575:17 576:2 584:24 587:9 588:4 591:11 594:3 615:22 621:19 626:11,19 629:1 645:8 646:4 647:16 708:9 PQPR/FREE 708:25 practice 700:8 749:22 pre-2018 556:9 preparation 650:6,21 696:11 prepare 569:23 654:21 664:6
--	---	--	---

June 27, 2022

prepared 576:23 577:2,6 592:4 594:2 611:13 612:17 633:21 651:6 654:23 655:6 659:25 661:2,3 663:10 665:6 666:3,9,10, 12,16 667:2 668:6 669:4, 14 711:10 712:4 734:24 745:20	principal 599:9 607:24,25 608:14,20,22 609:10,14,22 printed 564:12 printing 589:5 prior 556:8 604:4 605:8 607:2 611:15,17, 19,22 619:4 624:24 635:5 638:3,8,14 639:6,23 640:17 646:3 676:20 704:4 715:8 735:11,12 741:9 755:22,23 758:1 759:6 760:4,11,17, 19,23,24 Prison 549:11 575:9 Pritika 549:8 551:12 732:24 privilege 550:16 probably 558:4 567:13 573:13 588:21 589:2 598:1 622:7 734:6 744:12 problem 582:5 734:12 problems 731:21 741:22 proceeding 552:4 proceedings	634:1 proceeds 577:17 578:23 579:9,11 580:7 581:11,14,24 process 584:10 586:13 593:19 730:17,23 731:3 744:9 processed 577:18 processes 583:5 585:19 processing 583:3 625:14 675:13 produce 686:21 690:22 695:1,9 produced 557:9,19 565:23 596:6 600:13 617:6 622:24 624:3,5 649:24 651:14 655:9 678:21 679:25 680:10 685:9 687:22 688:5 692:1 694:11 695:10 696:3,5 709:11,19 713:3 730:16,18 732:16 734:4 producer 679:9 producers 679:7	product 574:11,13,14 578:24,25 579:14 580:24 585:11,12 587:23 588:2 589:4 590:17 591:5 626:8, 9,14,19 627:24,25 628:8,12,14, 16,19 629:20 630:4 699:7, 19 701:20 705:8 production 720:11 727:5 734:9 761:11 products 574:15,24 575:5,17 576:9 577:13 579:14 581:3 583:22,24 584:4,5,15, 16 625:20, 21,22 626:2, 5,7,8,13,20 627:6,12,21 628:3,4,5,6, 7,9 629:2 630:23 631:5,16 645:8 652:1, 2 693:18 695:6 697:9 700:23 701:22 704:2,17 Professor 677:16 proffered 724:8 programming 689:19,23 690:9
---	--	--	--

June 27, 2022

programs 722:16 726:5 742:2	699:3,5 700:19	purported 606:19 610:12 611:14 619:15 635:14 639:23 644:7	704:13 715:17 739:7
progressively 674:17	published 680:25 681:13 687:19 697:20 701:13	purportedly 601:23 607:16 615:15 622:4 637:6	putting 589:6 597:13 676:10
promissory 566:4,15,23 610:12 641:1 673:11,17 674:4,22 731:10 732:13	pull 560:6 561:14 562:9,11 565:23 608:1 613:21 614:20,21 617:1 622:6, 20,22 623:10 672:17 677:9 714:4	purporting 557:9 644:11 712:15	Q
promoted 654:14	pulled 585:16 608:8 672:19	purports 600:15 623:22 643:9 663:16	qualified 756:19
prompted 568:15	pulling 585:11 589:4,5	purpose 568:8 574:10,14 594:4 598:11 599:5,7,8,11 607:17 608:10 652:22 689:8	Quantcast 719:16,19, 21,24,25
proof 550:5	purchase 574:11 575:11,17 591:7 626:19 627:11 648:16 689:19 691:24 697:9 699:12 700:23 701:20,22 704:6	purposes 654:10 685:24 708:24	quantify 691:21 694:24 699:8
properly 673:22 674:16	purchased 630:23 697:24 699:19 700:4	pursuant 548:21 553:2 608:12 609:14 752:20 753:10	question 560:16 561:8,20,23, 24 571:15 576:17 578:14 579:13,17,18 580:6,17 581:5 583:12,18 593:3 603:13 614:9,11 621:7 622:1 624:2 631:11,14 634:7 639:19 640:3 643:21 647:19 651:21 654:22 657:9 658:20 666:7 692:4,6 693:23 694:22 698:9 705:17,24 707:25 711:9 718:15,23 721:18 732:5 744:14,15, 17,24 745:7 746:21 748:12
proposal 692:12	purchases 576:3 625:21 626:7 674:15 695:13	purview 592:22	
provide 560:1 562:21 563:22 564:2,8 694:2 729:22 737:16 744:4	put 558:21 598:16,19 599:8 602:20 635:2 656:16 674:18 679:20 681:21 685:17		
provided 565:11 567:12 658:16,17 661:4 667:21 669:25 670:12 671:11 695:23,24	purchasing 625:21		
provides 726:21,23 727:1	purport 637:25		
public 548:24 553:17 684:23			
publication 692:8 694:4			

June 27, 2022

749:13	755:23 756:5	639:11	698:23
751:9,10	Raguso	640:25	711:7,24
752:7	549:24	650:20 662:2	715:8 718:14
754:16,18,	552:13	663:22	734:11
20,21 759:25	raised	680:4,5,6	receivable
questions	761:19	696:6 699:25	708:12
555:5	rate	703:3,6,21	receive
559:16,20,	572:9 608:23	716:11	567:3 572:16
23,24 560:3,	609:8,9,23	756:11,16,17	605:23,25
8 568:10	610:14	reading	617:18,20
581:10 672:5	646:10	550:21	705:25
677:4 688:23	711:5,6	663:23	received
702:21	713:6	ready	572:6,8
713:11	rated	713:12	619:16
714:11	683:14	738:19,20	654:19 662:8
716:7,9	rates	real	663:18
719:24 720:4	711:12	634:3	665:22 675:6
721:10	712:22 713:5	reality	679:1 681:24
726:19	ratings	657:5	706:2
729:12 731:5	682:12	realized	receives
747:1 754:15	re-cross	700:18	632:2
757:4 760:3	739:8	realm	receiving
761:5,8	re-direct	591:11	572:9,12
quick	743:16	realtime	585:10
588:14 649:7	re-directed	706:20	625:13
quicker	715:19	707:3,9	676:10
561:24	re-notice	708:18 709:9	recent
quickly	562:11	reason	565:14 571:8
672:17	re-paid	603:11	593:21
quite	636:8	624:15	658:4,7,14,
558:8 582:6	re-read	653:20	21 673:6
	570:20	683:23 684:2	recently
R	re-swear	687:2,4	690:1 744:11
	551:2	690:7	recess
racked	reach	709:10,22	616:2 652:16
634:13	684:24	718:16	710:19
radio	685:22	724:7,9	recollection
677:7 682:20	686:2,7	734:13	558:3,10
683:5,8,12	713:5 717:5	740:16,18	570:1,8
686:12,14	reaching	753:9	581:20
688:10,12	678:16	reasons	629:14
690:3	683:25 689:7	595:8 720:24	649:18
716:13,25	read	recall	record
717:3,13,15	553:24	582:3,7	552:2,7
722:16	570:9,15	590:15 595:6	615:25 616:5
723:19	571:22,23	622:2	617:3 621:18
725:12,21,25	627:16	649:19,22	652:14,19
726:7 741:9		696:13	710:17,21

June 27, 2022

736:6 737:17	referral	613:10,14	565:2 566:11
739:7 761:25	715:22	614:6 674:5	576:24
762:3	referred	715:25	577:3,7
recorded	562:3	760:13	591:4 592:5
552:4,5,7	622:16,21	regularly	593:19
707:2	647:17 672:1	720:20	630:18 652:4
708:11,19,21	716:2 732:17	721:2,3	664:19
recording	referring	Reiland	673:18
672:22,24	559:20	549:15	689:10 727:8
691:18	560:13 562:2	551:17,18,25	728:14 729:5
736:20	570:21 598:7	553:4 554:3	732:1,11
738:6,16,21	599:18	559:5 567:13	740:12,15,
records	608:2,20	578:10	17,20
584:24 591:1	616:23 618:4	614:22	relationships
recruit	622:9,15,23	616:25	650:23
685:25 686:4	623:1,6,17	617:4,22	651:3,7,8,
rectify	648:24	652:10,13	10,16,19
731:22	660:24	695:16,18	728:8 729:1
redirect	678:13	712:10,18	relevant
743:17,20	680:24	713:17	761:21
756:2 757:3	681:19	732:16 734:9	reliability
redirected	693:15	735:24	720:16
648:13	refers	737:18,21	721:20,25
reduce	557:8 693:11	748:1	722:1
741:19	reflected	754:10,17	reliable
748:17	557:13	755:1 761:8	722:3
reduced	644:10	related	relied
731:23,24	697:19	552:15	722:21
739:12,15	705:12	561:11	rely
740:22 741:3	reflecting	620:12,22	753:22
744:5,6	605:13 676:9	692:9 694:25	relying
750:5 757:15	reflects	695:11	670:3
reduces	680:21	696:20	remaindermen
754:13	refresh	697:19	598:16
refer	570:1,8	698:10	605:20
690:11	629:13	699:3,18	remember
692:24	649:18	700:3,12,19,	555:25 558:5
715:25	regarding	22 702:11	586:14,15
reference	559:16 620:9	741:7	588:20
667:4	639:22	relating	589:13,15,20
referenced	651:16	562:4 695:3	596:14
746:11	657:15	relation	605:16
references	660:25	692:8 694:3	629:9,12
667:5	672:12	relations	649:16,17,22
referencing	679:18 746:6	684:14	670:24 671:9
601:3	747:5	relationship	672:7,14
	regular	559:21	679:9 696:5
	612:5	564:21,22	698:24

June 27, 2022

705:3,7	representation	662:11,14	670:7,22,23
714:21	683:24	respective	returns
718:6,9	representative	550:4,10,15,20	670:18
remote	572:5 638:11	responding	671:1,6
552:25	651:5 669:21	603:12	reveal
remotely	671:16	response	761:20
549:7,21	758:15 759:8	640:2 679:1	revenue
552:23	representatives	730:20 747:1	698:9 699:2
rent	638:12	760:2 761:6	700:18,21
590:16,24	represented	responsible	702:9,12
591:6	641:15	577:22	review
rental	642:9,14	587:13	557:5 570:25
590:16	663:1,7	625:13 626:5	649:13
rents	668:12	689:15	650:21 684:9
584:17 590:6	representing	rest	688:22
reorienting	690:2 741:25	555:5	709:16
672:3	represents	restructuring	reviewed
repayment	655:11	597:24	556:21
635:4	republished	result	570:4,11
repeat	682:3	598:25 604:8	571:3 591:1
578:16	request	612:13	599:1 623:3
583:12	552:6	615:15,21	624:4
report	require	630:22	650:18,19
622:22	674:5	653:15	655:3,24
reported	required	654:25 693:6	668:6,13
662:23 681:3	573:6,8	694:25 699:3	670:17 688:7
717:13	592:4 595:9	700:18	709:15
reporter	760:22	resulting	731:11
551:1,4,20	requires	622:12	732:13
552:18,21	659:21	resume	reviewing
553:20	requiring	685:23	569:20
737:23	675:5,8	retain	649:19
Reporters	Research	711:18	ride
680:6	553:13	retained	588:10,15
reporting	reserved	586:7 698:23	right
688:11	550:17	retainer	553:24
reports	553:24	573:24 574:1	554:16
672:1 682:16	reserving	retaining	555:19
746:1	554:1	676:2	556:14,18
represent	resources	retains	564:7,9
551:14	587:13	620:23	568:17,23
576:12 585:1	728:15	retargeting	569:12
586:8,22	respect	721:11	572:19
592:1 621:14	582:25	return	573:11,19
647:14 661:9		656:23	576:25
679:25 688:4		657:2,5	577:1,9
708:3 714:8			578:20,21
			579:21,22,23

June 27, 2022

581:10	640:12,14,	709:2,4	569:22
582:22	18,22 641:6,	711:14,20,23	587:17
583:23	13,25 644:3,	712:23	591:2,18
584:1,5,24	19 645:9,13	713:6,24	602:2,10,16
585:7,25	646:5 647:8,	714:13,16,20	604:24
586:9 587:7	25 648:2,3,	715:1,4,15,	611:11
588:14,17,	4,5,14,17,23	23 716:16	622:25
20,22 589:9,	649:12	724:12	635:20,23
12 591:2	650:7,18	729:15	638:19,24
592:7 594:6,	651:18,24	732:3,14	658:9,12,14,
17 595:24	652:7 654:21	733:7 734:5	19 659:2
596:2 599:3,	656:18	736:4,16	660:4 661:3
20,22,23	658:3,6	737:8	664:7 668:2,
600:12,17	659:3,11	738:11,22	4,12 669:10
601:7,8,12,	660:2,6,10	748:9	671:4,14
15 602:5,13,	661:20	752:17,19	673:14
15,18	662:10,13	753:6	691:8,11,19
603:14,15,24	663:3,9,21,	756:23,25	692:6
604:10	22 664:11,	759:20 761:9	693:14,19,25
605:7,11,20,	14,17,18	right-hand	694:1 698:21
25 606:12	665:3,18,21	691:14	705:17
608:7,25	666:13,18	ring	707:18
609:11,12	667:4,6,11,	653:3	709:15
610:15,21	12 668:1,17,	RMR	710:24
611:16,20	19,22 669:1,	548:23	711:18
612:1,8,11,	12,18,23	Rob	712:14
12,15 613:6,	670:5 674:3,	571:3 649:20	731:15
24 614:20	5,6,8,12,25	650:1,3,6	role
615:8 616:7	675:18,24	Robert	684:12 685:3
617:25	676:4,5,20	684:6	689:4
618:2,23	678:3,20	Roddy	room
620:6,17	681:21	555:6,14,17	551:17 553:5
621:16,21	682:1,4,14,	556:5,14,20	554:4
624:22	18,23 683:1,	557:4	round
625:12	2,21 685:15	569:10,20	631:12
626:9,16,23	686:14	590:1 694:9,	routed
627:15,16,	687:7,8,9,10	18,19 696:17	578:23
19,25 628:4,	688:25	697:18 698:8	580:3,7
16 629:3,12	689:21,24	704:15 720:5	581:14,16,17
630:1,2,6,	692:10	755:10	582:15
11,14,24	693:20,21	Roddy's	run
631:3,8,18,	694:5,21	569:21 570:5	593:10
19 632:4,6,	696:24	Roe	742:11
13 633:5,7,	697:3,13	555:8 557:18	running
8,19,24	698:20	560:21	569:9
635:19	700:13,15	562:23	600:19,21
636:22	701:6,7,8,10	566:21,22	runs
637:11	704:4 706:3,	567:9,19,21	575:14
639:16	13 708:9,10		

June 27, 2022

635:22	700:3,12,19,	693:4,14	Scott
694:19	22 701:13	698:5 701:23	684:6
741:17	702:7,10	702:1	screen
	738:7	703:21,24	580:12
S	sat	704:22	733:5,8,9
	570:21	scheduled	735:20 738:5
sake	571:11	557:23	scroll
697:5	satellites	558:7,8	562:17,19
salary	730:4	733:15	564:17
661:15,22	satisfactory	school	608:15 609:9
662:7,15,20	694:2	598:18,23	641:8 646:9,
667:11	Save	714:13	20,22 679:21
668:15,21	653:17	Schwartz	684:10
Salazar	654:15	555:8	685:11
698:5	Saveinfowars	557:16,21	686:19
sale	653:3	558:11	733:3,21
579:20 580:7	savvy	559:4,9	735:18
581:11,24	736:2	560:13,24	search
582:12	saying	561:4 562:2,	564:1,10
584:15	556:16	22,24 563:2,	695:12
585:11 628:6	590:23	4,12,17,21	second
695:8 699:7	612:16	564:4,19	558:24
sales	616:14	565:21	570:16,24
577:13,17,23	626:13,16	566:9,18	576:17
578:4,18,22,	628:3 629:21	567:25	580:21
23,24,25	638:16,18	568:1,14,22	595:13,22
579:10,11,14	639:10,17	569:13,16,22	598:20
580:24,25	675:23	591:3 608:3	599:15,18,25
582:1 583:22	678:18	611:11	600:10
587:23 588:2	681:23	622:25	607:24
626:8,9	683:14	638:19	618:11
629:21 630:5	699:5,23	639:13,25	625:25
647:17	716:12 746:9	640:6 658:10	627:1,22
691:15,21	says	659:4,6,8,13	636:22,23,24
692:7,11,23,	556:18,19	660:4 672:16	637:16
25 693:5,7,	557:2 597:4,	673:15	644:22
8,17 694:24	11 604:7	752:12,14	648:19 649:9
696:18,23	638:2 639:11	755:10	661:21
Sandy	643:10	Schwartz's	673:23
677:18,23	657:17,18,19	565:13	674:21,23,24
691:25	659:24	scientific	706:7 709:5
692:8,10	666:13 678:4	716:20	736:11
694:25	680:22	scientificall	737:11,14
695:4,11	681:15,22	y	738:13
696:20,24	682:2,4,7,19	723:18	seconds
697:6,19	683:6,9,11,	scope	735:21
698:10	16 690:4	743:18	section
699:3,18,21	692:15	745:15 756:2	555:12

June 27, 2022

562:15	626:7 628:4	670:12,14,15	shopping
714:18	send	726:22 727:1	651:24
755:18	580:1 627:11	759:18	short
secured	711:20 734:8	Seshadri	568:12 569:5
641:12	737:18	549:8 551:12	685:23
see	sending	554:18 566:1	732:21
551:11	624:13,21	617:8,24	shorter
567:17 569:1	685:16	623:15	646:15
570:23	689:14	737:25	shots
590:14,17,	707:10,14	set	733:8
18,25 591:9	sense	554:13	show
592:24	664:23 675:3	609:23	600:15
596:22,23,25	688:8 734:22	610:17	617:24
597:1 610:22	739:13	652:22	653:11
616:21 623:5	749:23	653:5,7,8	677:8,17
629:20 641:7	752:22,24	654:9 655:8	679:8,13
643:6 645:19	753:3 759:19	663:11 712:6	680:2,14
649:6,18	sentence	several	682:8,18
654:8 663:14	692:14,19	635:13	686:1,5,6,
677:11,20	separate	677:17	12,14 687:1
678:18	585:7,8	718:23	690:2 696:7
680:9,20,23	587:22	745:16	697:2 725:1,
681:9 682:7	592:3,23	share	2 726:10,13
683:14	593:16	644:2 720:15	727:3 748:13
684:8,10	606:25	sheet	showed
687:13 688:9	635:22	685:18,19,24	585:15,16
689:15 691:4	661:18	686:21	586:12
702:24	669:13 704:8	705:10	588:25
703:14	September	Shelton	589:14
704:3,5	596:24	553:13	596:14
710:5 715:19	sequence	shelves	600:19 671:1
733:5,23	554:15	589:5	696:18
736:7,8,12	737:16	SHERLACH	697:18 698:8
742:9,10	series	548:9,14	710:3 711:18
761:12	569:21	shifted	712:14
seeing	735:14	685:7	747:14
590:16	serve	shipment	showing
696:13 711:7	671:15	585:12	617:23 686:1
segments	service	shipped	711:21
570:14	562:21	585:18	shown
sell	563:11	shipping	670:19,22,24
652:1	726:21	585:12	671:5 696:2,
selling	727:21	shoot	22
626:6 628:1,	services	713:19	shows
12	555:16 556:4	shooting	613:19 680:6
sells	563:6,20,23	677:24	697:3 724:20
574:13,15	564:6		725:1,12,19
575:4 584:5			729:22,23

June 27, 2022

side 636:6 691:14 695:4 743:1	sits 582:8	solicited 653:11 654:15	591:17 592:19 593:2 595:5 624:2 639:2 672:11,18 688:3 692:2, 17 695:2 698:11,16 702:13 711:5 712:22 744:18 745:3,11,19 751:16 753:20 755:20
sign 553:25 642:5,6,7 643:9,16,17 647:13 744:8	sitting 622:2 629:25	soliciting 652:22 654:10	
signature 641:24 646:22	situation 593:12,14 632:23 739:24	some-odd 605:9	
signed 574:1 637:12 641:20 643:6 674:24	situations 593:15	sort 557:10 573:24 692:22 718:23 732:5	
signers 641:8	size 679:18 682:9 716:7,25 717:22 718:3,13,24 719:2 723:14,17, 19,24 756:6, 24	sound 727:5	
significant 673:14	sketch 614:19	sounds 565:2 665:5	specifically 559:21 560:23 561:3 562:1,24 568:8 572:17 587:20 605:18 613:24 622:23 629:14 672:9,14 687:23 709:12 732:1 741:7 746:16 751:13
signing 550:21	SMITH 549:12	soup 594:24 595:20	spectrum 682:12
signs 641:12 646:17,18 647:1	smoothly 635:22	source 613:25 614:2 619:11 630:4 631:6	speculate 618:9
similar 647:4 688:10	social 700:3,9,22 701:12,19 728:21	sources 619:12 667:9,13,17, 23 668:14 669:5,8,13, 16,18	speculating 639:8
similarly 730:20 758:23	software 585:19	South 641:3	speculation 639:20
simply 656:10 660:4 675:20 705:14 751:2	sold 574:12,24 575:1,7 576:9 579:14 626:20,24 627:2,6 628:17 695:6 704:3 709:8	space 590:6,16 591:6,7,11, 12	Speech 549:10 555:7,9 557:10 559:12,22 560:5,20 561:7,12 563:11,22 564:16,20,22 565:2,5
single 743:24 744:17 745:3 748:21	sole 615:20 616:8 619:20 741:17	speak 555:4 559:16 573:1 650:3 659:6 679:17	
sit 582:11 591:9 616:11 638:10 656:6 698:25 711:9 728:1 758:15	solely 607:15 641:23 668:2	speaking 561:3 569:20 656:2 658:9 680:21	
site 575:11 647:20,23		specific 559:25 564:11	

June 27, 2022

566:11,23	20,23 628:1,	675:5,21,25	745:2,12,19
572:4 573:25	8,9,13,18,	676:2,7,19	746:17
574:3,12	22,25 629:5,	677:7 678:1,	747:2,15,21
575:2,5,13,	7,22 630:2,	21 679:11,18	748:17
19,22,23	8,11,20	680:11,13	749:10,25
576:8,13,19,	631:4,5,7,	681:24 682:3	750:8,15
23 577:2,6,	12,15,16,20	683:23	751:6,14,21
10,11,12,18,	632:2,13	684:12	752:1,15
21 578:3	633:11,17,	685:14	753:1,21
579:1,3	21,22 634:4,	686:10,11,23	755:13
580:23	8,12,20,21	687:6	757:7,12,18
581:1,15,17,	635:6,7	688:11,15	758:1,4,9,
22 582:8,11,	636:3 637:3,	689:2,17,19	16,23 759:10
15,18,22	5 638:6,10,	690:5,15,20	760:4,9,14,
583:2,9,15	13 639:1,15,	692:1,8	21
584:14 585:4	21 640:2,14,	698:22 699:1	Speech's
586:1,8,21,	16 641:2,10,	700:2,7,17,	584:6 607:13
25 587:4,10,	15,21 642:1,	20 701:12,17	668:5 670:21
15,22 588:3,	6,12,13,16,	702:9,11	671:7 705:11
11,12 589:10	21,24 643:15	704:16,17	speed
590:7,18,23	644:12,15,	705:5,7,8,9,	593:18
591:23	16,24 645:6,	13,25 706:6,	spending
592:5,12	23 646:7,18	9,14,17,19	740:4
593:4,23	647:6,22	707:3,4,14,	spent
594:1,9,14	648:2 650:2,	15 708:1,4,	740:3 742:15
596:19	13,16,22	7,12,16,18,	spoke
600:16	651:2,5	25 709:7,8,	555:6,19
606:6,14,16,	652:3,21	18,24 710:7	561:15 591:2
18 607:7,8,	653:10,14,	711:1,10,22	599:2 602:9
12,15,19	16,25 654:6,	712:5,16	638:19
608:9,11	9,18,23	718:2 719:2	679:19 694:9
609:4 610:11	655:6,10,18	720:2 721:2,	703:17
611:4,13	656:2,3,10,	19 722:2	709:11 710:2
612:3,4,6,	20 657:1,7,	723:12	spoken
17,19,23	11 660:8	724:24 725:4	556:21
613:2,9	662:22	726:10,12,	560:21
615:15	663:24	13,21,25	635:11,12
616:17	665:7,21,22	727:9,15,18,	735:6
618:15,18,	666:5	22,25 728:9	spreadsheet
21,22 619:7,	667:10,14,	729:7,16	560:9 564:3,
11,13 620:3	20,21,24	730:11,14	5 574:4
621:9,18,22	668:14,20,	731:12,13,	581:7,8,9,
622:5,11,16	23,24 669:7,	20,22,25	10,19 582:4
623:21	16,19,20,22	732:4,6,10,	600:13
624:9,13,21	670:11,13	12,17 739:19	613:17,19
625:1,5,11,	671:2,24	740:11	622:9,10,23
14,19 626:4,	672:3,21	741:8,13,25	623:17,24
10,11,18,21	673:19	743:10,23,25	629:15
627:15,18,	674:4,9,19	744:19	

June 27, 2022

630:8,15	611:4,9	Sterling	Street
636:20	622:5,8	549:7 551:9	549:13,18
644:11	626:2 628:24	stick	552:14
655:3,4,8	631:13	701:15	strike
658:16,17	658:12	stipulate	578:5 653:15
660:24 661:2	672:21 673:1	552:22 553:9	670:9 686:9
662:6 663:15	698:21	STIPULATED	725:3 740:9
667:8 668:7	737:12	550:3,9,14,	749:5
669:24 670:2	738:10,15	19	structure
705:2,9,12,	745:10	stipulations	597:21 598:3
21 707:20,21	started	553:21,23	603:13
708:23,24	592:11	stock	619:17 634:3
709:12 710:4	603:11	585:15	635:3 647:15
711:7,15,17,	606:7,8	742:11	734:23 740:1
21 712:6,14,	614:6 623:22	Stockmal	741:13,23
22	624:1 625:18	548:23	746:1 747:6
spreadsheets	630:21	552:19	structures
557:19 560:7	631:11	553:17	727:8
561:5,6,9,	635:15	stop	studio
10,11,17	644:16 673:7	608:25 609:2	588:13
562:1,4,20,	675:5 676:25	631:21 658:6	stuff
25 563:4,13	737:12	744:13	579:2 735:9
578:25	starting	stopped	736:22
600:5,19	676:15	625:3 650:17	738:24
601:2 622:6,	680:20	732:25	subject
8 627:17	starts	stops	761:16,17,18
629:14	557:8	625:2	subjects
651:14	State	storable	671:16
658:11	548:1,24	574:18,19,23	678:23
690:11,12,23	553:18	575:1	submission
713:2	statements	store	625:7
spring	620:22	584:7 700:4,	submitted
654:1,6	stations	23 701:20,22	718:12
squiggly	678:2,13,14	702:5 703:22	subscribe
691:4	679:13	704:2,5	631:24
staff	684:20	stored	subscribing
584:7,20	685:21	584:16	687:3 724:12
stake	688:13	stores	Subsection
604:9,11	717:3,13,16	628:6	608:21
stamp	725:25	story	subsequent
685:13	726:4,7	702:4	683:1
standard	stations'	strategies	subsequently
722:22	717:4	720:10,14	699:12
standards	status	streams	subsidiary
756:21	560:25	682:22	622:17,18,20
start	650:1,9,12	683:17	substance
554:12	staying		568:18 692:7
567:15 596:1	628:2		

June 27, 2022

substantial	578:17	695:22	607:7,9,15,
739:15	580:5,10	698:14	19 609:4
sufficiency	582:21 589:1	700:11	611:4,13
550:11	592:17	702:22 703:8	612:7,17
suggesting	593:2,16,20	704:14,20	613:9 615:15
618:4 672:2	596:10	707:20 711:6	618:15,21
Suite	600:1,11	712:9,13	619:11
553:13 641:4	602:25	713:8 716:8	621:18,22
sum	603:7,9,18	723:10	622:5 623:21
729:24,25	604:1 606:23	725:16,17	624:9,22
summarize	607:1 609:1,	730:5 731:15	625:1,5,11,
712:11	15 611:1,3,8	734:16,19	14,19 626:4,
summarized	614:15	735:2 746:22	12,18,21
571:6,16	616:21	749:4 758:13	627:15,20,23
687:15	617:1,19	surprise	628:1,13,18
summary	618:14	741:1	629:5,8
580:13 623:6	619:12	surprising	630:2,8
684:21	621:17	740:21	631:5,6,7,
685:20,23	622:19	swear	13,16,17,21
Sunday	624:15,25	552:20,22	632:2,13
558:18	626:1,3	sworn	633:12,17,
682:8,14,24,	627:7 633:25	553:7,16	21,22 634:8,
25 683:4	635:21,25	synopsis	20,21 635:6,
716:12	636:7 640:12	728:4	7 637:4,5
736:12	644:19	System's	638:6,13
SUPERIOR	647:20,23	563:23	639:1,15,21,
548:1	648:12,20	systems	22 640:14,16
supplements	649:10	549:11	641:2,10,15
574:16	650:4,10	557:11	642:12,13,
support	651:20	559:22	16,21,24
552:19	652:6,24	560:20 561:7	643:15
715:22	655:20	564:20 565:2	644:12,16,24
suppose	656:21	573:25	645:6 646:7,
761:6,20	658:13	575:2,13,22	19 648:2
supposed	660:16,19	576:13,19,23	650:2,13,22
693:5	661:25	577:2,6,10,	651:2 652:3,
sure	662:3,10,11	11,12,18	4,21 653:10,
551:4 555:1	664:22	581:15,18	14,16 654:1,
558:9,14	665:1,4,18,	582:8,11,15,	6,9,18,23
560:17	24 666:2,23	18,22 586:8,	655:6,18
561:22	668:22	21,25 587:4,	656:2,10,20
562:23 563:1	673:7,21	10 590:7,23	657:1,7,11
564:17,23,25	674:15	591:24	660:8 663:24
567:22	675:8,11	592:6,12	665:7,21,23
573:12	676:24	594:1,14	666:5
574:19	685:2,6,7	596:19	667:10,14,
576:6,15,20	686:3,8	600:16	20,22
	692:15,21	606:16,18	668:15,20,24
	693:3,13		669:22

June 27, 2022

670:11	745:2,12,20		573:15 678:7
671:24	746:17		696:16 698:4
672:3,21	747:2,15,21	T	751:18
673:19	748:17	table	talkers.com
674:4,9,19	749:10	596:22	686:21 687:3
675:5,21,25	750:8,15	take	talking
676:2,19	751:6,14,21	555:22	560:23
677:7 678:2,	752:1,15	557:22	568:24
22 679:11,18	753:21	568:20 581:9	575:13
680:11,13	755:14	585:9 590:22	580:21
681:24 682:3	757:7,13,18	593:9 605:4	588:21
683:23	758:1,4,9,	614:22,24,25	603:11
684:13	16,23 759:11	615:24	612:6,9
685:14,22	760:9,14,21	619:10,13	636:19
686:10,11,	Systems'	621:9 624:7	637:10 639:5
23,24 687:6	561:12 572:5	647:4 649:7	656:8 672:15
688:11,15	574:3 575:5,	652:8 662:5	681:16
689:2,17,19	19 576:8	664:10 674:1	682:14,23,24
690:5,15,20	577:21 578:3	677:12 684:9	683:18
698:22	581:23	687:15	693:13,16
700:2,8,17,	583:3,9,15	688:21	696:24 697:1
20 701:12,17	584:14 585:4	700:19 701:2	699:7 700:6
702:10,11	586:1 587:15	702:18 707:1	702:9 704:14
704:16,18	588:4 589:10	712:20	705:19
705:13,25	608:9,11	715:20	731:25 732:1
706:6,9,14,	610:11	736:23	734:12
18 707:4,14,	618:18	738:24	741:12
16 708:1,5,	619:13 621:9	taken	talks
25 709:8,24	628:22,25	548:21 550:7	608:21 697:2
710:7 711:1,	630:20	552:8 558:11	tax
10,22 712:5,	634:12 640:2	568:21	656:23
16 718:2	642:1 644:15	653:14,16	657:1,5
719:2 720:2	645:23 656:3	695:5	663:11,17,19
721:2,19	668:23	takes	664:1,2,15,
722:2 723:12	669:20 671:2	573:3	23,24,25
724:24 725:4	692:8 699:1	taking	665:2 670:7,
726:11,12,	706:19	589:4 737:6	12,17 671:1,
13,22 727:1,	708:7,16	talk	5
10,15,18,22,	709:7,18	560:19 588:6	taxes
25 728:9	732:17 753:1	594:21 637:1	656:17
729:7,17	760:4	640:20	662:24
730:15	Systems's	698:13	663:12 671:5
731:12,13,	622:16 636:3	714:10	technicalitie
20,25 732:4,	638:11 651:5	716:5,7	s
6,10,12	655:10 707:3	729:9 736:24	550:5
739:19	708:12,18	742:7	technological
740:11	730:12	talked	ly
743:23,25		571:25	736:2
744:19			

June 27, 2022

Ted	646:13,15	664:4 665:6,	704:4,15
723:13	724:15,18,19	9,16 666:4,	706:19
727:9,22,25	740:8	9,10,12,19	708:7,16
728:2,8,18,	terms	668:20	709:7,18
20 729:10	607:21	669:4,14	712:20 747:4
730:10,22	619:25	672:10	753:22
Ted's	642:18 647:7	678:22	754:12
728:14	695:12	711:11 712:4	Texas
Tel	719:23 720:9	734:20 735:3	570:18
549:4,14,19	727:4,8	748:4 749:9	572:5,21
telephone	testified	754:14 755:5	573:5 586:8
569:22	553:19	testifying	595:2 596:6
694:14	571:20 572:3	561:18 587:9	602:2 641:2,
735:17	575:4 578:18	618:15 656:4	4,6 670:20
telephonic	583:21 590:5	665:20 670:3	671:5
569:3	595:2 616:7	testimony	694:15,16
tell	626:12 632:3	569:8 571:1,	696:11,12
562:10	651:2 665:11	4,7,16	733:14
587:20 599:5	671:25	572:17,21	text
601:14	672:11	575:19 576:8	649:20
603:17 608:9	678:19	577:21	713:19
613:18 614:6	710:23	578:3,7	732:15,18,24
630:13	743:22	581:23	733:3,5,21
636:18	745:1,20	582:18	735:15,20
638:5,24	746:25 747:3	584:14	texted
639:24	751:24 760:2	585:10	733:12 734:1
644:23	testify	589:10	texts
651:1,11	560:11	590:22 593:9	649:22
658:19	573:5,10	605:4	thank
659:4,8	576:24	607:13,16	551:20 559:6
665:19,21	577:3,7,11	610:11	572:2
673:16	582:12	613:13	582:17,24
697:10	592:5,7	618:18	597:20 614:3
699:17 702:5	595:9,10	619:14 620:9	621:7 622:14
703:12	611:14	621:9 623:20	631:10
720:20	612:17	628:22,25	640:19
723:23	621:13	630:20	692:19 716:4
726:25	628:21 630:8	634:12 642:1	721:16 737:5
738:19 741:2	637:23	644:15	746:23 762:1
743:7 749:18	638:11	645:23 647:5	Thanks
753:4,8	651:6,22	649:19 656:3	739:1
755:11	654:24	661:22	theme
ten	655:2,7,23	662:19	741:24
569:6 588:10	656:7,13	668:23	thereof
593:3,23	657:6,12,15,	669:11	740:1
670:25	19,21 658:1	671:23 672:4	thing
term	659:22,25	676:18	553:9 560:12
610:7,8	662:7 663:10	697:17 699:1	628:17

June 27, 2022

659:14,16	637:13	714:2,3	688:16
674:3,7	638:1,3	718:8	689:25
742:21	646:8 647:19	three	693:10
747:11	650:3,17,20	556:13 559:8	696:11,23
757:11	653:18	565:15	697:22 698:4
things	656:13,15	683:13	701:4 704:21
579:2 585:1	664:24	698:13	705:18,19
628:23 629:1	665:14	three-way	706:23,24
630:24 631:1	666:22	734:15	707:8 709:21
649:6 673:9	671:4,18	thrown	710:15,18,21
674:1 689:12	672:7,11	611:25	712:5,7
707:23 716:6	679:19	Tim	720:11
719:15	687:10,13	589:24,25	722:12
721:12 735:5	691:20	650:12,16	726:19
741:19 744:9	693:16	652:5	733:24
think	695:10	time	740:2,4
551:3 555:3,	697:9,15	550:17	741:20,24
8,19 556:7,9	698:4,11,16	551:24	742:15,21
564:18	699:8 704:20	552:9,10,18	750:18
567:9,11	707:6,7	554:2 555:23	751:24
569:18	710:11 713:9	556:2 564:13	752:4,5
570:9,19,24	716:2 720:25	577:16 580:9	timely
572:15,22,24	724:5,18,19,	582:6,20	674:19
573:2,8	20 730:18	583:10,14	675:6,12,22
574:1 575:24	734:12,13	588:18 589:8	times
577:24	739:23 740:6	596:15,17	635:13
578:11	743:5,6,10	597:2,7,9,	677:17
582:3,18	744:10	15,23 600:19	718:24
587:16,19	745:25	601:18 606:9	719:21
588:9 589:19	753:3,5	610:6 612:4	720:13 724:1
591:17	757:22	614:25	755:5
592:14,18,19	758:20	616:1,5	title
593:13,21,22	760:10	618:24	643:20
594:6 595:19	third	624:10	titled
596:2,3,17	562:20	625:17	623:9 664:15
597:24	563:10	633:14	today
598:5,8	651:14	635:14	551:10
601:13,24	714:24 746:6	637:10,25	554:12 555:3
602:1,24	third-party	643:23,25	558:16
604:6 605:14	563:6 628:14	652:15,19	560:11
607:2,11,21	651:4,23,25	655:12,13	562:11 568:7
613:7,19	710:8 711:12	658:21	569:24 570:6
614:19	712:23 744:6	667:14 676:1	572:18,24
616:24	746:11	678:7 679:10	573:2,18
622:8,21,24	thought	683:4,25	576:24
623:9	555:4 558:15	684:13	577:3,7
624:16,17	626:24 627:2	685:7,8	582:9,11
636:12	713:17	686:10,11	597:6 607:13

June 27, 2022

611:13	702:24	transacted	true
612:18	708:1,4	577:13,17	573:10
616:11	topic	transacting	656:22
630:20	562:15	577:22	663:23
638:10	651:12 677:5	transaction	717:17
649:14	697:4 698:15	574:4 582:13	720:25
650:20,21	710:3	622:11,21	trust
654:24	topics	641:16	595:21,24
656:3,6	677:6 697:3	642:3,8,17,	598:5,7,8,9,
663:10	698:13	22 672:1	11,15,17
665:6,19,21	total	705:12	599:6,9,12,
666:3	604:17	transactions	13,14,17
694:12,13	610:20	564:13,15	600:3,9
696:6 702:2	661:8,10,11,	577:25	601:10,15,
711:10	23 663:1	578:4,8,18	19,22,25
716:6,12	664:25	579:4,7	602:1,3,6,
724:8,15	665:6,10,22,	580:14	10,11 603:2,
732:13	25 666:4,14,	581:24	4,6,12,15,23
738:24	19 667:20	582:25	605:6,7,10,
745:20	668:15	583:4,5,21	21 606:1,2
756:12	681:13 693:7	590:14,16	611:21
761:12	702:9,12	591:8 599:24	612:10,13,25
today's	totaling	623:7 672:20	613:4,5,8,
552:9 762:4	693:8	709:1	15,18,25
told	totally	transacts	614:5,8,16
564:23 565:6	594:12	577:25	615:3,11,14,
587:11	tour	transcribed	19,21,23
590:4,6,13	584:9 585:14	555:24	616:9,12,15,
591:14	586:3	transcript	16,20 618:5,
592:18	toured	551:21	8,19 619:2,
601:22	588:7	680:1,7,14,	9,18 620:1,
602:16	town	20 716:14	4,5,11,13,
605:18 622:2	686:19	transcription	20,22,25
623:25	track	563:20 564:6	621:25 644:1
659:2,16	596:2 695:7	transcripts	trust's
664:7 668:2	702:1,8	570:5 680:5	602:17
696:17	Tracy	756:16,17	605:23
704:15	677:16 678:1	transfer	trustee
752:25	718:5,7,10	603:2 605:13	621:25
Tom	723:1,6,7	transferred	trusts
689:1	traffic	605:5	598:18
tomorrow	704:3	transmitter	try
734:17	trail	725:21	589:21
736:21	554:2	trial	601:14
top	training	550:17	613:21
629:9 636:12	598:23	573:5,11	645:18
644:6 648:7			673:12
653:2 690:10			691:25

June 27, 2022

721:17	731:8,10,15,	understand	744:18,22
753:19	17 732:2,12	555:15 558:9	745:2,4,8,9,
trying	740:13,20	565:1 578:13	11,21
601:9 614:4,	747:11	594:12 596:4	746:10,16
9 649:5	758:25	598:25 601:9	747:2,16,20
673:7 689:9	type	612:21	748:8,16
691:20	555:22	613:5,9,25	749:9 750:9,
692:10	590:20	614:4 623:20	15,23 751:4,
729:14	689:11	627:24	6,8,14,21
738:12	719:22	628:10	752:21,25
tune	typed	638:18	753:7,10,14,
682:13	555:25 556:1	639:17 642:8	20 754:22
683:19 684:1	types	657:20	updating
turn	651:18	660:11,13,14	707:11,12
619:2 692:4	684:25	661:9 663:16	USA
TV	typewritten	675:19	689:18 690:8
549:11	554:13,20	681:12 706:5	usual
twice	696:4	708:21,22	553:21,22
570:21		720:24	
two	U	744:23 746:9	V
555:15		758:13	
556:13	U.S.	understanding	Vagueness
557:18	552:14	559:9 565:13	745:22
564:16	Uh-huh	571:20 574:9	valuation
565:23	640:24	580:16	596:12,15,
566:10 567:3	UHY	586:17	19,23
568:9 570:14	596:11,18	591:21	value
571:11,12	ultimately	607:17	706:15
582:25 585:8	579:3 585:18	608:10	variety
590:15	620:7,20	609:21	721:11
593:17	626:10,21	619:19	various
600:22,24	627:6 628:7	662:18	651:15
606:17,25	630:25 633:4	676:14	729:23
608:6 610:20	642:18	697:17 698:1	vast
617:5 618:7	691:21,24	717:18 720:1	731:23
630:19 634:2	unable	741:3,8	vendors
635:17 639:3	699:2	understood	651:4
644:14 650:8	unaware	567:2 628:2,	Verbatim
651:2 661:11	667:16	3 660:20	583:2
667:9,16	760:21	712:21	verify
668:13	unclear	734:23	650:11 735:5
669:1,6,13	681:16	undertakes	versa
670:21 671:8	unconscious	608:11	752:2
673:5,11,17	634:18	unpaid	version
688:6 702:21	unconsciously	630:22	681:7
703:3,22,24	634:16	636:15,16	versus
714:23		unwritten	552:11 636:7
716:13 724:5		743:23,25	

June 27, 2022

695:23	visibility	629:11	693:14, 22
vice	700:9	631:13	694:23
752:2	visit	637:1, 22	697:4, 10, 16
video	627:8, 9	638:5, 8	699:8, 16
552:7	voice	639:19, 20	701:17
557:16, 17	734:1, 4, 10	640:4, 20	702:4, 12
680:24 681:6	735:19	643:18	707:23
682:1 701:12	VOLUME	651:12 664:3	712:15
702:3	548:3	677:4, 6, 8, 12	715:14, 19
723:16, 17,	voluntarily	686:5, 17	717:6 721:7,
19, 24 724:2,	561:18	697:6 700:25	17 724:13
3 732:25		703:6 714:10	750:3
videographer		716:5, 6	website
549:24	W	730:7 734:15	574:12
552:1, 13	W-2	735:1 736:6	575:9, 11, 16,
615:25 616:4	661:15, 18, 22	737:12, 18	17, 25 576:2,
652:14, 18	662:15, 20	739:7	4, 6, 13, 18,
710:17, 20	665:10, 12, 24	750:12, 14	21, 25 577:4,
762:3	666:21	755:5	5, 8, 9 584:6,
videos	667:10	wanted	7 626:21
681:9, 13, 15,	668:21	570:7 617:21	627:8, 9, 11
16, 17, 21, 24	Wadsworth	676:14	647:17, 18, 22
716:15	549:18	685:17 721:9	648:14, 19, 25
756:16	wages	734:16, 19	652:22
videotaped	661:20	736:24	653:1, 3
548:20	wait	warehouse	654:15 695:5
view	562:18	584:8, 9, 16	697:5, 7
723:25	576:17	585:15	698:15
viewed	651:13	586:3, 18, 23	699:24 702:7
681:6 724:4	703:18 750:6	587:5 588:7	703:11 704:8
viewership	waived	590:4, 6, 8,	707:22
719:23	550:7, 12, 22	10, 20, 25	websites
views	want	591:10	575:2, 5, 6
681:6, 7, 8, 9,	551:1 556:12	742:10	576:9, 10
13, 16, 17, 19,	558:9 561:2,	watch	577:14, 17, 23
20, 25 683:1	19 564:17, 25	627:16	579:3, 8, 21
723:25 724:2	571:23	WATERBURY	580:8 582:19
Viktoria	580:10	548:2	583:1 627:4,
548:23	581:22	waves	5, 7 717:4
552:18	592:25	678:10	week
553:17	593:5, 8, 22	way	557:9, 25
virtually	594:8 595:23	571:7 583:20	558:1, 4, 17
571:12	596:16	638:7, 11	565:24
virtue	598:20, 25	647:11	567:7, 12, 19,
557:4 604:11	614:13, 18, 20	648:10	21, 22, 23
vis-a-vis	618:9, 13, 14	654:7, 25	568:5, 6
723:17	621:3 625:16	656:16	569:3 589:7
		692:7, 11, 14	681:21, 24

June 27, 2022

682:17	737:10	758:25	X06-uw-y-cv18-
683:7,13,20	738:8,18	workings	6046437-s
684:1 735:13	739:2,22	592:8	548:11
weekday	740:25 741:6	works	X06-uw-y-cv18-
682:9	742:4,20	585:21	6046438-s
weekend	744:21	594:14 644:4	548:16
570:7,12	745:6,17,24	worth	
weeks	746:2,4	636:16	y
557:23,24	747:18,24	wrap	
558:16	748:3,11	615:1 649:6	yeah
571:12 651:2	749:12,20	729:14	558:5,20
went	750:11	write	578:13
555:1 570:7	753:12	569:4	583:13 601:4
581:25	754:5,11,19	writing	609:18 610:1
586:4,11	756:9,14	635:2 731:24	614:24 621:5
693:24 694:7	757:21	739:12,16	626:22
701:4 702:5	758:11,19	740:23	630:16
714:12 735:9	759:13,22	741:4,19	636:18
741:20	760:6,16	744:5	637:15
whichever	761:1	747:11,12	642:20
684:20	wonder	748:18 750:5	650:18
who've	713:15	757:15	652:11 664:1
594:9	word	758:21	667:4 672:5
WILLIAM	569:9 624:18	759:17	676:23
548:9,14	631:24	written	702:20
wing	675:20	573:24 641:1	703:18
705:19	words	731:13,14,	736:5,9
withhold	665:19	16,17 732:11	737:20
633:22	691:23 751:2	742:17 746:6	760:18
witness	work	747:7,14	year
551:2	555:9 572:4	748:13,14,15	606:9 607:4
552:20,22	573:14	749:2 751:3	611:12,18
553:6,15,24	585:14	757:6,13,24,	622:11
578:12 596:9	591:22	25 759:5	644:21
646:24	592:10,13	760:8,10	645:11,19,21
649:3,10	594:4,11	wrong	654:1,20
652:11	670:18	614:15	655:21
702:18,22	673:17	wrote	656:14
710:14	698:9,19,21	556:3	657:16
713:14	730:3		660:15
716:22	worked		663:18
719:5,12	594:9,13	X	664:10,12
720:18 721:6	working	X06-uw-y-cv18-	667:7
722:5,19,24	559:11	6046436-s	676:12,13,16
723:5,21	564:20	548:6	690:1 693:13
724:11,17	594:9,15		698:6 714:24
726:3 727:12	732:25		715:9 749:25
735:25	743:9,10		750:4

June 27, 2022

years 593:3,23 598:1,2 610:8,14 611:1 625:24 660:9 661:15 662:12 663:6 665:8,23 666:5,15,20 667:10 670:21,24,25 671:8,9,10 676:4 709:14,20 714:23 715:4 719:3 740:17 759:15 years' 709:13 yellow 690:25 yes/no 721:23 York 552:15 Youtube 682:25 700:4,5 724:2 Yup 702:22 709:6	Zimmerman 704:11 zone 552:10 Zoom 551:8,12 558:22 559:3 568:2,4,24, 25 569:15,21 618:2	
<hr/>		
Z		
<hr/>		
Zach 553:3 567:11 596:7 712:9 Zachary 549:15 551:18 553:4 Zapada- hernandez 708:4 zero 645:14,19 676:14,16		